

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1428423-001

Total Deleted Page(s) = 25

Page 28 ~ Duplicate;
Page 29 ~ Duplicate;
Page 101 ~ Duplicate;
Page 102 ~ Duplicate;
Page 103 ~ Duplicate;
Page 104 ~ Duplicate;
Page 105 ~ Duplicate;
Page 106 ~ Duplicate;
Page 107 ~ Duplicate;
Page 108 ~ Duplicate;
Page 109 ~ Duplicate;
Page 110 ~ Duplicate;
Page 111 ~ Duplicate;
Page 112 ~ Duplicate;
Page 113 ~ Duplicate;
Page 114 ~ Duplicate;
Page 115 ~ Duplicate;
Page 117 ~ Duplicate;
Page 118 ~ Duplicate;
Page 119 ~ Duplicate;
Page 120 ~ Duplicate;
Page 121 ~ Duplicate;
Page 122 ~ Duplicate;
Page 123 ~ Duplicate;
Page 124 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

ST
ess
1972
The Acting Attorney General

May 16, 1972

Acting Director, FBI

See Under
ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. KARKURS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN RICHARD COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM
ASSAULTING FEDERAL OFFICER - CIVIL RIGHTS

2-11-10-3-
1 - Mr. Felt
1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Hall
1 - Mr. Bishop

CORLEY

Enclosed is a memorandum setting forth results of investigation conducted by the FBI concerning the shooting and wounding of Governor George C. Wallace and three other persons on May 15, 1972, at the Laurel Plaza Shopping Center in Laurel, Maryland. The assailant, Arthur Herman Bremer, was arrested by FBI Agents on Civil Rights and Assaulting a Federal Officer charges. He is presently in custody of FBI Agents and is incarcerated at the Baltimore County Jail in lieu of \$200,000 bond.

An attending physician has advised in confidence that he is of the opinion there is a strong probability Governor Wallace's legs will be paralyzed.

We are continuing vigorous investigation of this shooting and reports will be furnished to the Civil Rights Division and Criminal Division.

I am furnishing a copy of the enclosed memorandum to the White House.

Enclosure

REC-106

25 MAY 17 1972

SENT FROM D. O.	
TIME	9:50 AM
DATE	5-16-72
BY	JED

1 - The Deputy Attorney General (Enclosure)

1 - Assistant Attorney General (Enclosure)
Civil Rights Division

1 - Assistant Attorney General (Enclosure)
Criminal Division

EJM:mfd. NOTE: See H. J. McGowan to Bates memo 5/16/72
(12) captioned as above, EJm:mfd.

RECEIVED-DIRECTOR

Deleted Content
By Letto: 5/16/72

67 MAY 18 1972 TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Wakart
Walters
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

May 16, 1972

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

Governor George C. Wallace of Alabama, campaigning in quest of the Democratic Presidential Nomination in the Maryland Democratic State Primary scheduled for May 16, 1972, was shot and seriously wounded at approximately 4:00 p.m., May 15, 1972, shortly after completing an address to a political rally at the Laurel Shopping Center in Laurel, Maryland.

The Governor was shaking hands with well-wishers preparatory to leaving the area when he was shot at close range by a gunman subsequently identified as Arthur Herman Bremer. Three other persons were wounded in the shooting. Rushed in an ambulance to Holy Cross Hospital in Silver Spring, Maryland, Governor Wallace underwent emergency surgery at approximately 6:00 p.m.

Bremer was immediately taken into custody and was subsequently charged with violation of the Civil Rights Statute prohibiting interference with Federally Protected Activities (qualifying or campaigning as a candidate for elective office) and the Assaulting a Federal Officer Statute. He is incarcerated in the Baltimore County Jail, Towson, Maryland, in lieu of \$200,000 bond.

EXTENT OF GOVERNOR WALLACE'S INJURIES

Dr. Joseph P. Schanno, the surgeon in charge who operated on Governor Wallace advised that the Governor suffered four and possibly five bullet wounds in the right arm, right shoulder, left shoulder, and the chest. Two of the wounds were penetrating wounds, and the remainder were superficial or "through and through" wounds in which the projectiles apparently passed through his body. One of the bullets which penetrated

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

JGK/EJM/pwl (10)

Disseminated by cover letter to the White House, Acting Attorney General, Deputy Attorney General, Assistant Attorneys General, Civil Rights and Criminal Division.

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

44-52576-CLM

7

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

the Governor's body and lodged in the abdominal area was removed surgically and another brushed by the intestine on the left side, cut through the diaphragm and lodged in back of the spinal column. No effort has been made thus far to remove this bullet.

Governor Wallace has received at least eight pints of blood and the fluid in his spinal column is cloudy.

In confidence Dr. Schanno advised Governor Wallace has had "enough surgery" for the time being. He added there is much more surgery to be done, but that such surgery will have to be performed by a neurosurgeon and only after the Governor has regained his strength. He expressed the opinion that there is a strong probability the Governor's legs will be paralyzed.

Plans called for the Governor to be moved from the Recovery Room to his room on the seventh floor of the hospital at approximately 6:00 a.m., May 16, 1972.

OTHER VICTIMS OF THE SHOOTING

Secret Service Agent Nicholas J. Zarvos, assigned to Governor Wallace's Protective Detail was shot through the neck, the bullet lodging in his jaw. He was taken to Leland Memorial Hospital in Riverdale, Maryland, where the bullet was removed through emergency surgery, and hospital authorities describe his condition as serious and stable.

Mrs. Dora Thompson, [redacted] Hyattsville, Maryland, a campaign worker employed at Governor Wallace's Hyattsville headquarters, was shot in the right calf. She is confined to the Holy Cross Hospital in Silver Spring, Maryland, and her condition is described as "good."

Captain Eldred Cole Dothard, Alabama State Police, the officer in charge of security for Governor Wallace suffered a superficial wound in the lower abdomen, apparently from a bullet which ricocheted. His injury did not require hospitalization.

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

ARREST OF SUBJECT AND FEDERAL PROCESS OBTAINED

Immediately following the shooting, Bremer was subdued by a Secret Service Agent, Officers of the Prince Georges County Police Department and bystanders. He was taken to the Hyattsville Precinct of the Prince Georges County Police Department, and then to the Prince Georges County Hospital at Cheverly, Maryland. There he was examined by the hospital psychiatrist who stated Bremer appeared on initial examination to be a mental case but he should be given further examination for a complete diagnosis.

Chief Robert Sweitzer of the Prince Georges County Police Department stated that in view of the nationwide interest in this matter, he was turning Bremer over to the FBI. Bremer was subsequently interviewed by the FBI while awaiting transportation to Baltimore, Maryland, but he refused to furnish any information without his attorney being present. Local Maryland state charges will be filed against Bremer charging him with the assault of Governor Wallace and the other injured parties, and will be placed as a detainer against him.

At approximately 9:35 p.m., Bremer was taken from the hospital under heavy FBI guard to Baltimore, Maryland, where he was photographed and fingerprinted at the Baltimore FBI office. Immediately thereafter he was taken before U. S. Magistrate Clarence E. Goetz in Baltimore where a complaint authorized by Assistant Attorney General Henry E. Petersen, in charge of the Criminal Division, U. S. Department of Justice, was filed by Special Agent George T. Cronin charging Bremer for violation of U. S. Code, Title 18, Sections 111 and 245. The complaint based on a sworn affidavit stated that on or about May 15, 1972, at Laurel, Maryland, in the District of Maryland, Arthur Herman Bremer did wilfully, knowingly, and feloniously forcibly assault, resist, oppose, impede, intimidate, and interfere with Nicholas J. Zarvos, Special Agent, United States Secret Service, while engaged in the performance of his official duties. And also did wilfully, knowingly, and feloniously injure, intimidate, and interfere by force on the person of George Corley Wallace, a candidate for Federal elective office in violation of Wallace's civil rights.

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

After Bremer was advised of the complaint filed against him, bond was set at \$200,000 and a preliminary hearing was scheduled for 10:00 a.m., May 24, 1972, in Baltimore, Maryland. He was then taken to the Baltimore County Jail where he remains under 24-hour guard by the FBI. Baltimore attorney Benjamin Lipsitz represented Bremer at the proceedings under appointment by Magistrate Goetz; however, Bremer requested that he be represented in the future by an attorney from the American Civil Liberties Union.

BACKGROUND OF SUBJECT

Investigation by the FBI in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, concerning Bremer developed information indicating him to be a secretive, introverted individual who has held various menial jobs for short periods of time. It was determined that Bremer has resided in Apartment [redacted], Milwaukee, Wisconsin, for about the last six months. He is described by neighbors as having recently shaved his reddish-blond hair which is beginning to grow back. He occasionally wears black rimmed glasses and is extremely shy. He was last seen by neighbors over two weeks ago and his only known visitor was his mother.

When FBI Agents arrived at Bremer's apartment on the evening of May 15, 1972, the apartment was being inspected by a Secret Service Agent accompanied by the Assistant Manager of the apartment who believed the apartment had been abandoned since Bremer had not been seen for over two weeks. Observed within the apartment were numerous papers, notes, brochures, photographs, and other miscellaneous items, including the following: 1. Several 1970 and 1971 Internal Revenue Service W-2 forms covering employment with "Pieces of Eight Restaurant;" Board of School Directors, and the Milwaukee Athletic Club. 2. Several small notebooks containing handwritten statements appearing to be quotations such as "One hundred and one games you can play alone in your cell" and "How to do a bang up job of getting people to notice you." 3. Other notes which would give the indication of possible emotional and mental instability. 4. One box of .38 caliber cartridges and one box of nine millimeter cartridges. Also obtained was a receipt indicating an Arthur Herman Bremer on January 13, 1972, purchased a Model 1382, five-shot .38 caliber, two-inch snub nose, blue special revolver, Serial Number [redacted] Charter Arms Company, and one box of .38

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

caliber ammunition from the Casanova Gun Shop, 1601 West Greenfield, Milwaukee. A Department of Treasury form filed at Casanova's contained descriptive information on Bremer and the files of the shop indicated this was Bremer's only transaction as Bremer does not have an account with them. All of the material located was immediately seized and is being reviewed to determine any possible affiliation as well as motivation on the part of Bremer.

Investigation at the Fox Point, Wisconsin, Police Department, disclosed that Arthur H. Bremer, white male, born [redacted] Milwaukee, was arrested by the Fox Point Police Department on November 18, 1971, for carrying a concealed weapon. The weapon involved is described as a Charter Arms .38 caliber special, undercover model, two-inch barrel, serial number 104003. On December 8, 1971, the charge against Bremer was reduced to disorderly conduct and Bremer was fined \$35. Police Department records reflect the above-described weapon was not returned to Bremer. The FBI Identification Division compared fingerprints taken of Bremer at the FBI office in Baltimore on May 15, 1972, with the fingerprints submitted in the Fox Point arrest and they are identical. The files of the Milwaukee Police Department contained no pertinent information identifiable with Bremer.

Mr. and Mrs. William Bremer, parents of Arthur H. Bremer, 1300 South 15th Place, Milwaukee, on May 15, 1972, advised that Arthur Bremer was born [redacted] at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. They stated that their son has never served in the armed forces and to their knowledge had never been arrested. They confirmed that he held part-time jobs in recent months as a caretaker for the Milwaukee County School Board, a busboy for the Milwaukee Athletic Club, and as an employee of the Pieces of Eight, a Milwaukee restaurant. They stated he had graduated from high school in Milwaukee in 1968 and subsequently attended a Milwaukee area technical college on an infrequent basis.

He was last seen by the members of his immediate family several weeks ago at which time [redacted] and his mother went to his apartment on separate occasions and attempted to talk to him, on which occasions he refused them admittance. They stated, however, they recognized

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

his voice inside the apartment. The members of Bremer's family described Arthur Bremer as a loner who moved out of the family home approximately six months ago and has withdrawn from the whole family since that time. They have had no indication that Bremer has used narcotics or alcohol to excess and they also advised he has been very interested in politics, being a dues paying member of the Young Democrats Club. According to

Bremer in the recent past was a staunch supporter of Governor Wallace and had Governor Wallace posters and stickers on his automobile and in his apartment immediately prior to the Wisconsin Democratic Primary in early April, 1972. They stated Arthur Bremer has also been against violence and to their knowledge never owned nor did he show any interest in guns.

b6
b7C

EVIDENCE

Extensive investigation has been conducted including interviews of numerous witnesses who saw most if not all of the assailant's actions during the shooting. Both still and motion pictures taken by various individuals at the scene are being obtained, processed and evaluated. A .38 caliber, five-shot revolver was located near the scene immediately after the incident and has been identified as having been purchased by Bremer at a gun shop in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, on January 13, 1972. Ballistics tests are being conducted to determine if it fired four of the five bullets which have been recovered. The fifth bullet remains lodged in Governor Wallace. The files of the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) contain no record of this gun and an examination by the FBI Identification Division failed to locate any latent fingerprints on the gun. The NCIC likewise contained no record on Bremer and no record could be located on him in the FBI files. The records of the FBI Identification Division reflect only the one arrest for Bremer, that being by the Fox Point, Wisconsin, Police Department. Even though Bremer has refused to be interviewed and would not identify himself, he has been identified by the FBI Identification Division through his fingerprints taken on May 15, 1972.

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

Also being held as evidence are the numerous items found in Bremer's Milwaukee apartment as is a 1967 Rambler automobile registered to him. This vehicle was located at the Laurel Shopping Center shortly after the shooting and will be searched by the FBI under Federal search warrant on May 16, 1972.

COMMENTS MADE BY BREMER

Upon being interviewed by FBI Agents at the Prince Georges County Hospital, Bremer refused to say anything without an attorney being present. While being transported from the hospital to the Baltimore FBI Office, Bremer commented that he was coming from nowhere and going nowhere. In answer to any questions, he stated he "would stand mute."

PROTECTIVE DEVICES AT BALTIMORE COUNTY JAIL, TOWSON, MARYLAND

Bremer is located presently in the Baltimore County Jail. He is in a one-man cell at the end of a cell block. There is a solid wall between this cell and the next. The cell is surrounded by steel grating on two sides. Bremer is under constant visual observation by FBI Agents. Agents are also located at strategic points throughout the jail and at the jail entrance. Surveillance is being maintained on the outside perimeter of the jail to preclude any outside moves to the jail. Access to Bremer is limited to his attorney only. No jail personnel have access to him without the approval of and accompaniment by FBI Agents.

NEWS MEDIA ACCESS TO BREMER'S APARTMENT, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Full facts are being obtained by the Milwaukee Office of the FBI concerning the entry and access to the apartment at [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, by members of the news media on the evening of May 15, 1972.

b6
b7C

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Records Branch

_____, 19____

☐ Name Searching Unit - Room 6527☐ Service Unit - Room 6524☐ Forward to File Review☐ Attention _____☒ Return to 329 gross 2712
Supervisor Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)☒ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)☐ Subversive References Only☐ Nonsubversive References Only☐ Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

☐ Restricted to Locality of _____☐ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)☐ Buildup ☐ VariationsSubject Elisbeth L. Bothe

Birthdate & Place _____

Address _____

Localities _____

R# _____ Date 5/16 Searcher Initials CBM

Prod. _____

FILE NUMBER

SERIAL

	<u>NR</u>	
<u>NR</u>	<u>Elisbeth Lery Bothe</u>	
<u>NR</u>	<u>105-165706-3-A The</u>	
	<u>Sum 12/8/70</u>	
<u>NR</u>	<u>105-165706-3-856</u>	
	<u>Elisbeth Bothe</u>	
<u>NR</u>	<u>100-192174</u>	
<u>NR</u>	<u>62-102431</u>	
<u>NR</u>	<u>39-0-29640</u>	
	<u>100-209925-11</u>	
<u>NR</u>	<u>Elizabeth Lery Bothe</u>	
<u>NR</u>	<u>105-165706-3-872p4</u>	
	<u>Elizabeth Bothe</u>	
<u>NR</u>	<u>100-186934-1</u>	
<u>NR</u>	<u>100-160109-3</u>	
<u>NR</u>	<u>100-110628-186</u>	
	<u>Lery, Elisabeth</u>	
	<u>157-7582-3461 CP104</u>	
<u>J</u>	<u>157-1676-705</u>	

NUMEROUS REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP

Subj: Elsheth L. Bothe

Supervisor _____ Room _____

R# _____ Date 5/16 Searcher Initial mm

Prod. _____

FILE NUMBER

SERIAL

Lery, Elsheth Henrietta
 NKS 100-17826-2-923
Lery, Elizabeth LTZ
md.
157-1676-705
 TRK 97-4994-6
-19
-5pC, 4, 5
Lery, Elsheth Bothe
105-165706-3-A The
Sum 12/9/70

, 19

Type of References Requested:

- Type of Search Requested:

- Localities _____

R# _____ Date 5-16 Searcher Initials LCBm

Prod. _____

FILE NUMBER	SERIAL
100-334327	1
100-334327	2
100-334327	3
100-334327	4
100-334327	5
100-334327	6
100-334327	7
100-334327	8
100-334327	9
100-334327	10
100-334327	11
100-334327	12
100-334327	13
100-334327	14
100-334327	15
100-334327	16
100-334327	17
100-334327	18
100-334327	19
100-334327	20
100-334327	21
100-334327	22
100-334327	23
100-334327	24
100-334327	25
100-334327	26
100-334327	27
100-334327	28
100-334327	29
100-334327	30
100-334327	31
100-334327	32
100-334327	33
100-334327	34
100-334327	35
100-334327	36
100-334327	37
100-334327	38
100-334327	39
100-334327	40
100-334327	41
100-334327	42
100-334327	43
100-334327	44
100-334327	45
100-334327	46
100-334327	47
100-334327	48
100-334327	49
100-334327	50
100-334327	51
100-334327	52
100-334327	53
100-334327	54
100-334327	55
100-334327	56
100-334327	57
100-334327	58
100-334327	59
100-334327	60
100-334327	61
100-334327	62
100-334327	63
100-334327	64
100-334327	65
100-334327	66
100-334327	67
100-334327	68
100-334327	69
100-334327	70
100-334327	71
100-334327	72
100-334327	73
100-334327	74
100-334327	75
100-334327	76
100-334327	77
100-334327	78
100-334327	79
100-334327	80
100-334327	81
100-334327	82
100-334327	83
100-334327	84
100-334327	85
100-334327	86
100-334327	87
100-334327	88
100-334327	89
100-334327	90
100-334327	91
100-334327	92
100-334327	93
100-334327	94
100-334327	95
100-334327	96
100-334327	97
100-334327	98
100-334327	99
100-334327	100

NKS. 100-374067-1

Bu's + Bo's
NR

, 19__

- ☐ Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
☐ Service Unit - Room 6524
☐ Forward to File Review
☐ Attention _____
☒ Return to Zignrossi
 Supervisor Room Ext.

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)
☐ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Nonsubversive References Only
☐ Main _____ References Only

☐ Restricted to Locality of _____
☐ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
☐ Buildup ☐ Variations

Subject _____
Birthdate & _____
Address _____

Localities

R# _____ Date 5-16 Searcher Initials 11

Prod.

FILE NUMBER

SERIAL

NYC
bills
NYC

b6
b7C

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Records Branch

, 19.

<input type="checkbox"/>	Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
<input type="checkbox"/>	Service Unit - Room 6524
<input type="checkbox"/>	Forward to File Review
<input type="checkbox"/>	Attention _____
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Return to <u>Signorosi 2718</u>
	Supervisor Room Ext.

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)
☐ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Nonsubversive References Only
☐ Main _____ References Only

☐ Restricted to Locality of _____
☐ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
☐ Buildup ☐ Variations

Subject Arthur Herman Bremer
Birthdate & Place 8-21-50
Address _____

Localities _____
R# _____ Date 5-16 Searcher Initials 11
Prod. _____

FILE NUMBER	SERIAL
100-334327	1
100-334327	2
100-334327	3
100-334327	4
100-334327	5
100-334327	6
100-334327	7
100-334327	8
100-334327	9
100-334327	10
100-334327	11
100-334327	12
100-334327	13
100-334327	14
100-334327	15
100-334327	16
100-334327	17
100-334327	18
100-334327	19
100-334327	20
100-334327	21
100-334327	22
100-334327	23
100-334327	24
100-334327	25
100-334327	26
100-334327	27
100-334327	28
100-334327	29
100-334327	30
100-334327	31
100-334327	32
100-334327	33
100-334327	34
100-334327	35
100-334327	36
100-334327	37
100-334327	38
100-334327	39
100-334327	40
100-334327	41
100-334327	42
100-334327	43
100-334327	44
100-334327	45
100-334327	46
100-334327	47
100-334327	48
100-334327	49
100-334327	50
100-334327	51
100-334327	52
100-334327	53
100-334327	54
100-334327	55
100-334327	56
100-334327	57
100-334327	58
100-334327	59
100-334327	60
100-334327	61
100-334327	62
100-334327	63
100-334327	64
100-334327	65
100-334327	66
100-334327	67
100-334327	68
100-334327	69
100-334327	70
100-334327	71
100-334327	72
100-334327	73
100-334327	74
100-334327	75
100-334327	76
100-334327	77
100-334327	78
100-334327	79
100-334327	80
100-334327	81
100-334327	82
100-334327	83
100-334327	84
100-334327	85
100-334327	86
100-334327	87
100-334327	88
100-334327	89
100-334327	90
100-334327	91
100-334327	92
100-334327	93
100-334327	94
100-334327	95
100-334327	96
100-334327	97
100-334327	98
100-334327	99
100-334327	100

books

NVL

NVL

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Records Branch

_____, 19____

☐ Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
☐ Service Unit - Room 6524
☐ Forward to File Review
☐ Attention McFarland
☒ Return to McFarland 2718
 Supervisor Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)
☐ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Nonsubversive References Only
☐ Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

☐ Restricted to Locality of _____
☐ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
☐ Buildup ☐ Variations

Subject Harold Buchman

Birthdate & Place _____

Address _____

Localities _____

R# _____ Date 5-16 Searcher Initials ll

Prod. _____

FILE NUMBER	SERIAL
157-15079-49,64,66	
140-33670-4	
140-22935-47	
105-165706-3-601	
105-164842-2	
100-464192-18 p.1	
100-460495-850 p. 306;	
175 p. 1; 3670 p. 6A	
Harold B.	
100-235556	
100-235556-48	Sum 4-19-60

Federal Bureau of Investigat.
Records Branch

, 19

<input type="checkbox"/>	Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
<input type="checkbox"/>	Service Unit - Room 6524
<input type="checkbox"/>	Forward to File Review
<input type="checkbox"/>	Attention
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Return to <u>Signorosi 2712</u>
	Supervisor Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)
☐ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive),
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Nonsubversive References Only
☐ Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

☐ Restricted to Locality of _____
☐ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
☐ Buildup ☐ Variations

Subj
 Birthdate & Place
 Address

Localities

R# _____ Date 5-16 Searcher Initials N

Prod.

FILE NUMBER

SERIAL

52- 86957-1

NR (NI)

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 15 1972

TELETYPE

NR 019 BA PLAIN

10:02 PM IMMEDIATE 5-15-72 HJS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE

WFO

FROM BALTIMORE (44-NEW) 3P

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. [unclear]	_____
Mr. Walkart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

ARTHUR BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, U.S. SECRET SERVICE-VICTIM; CIVIL RIGHTS; AFO,
OO: BALTIMORE.

AT THREE FIFTY EIGHT PM INSTANT DATE, GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE WAS SHOT AT LAUREL PLAZA SHOPPING CENTER IN LAUREL, MARYLAND. WALLACE BELIEVED TO BE HIT AT LEAST TWICE, ONCE IN ARM AND ONCE IN SIDE BELOW THE RIB CAGE. SHOOTING TOOK PLACE AFTER WALLACE HAD COMPLETED A SPEECH AT THE SHOPPING CENTER. WALLACE HAD RETURNED TO HIS CAR BUT CAME BACK TO SHAKE HANDS WITH PEOPLE IN THE CROWD. ASSAILANT, A WHITE MALE, TWENTY TO TWENTYFIVE YEARS OF AGE, REACHED OVER THE CROWD AND FIRED AT WALLACE AN UNKNOWN NUMBER OF TIMES. WALLACE TAKEN TO HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL, SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND.

US SECRET SERVICE AGENT [REDACTED] AND BYSTANDERS SUBDUED ASSAILANT. A THIRTY EIGHT CALIBER FIVE SHOT PISTOL WAS RECOVERED AT THE SCENE BY SECRET SERVICE.

END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 23 1972

~~59 MAY 23 1972~~

MAY 12 10 35 AM '72

REC 27

44-52576-2

REC 27

Cards only

15 MAY 18 1972

MR. ROSEN FOR THE DIRECTOR

UNIFORM [unclear]

PAGE TWO

BA 44-NEW

THE ASSAILANT WAS INJURED AT TIME OF APPREHENSION AND TAKEN TO PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY HOSPITAL. TWO JUVENILES WERE TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT WHEN THEY STARTED RUNNING AFTER SHOOTING OCCURRED. THEY WERE QUESTIONED AND LATER RELEASED.

JUVENILES IDENTIFIED AS [REDACTED] BORN [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] RESIDING [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] MARYLAND, AND [REDACTED]

BORN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RESIDING [REDACTED]

MARYLAND.

ALONG WITH GOVERNOR WALLACE, THREE OTHERS WERE REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SHOT. THEY ARE ALABAMA STATE TROOPER CAPTAIN E.C. DOBNER, U.S. SECRET SERVICE AGENT NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, AND A WALLACE ^FEMALE VOLUNTEER WORKER FROM HYATTSVILLE, MARYLAND. SECRET SERVICE AGENT ZARVOS WAS SHOT ONCE IN THE NECK. THE FEMALE VOLUNTEER WALLACE WORKER HAS BEEN IDENTIFIED AS DORA THOMPSON.

DRIVER'S LICENSE IN POSSESSION OF ASSAILANT CONTAINED FOLLOWING INFO: ARTHUR BREMER, WHITE MALE, DOB AUGUST TWENTYONE NINETEEN FIFTY, FIVE SIX, ONE FORTYFIVE POUNDS, RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

END PAGE TWO

SV 1000 33 00

PAGE THREE

BA 44-NEW

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

U.S. SECRET SERVICE AGENT ZARVOS TAKEN TO LELAND MEMORIAL
HOSPITAL, RIVERDALE, MARYLAND.

NINETEEN SIXTYSEVEN RAMBLER, BEARING WISCONSIN LICENSE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] LOCATED ON LAUREL PLAZA SHOPPING CENTER PARKING LOT.

DMV RECORDS REFLECT WISCONSIN LICENSE [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

REGISTERED TO A NINETEEN SIXTYSEVEN RAMBLER OWNED BY ARTHUR H. BREMER,

[REDACTED] MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN. ABOVE

CAR IMPOUNDED BY PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT AND SEARCH
WARRANT FOR THIS AUTOMOBILE WILL BE OBTAINED ON MAY SIXTEEN SEVENTYTWO.

USA GEORGE BEALL, DISTRICT OF MARYLAND, AUTHORIZED FILING OF COM-
PLAINT AND WARRANT CHARGING ARTHUR BREMER WITH VIOLATION TITLE EIGHT-
TEEN, US CODE, SECTION TWO FOUR FIVE (B)(1)(A) DASH CIVIL RIGHTS-AND
TITLE EIGHTEEN US CODE, SECTION ONE ONE ONE, ASSAULT ON FEDERAL OFFICER.
BOND OF ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS WAS RECOMMENDED.

SAC ON SCENE AND ALL LEADS BEING HANDLED TELEPHONICALLY.

BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED.

END

PLS HOLD

KJB FBI WA DC

CC-MR. BATES

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

MAY 12 10 32 AM '75

The Acting Attorney General

May 17, 1972

Acting Director FBI

- 1 - Mr. Felt
- 1 - Mr. Rosen
- 1 - Mr. Bates
- 1 - Mr. McGowan
- 1 - Mr. Hall
- 1 - Mr. Bishop

ARTHUR H. BREMER;

GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM

NICHOLAS J. FAYOS - VICTIM

DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM

CAPTAIN ELWOOD COLE FOTHER - VICTIM

CIVIL RIGHTS - ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER

Enclosed is a memorandum setting forth current results of the FBI's intensive investigation of the complete background concerning Arthur Herman Bremer, the assailant charged with the shooting of Governor George C. Wallace on May 15, 1972, as well as any other facets of this crime.

Information developed to date portrays an introverted individual, secretive in his relationships with other persons who has indicated no apparent fixed direction to his activities or style of living.

This investigation is continuing to receive expeditious, top priority attention.

I am furnishing a copy of the enclosed memorandum to the President.

Enclosure

- 1 - The Deputy Attorney General - Enclosure
- 1 - Assistant Attorney General - Enclosure
Civil Rights Division
- 1 - Assistant Attorney General - Enclosure
Criminal Division

EJM/pwl (12)

NOTE: See C. L. McGowan to Mr. Bates memo, 5/17/72, captioned as above.

ENCLOSURE

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

67 MAY 18 1972

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Deleted Copy Sent
by Letter

3 MAY 17 1972

SENT FROM D. O.
TIME 9:02 AM
DATE 5-17-72
BY <u>act</u>

May 17, 1972

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

The results of the continuing investigation by the Federal Bureau of Investigation into the shooting of Alabama Governor George C. Wallace, which resulted in injuries to Governor Wallace and three others at the Laurel Shopping Center, Laurel, Maryland, on May 15, 1972, are set forth in this memorandum.

CONTINUING INVESTIGATION OF THE SHOOTING

Interviews and Photographs

Many witnesses have been interviewed who were standing in the front ranks of the crowd pressing to shake hands with Governor Wallace as he completed his speech and a number have stated they believe they can positively identify the assailant, Arthur Herman Bremer. Other witnesses have likewise placed an individual fitting the description of the assailant at other speeches by Governor Wallace or at enterprises on his behalf. Neither Captain E. C. Dothard, Governor Wallace's personal bodyguard, nor Mrs. Dora Thompson, both injured by the shooting, saw the assailant. Governor Wallace and U. S. Secret Service Agent Nicholas J. Zarvos are not being interviewed until their physical condition makes it appropriate.

Every effort is being made to insure that all still and motion picture photographs taken of the shooting are obtained and secured as evidence. Several have already been received and processed and are available for any prosecutive action in this case. Color prints made from six frames of motion picture film furnished by the Columbia Broadcasting System showing the assailant as he fired his revolver are included in this memorandum.

In addition to photographs taken of the shooting, other films primarily taken by news media have been located showing an individual appearing identical to the assailant as he attended speeches by Governor Wallace in other areas.

Disseminated by cover letter to the President, Acting Attorney General, Assistant Attorneys General, Civil Rights and Criminal Divisions.

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

7 *sub* EJW/pwl (12)

ENCLOSURE 44-52576-3

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

Examination of Physical Evidence

Examination by the FBI Laboratory of two of the recovered bullets disclosed that due to the severe mutilation of the recovered bullets it is not possible to make a positive identification of them as having been fired from the assailant's revolver. Firearms and other examinations of evidence are continuing.

Under Federal search warrant, a search was made on May 16, 1972, of Bremer's car which was recovered at the Laurel Shopping Center parking lot and located therein were four unloaded ammunition clips for an automatic weapon and a Rand McNally Road Atlas with penciled writings indicating the mileage from Milwaukee to Washington, D. C. Also located were numerous pages of notebook paper containing writings which are being reviewed. Located on his person when arrested was a sheet of notebook paper with notations appearing to be a rough itinerary of Governor Wallace's travel and two phone numbers. Logical investigation is being pursued concerning these items.

Current Status of Subject

On the afternoon of May 16, 1972, without reason, subject became agitated and spat on the FBI Agents guarding him. He began demanding to see a doctor, and arrangements were made for him to be visited by Dr. John Gelin, Head of Internal Medicine, U. S. Public Health Service Hospital. Upon arrival of the doctor the subject told him to leave him alone, and ultimately told the doctor he would kill him if he entered the cell.

On the evening of May 16, 1972, with appropriate security arrangements, subject was visited at the jail by his court appointed attorney Benjamin Lipsitz and two other attorneys, Elsbeth L. Bothe and Harold Buchman.

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

BACKGROUND INFORMATION DEVELOPED ON SUBJECT

Material From Subject's Apartment in Milwaukee

FBI Agents seized numerous articles from the subject's apartment at [redacted] in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, covering such diverse items as a five by three foot confederate flag, American Civil Liberties Union literature, an edition of "The Black Panther" publication, as well as an edition of "Gun Digest." Examination of this material discloses the subject appears to have made several attempts at fiction writing with an interest directed toward [redacted] One article deals with [redacted]

[redacted] In a series of statements in one of his notebooks, he indicates that he would [redacted] Other books found in the room indicated an interest in guns and in [redacted]

Two scribbled notes were found in the room. One listed what appeared to be the primary elections in the various states that had already passed, and those that were still scheduled to occur. On the second piece of paper, there was a notation "do a bang-up job of getting people to notice you." Also located in the room was a box of 22 rounds of .38 special center-fire cartridges. All of this material is being thoroughly processed for evidentiary purposes as well as background investigative purposes.

The Assistant Manager of the apartment building has advised that prior to the seizure of the material by FBI Agents, three men entered Bremer's apartment and stated they were from the local television stations. He stated that they were photographing everything and had picked up various items and then put them back down. He stated that after these men had left there was a steady stream of reporters in and around the building and he voiced no objection as he was quite bewildered about the entire situation.

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

Personal Characteristics

Persons contacted who were acquainted with the subject as a fellow employee, neighbor or associate, described him as introverted, "weird" and generally defensive in demeanor. Selective Service records disclosed that Bremer [redacted]

[redacted] These records showed that Bremer was found acceptable on psychiatric examination on November 13, 1969. [redacted]

[redacted] of the subject at the Milwaukee Athletic Club, where he was employed as a busboy from March 31, 1969, to February 16, 1972, advised that Bremer would simulate firing of a gun with his hand on several occasions as well as engaging in other erratic behavior. Other coworkers stated that in January, 1972, Bremer shaved his head completely bald giving the reason that he was having "girl friend problems" and desired to gain attention.

[redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, [redacted] advised she has known him for approximately one and one-half years and Bremer [redacted]

[redacted] stated Bremer never discussed politics, membership in any organizations, or any outside interests other than photography.

[redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised that [redacted]

[redacted] never noticed evidence of any political banners, stickers, photographs or literature in his apartment [redacted]

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] stated Bremer did not smoke or use alcoholic beverages or narcotics, often spoke in very obscene language, and had told her he was against violence in any form.

Prior Encounters With Police Authorities

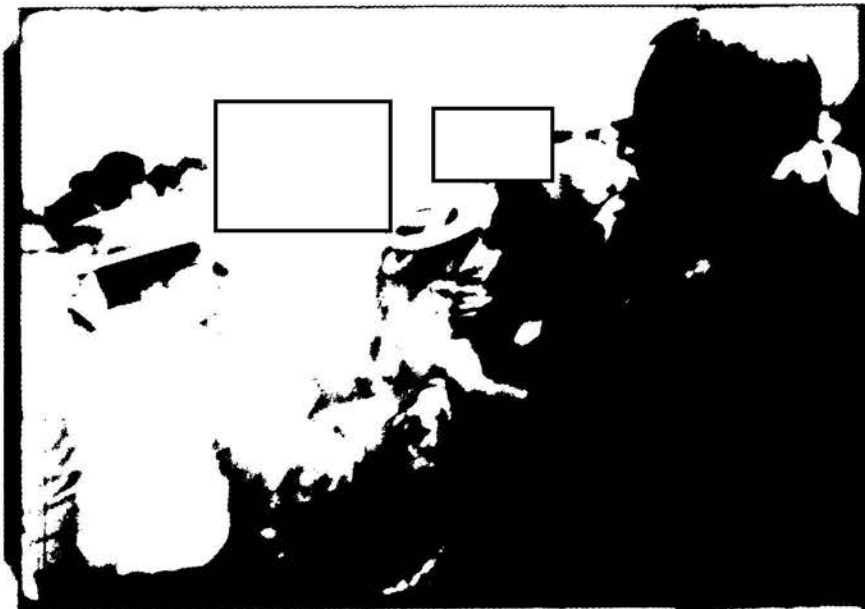
The patrolman of the Fox Point, Wisconsin, Police Department, who arrested Bremer on November 18, 1971, for carrying a concealed weapon advised that he observed Bremer sitting in his car with the lights out parked in front of a Jewish Temple and during the course of routine questioning, Bremer was vague and incoherent. The patrolman saw two boxes of bullets on the front seat of the car, one containing 50 rounds of .38 caliber revolver ammunition and the other containing nine empty cartridges of .38 caliber. When asked if he had a gun, Bremer produced a .38 caliber pistol from his coat pocket which is still in custody of the Fox Point Police Department. When asked why he was there Bremer stated he was resting and just finished target shooting. On November 27, 1971, Bremer was questioned by an officer of the Menominee Falls, Wisconsin, Police Department, while driving in a residential area, but was released without any charge. On April 15, 1972, Bremer was arrested by a New York State Trooper near Binghamton, New York, for speeding and was given a warning letter when he failed to appear on April 25, 1972. The arresting officer stated Bremer was alone in the car and he recalled nothing in the car or anything unusual about the incident.

Bremer was observed sitting in his parked automobile outside the Kalamazoo Armory, Kalamazoo, Michigan, from 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m., May 13, 1972. When questioned by local police, he replied that he was waiting for the Wallace rally which was scheduled to commence at 5:00 p.m. that day in the Armory. Since everything appeared legitimate, no action was taken by local police. It was determined that Bremer stayed at a local hotel in Kalamazoo the night of May 13, 1972, and was not in the company of any other individuals. No items of evidentiary nature were noted at this location.

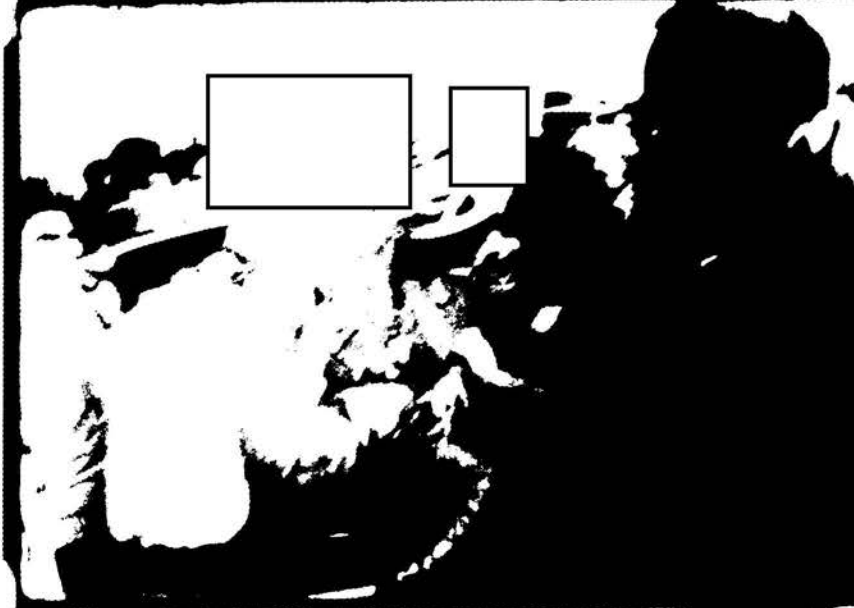
All facets of this investigation are being vigorously pursued on an expeditious basis.

44-52576-3

ENCLOSURE



b6
b7C



ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

IMMEDIATE

5/16/72

TO SAC MILWAUKEE

1 - Mr. Price

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - 11 -

VICTIM; NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, U. S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM

CR; AFO. OO: BALTIMORE.

INSPECTOR PHILIP A. MC NIFF WILL ARRIVE MILWAUKEE LATER THIS
DATE TO TAKE CHARGE OF CAPTIONED INVESTIGATION.

U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
F. B. I.
MAY 16 3 11 PM '72
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

CEP-561 (3)
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 16 1972

TELETYPE

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walkart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____

59 MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE UNIT ☒

REC-32
MAY 16 3 38 PM '72
ST 107
BEC'D BY 122

5-2576-4
3 MAY 17 1972

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

5/16/72

TO SACS BALTIMORE
MILWAUKEE

1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. McGowan

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE,
Arthur Herman Bremer
ET AL., VICTIMS; AFO DASH CIVIL RIGHTS.

EVERY FACET OF SUBJECT'S ADULT LIFE MUST BE
IMMEDIATELY AND EXHAUSTIVELY INVESTIGATED TO
DETERMINE IF HE ACTED ALONE OR WAS INVOLVED IN ANY
TYPE OF SUBVERSIVE OR ANTIESTABLISHMENT ACTIVITIES.
RETRACE SUBJECT'S ACTIVITIES FROM TIME HE LEFT
MILWAUKEE UNTIL ARRIVAL AT SHOOTING SCENE, LAUREL,
MARYLAND. KEEP BUREAU ADVISED OF ALL DEVELOPMENTS
AND SUTEL DAILY SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED
AND CONTEMPLATED.

RIS:IGE

(4)

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 16 1972

TELETYPE

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

REC-32
SI 107

MAY 16 10 03 AM 1972

44-52576-5

TELETYPE UNIT
MAY 16 1972

MAY 16 10 28 AM 1972

CLM

59 MAY 22 1972

Agency submitting evidence
SAC, Baltimore

Date **5/16/72 1:15 am**
PC-4 6529
Laboratory #

Delivered by
SAs Thomas L. Frields & Joseph M. McElhenny

Accepted by

Suspect
ARTHUR H. BREMER

Victim
GOV. GEORGE WALLACE AND THREE OTHERS

Offense
CRA-AFO

Place and date of offense
5/15/72 Laurel, Maryland

Brief Facts covering case

Tape recording of Gov. Wallace's speech at Laurel Plaza Shopping Center.
Also has gun shots after speech

*Exhibit
5A-BK
Radio Engine*

Prev. exams this case

Evid. located

Report to ~~XXXXXXXX~~

Dick Howard

b6
b7C

☐ Yes ☐ No

Room #

Laurel, Maryland

Copies ☐ Yes ☐ No Evidence to be returned to

Date of hearing, grand jury, trial, or reason why expeditious handling is necessary

V

Evidence

Q14
One realistic C-60
Tape cartridge
Cat #44-602

REC 38

44-52576-6

(This space for blocking)

15 MAY 18 1972

STEF

55 JUN 28 1972

(Use reverse side if necessary for additional evidence)

Index to files

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
(ATTN: LABORATORY DIVISION)

5/17/72

SAC, BALTIMORE (44-950) (P)

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM
ETAL
CR - AFO
OO: BALTIMORE

On 5/15/72, the following items were obtained
from MR. DICK HOWARD, [redacted] Laurel, Maryland,
by SA'S THOMAS L. FRIEDS and JOSEPH M. MC KENNEY:

1 - Realistic, C-60, compact cassette tape cartridge

*Not Rec'd
w/ Lab 1/8*

15 - 8" x 10" black and white photographs of
WALLACE rally at Laurel, Maryland, 5/15/72

The above items were transported directly to the
FBI Laboratory where they were turned over to Laboratory
personnel early 5/16/72.

REQUEST OF LABORATORY:

The Laboratory is requested to make appropriate
transcriptions of instant tape and provide Baltimore with copies.

3 - Bureau
2 - Milwaukee
2 - Baltimore
TED/lrw
(7)

b6
b7C

Agency submitting evidence SAC, Baltimore Hyattsville, Md. RA		Date 5/16/72 1:00 am Laboratory PC-H 6729
Delivered by SA James R. Johnson	Accepted by	
Suspect ARTHUR H. BREMER	Victim Gov. George C. Wallace and three others	
Offense CRA - AFO	Place and date of offense 5/15/72 Laurel, Maryland	

Brief Facts covering case

Copy & specs retained in Lab for Lab action & report	Rev. Ex. this case <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Evid. located Room # _____	Report to be directed to Vc
	Copies to Evidence to be returned to		

Date of hearing, grand jury, trial, or reason why expeditious handling is necessary

Evidence

See attached property records from Prince Georges County Police Department

Q1-Q13

Q32-35

K7

REC 31

44-52576-7

INDEXED FILES

2-ENCLOSURE

55 JUN 28 1972

(Use reverse side if necessary for additional evidence)

(This space for blocking)

15 MAY 18 1972

SEVEN

No. **A 03960**

PROPERTY RECORD

P.D. FORM 110-R

TAG NO. _____

CASE NO. **72-136-247**

NAME OF OWNER _____

Physical Evid. ☒

TAKEN FROM **Bremer, Arthur. (Suspect)**

Personal Prop. ()

ADDRESS **unk**

Found Prop. ()

WHERE FOUND **Pr. Geo's Hosp.**

Recovered Goods ()

ADDRESS **Cheverly, Md.**

CHARGE **Pending**

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY _____

- Q1 #1 ☒ PARAFFIN LIFT From SUSPECTS Right hand
- Q2 #2 ☒ PARAFFIN LIFT From SUSPECTS Left hand
- Q3 #3 ☒ PAIR OF mens Grey wool suit Trousers
- Q4 #4 ☒ ONE (1) mens Grey wool suit coat, Label Reads "Haspel doherTy-Lee Milwaukee.
- Q5 #5 ☒ ONE (1) Grey wool vest
- Q6 #6 ☒ ONE (1) Green and black Tie
- Q7 #7 ☒ ONE (1) mens "Van Heusen 417" Red, white and Blue shirt size 15-33
- Q8 #8 ☒ ONE (1) mens purple "Reis Shorti Brief" medium
- Q9 #9 ☒ ONE (1) mens yellow Reis T-Shirt medium size 33-40
- Q10 #10 ☒ ONE (1) mens "Hickok Stretchway" Black leather Belt size 34.
- Q11 #11 ☒ ONE (1) PAIR OF mens Black leather shoes
- Q12 #12 ☒ ONE (1) Bulova 10 KT Gold AUTOMATIC watch serial # G248556 with Gold speidel expansion band

OFFICER **DET W.A. SCHULTZ**

DATE **5-15-72**

b6
b7C

I HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF PROPERTY LISTED ABOVE

2345 5-15-72

ADDRESS **FBI Hyattsville, Md**

NAME **JAMES R. JOHNSON James R Johnson**

RELEASED BY _____ DATE _____

RELEASED FOR COURT PURPOSES:

RELEASED TO _____ DATE _____

RELEASED BY _____ DATE _____

RETURNED BY _____ DATE _____

RECEIVED BY _____ DATE _____

ENCLOSURE

No. **A 03961**

PROPERTY RECORD

P.D. FORM 110-R

TAG NO. _____

CASE NO. **72-136-247**

NAME OF OWNER _____

Physical Evid. ☒TAKEN FROM **Bremey, Arthur (suspect)**

Personal Prop. ()

ADDRESS **unk**

Found Prop. ()

WHERE FOUND **Pr. Geo Hosp.**

Recovered Goods ()

ADDRESS **Cheverly, md.**CHARGE **Pending**

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY _____

K1 # 13. Six (6) vials of blood drawn from suspect by William A Barnes III Phd of [redacted] Biochemist AT Pr. Geo's Hosp IN CLINICAL LABORATORY
 Home phone [redacted] work [redacted]

b6
b7C

14. Four (4) X RAYS TAKEN OF SUSPECT AT Pr. Geo's Hosp.
Received from Darlene Person [redacted] of [redacted]
[redacted] Evening Shift AT Pr. Geo's Hosp. Home phone [redacted]

b6
b7COFFICER **Det. W.A. Schultz** [redacted] DATE **5-15-72**

I HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF PROPERTY LISTED ABOVE

ADDRESS **FBI Hyattsville md**NAME **James R Johnson James R Johnson**

RELEASED BY _____ DATE _____

RELEASED FOR COURT PURPOSES:

RELEASED TO _____ DATE _____

RELEASED BY _____ DATE _____

RETURNED BY _____ DATE _____

RECEIVED BY _____ DATE _____

No. **A 03959**

PROPERTY RECORD

P.D. FORM 110-R

TAG NO. A 03959CASE NO. 72-136-247

NAME OF OWNER _____

Physical Evid. ☒

TAKEN FROM _____

Personal Prop. ()

ADDRESS _____

Found Prop. ()

WHERE FOUND PARKING Lot next to ^{Speakers} but

Recovered Goods ()

ADDRESS 14900 blk. md. st. Rt. 1 LAURAL MDCHARGE ASSAULT with intent to murder

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY _____

Q35 (1) one expended projectile possible 38 cal.
initials EJ on baseQ32 (2) one black and brown pipe initials EJ
on both sections.Q34 (3) one pair of clip on glasses initials EJ
on frameQ33 (4) one piece of frame of clip on glasses initials
EJ

Not Rec'd (5) one set color photographs of scene

OFFICER Det. E. J. JonesDATE 5-15-72

I HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF PROPERTY LISTED ABOVE

ADDRESS FBI Hyattsville, MdNAME James R. Johnson James R JohnsonRELEASED BY Det. E. J. JonesDATE 5-15-72

RELEASED FOR COURT PURPOSES:

RELEASED TO _____ DATE _____

RELEASED BY _____ DATE _____

RETURNED BY _____ DATE _____

RECEIVED BY _____ DATE _____

44-52576-7
ENCLOSURE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
Attention: FBI Laboratory

DATE: 5/17/72

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (44-950) P

SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
Governor of Alabama -
VICTIM; ET AL
CR; AFO
OO: Baltimore

W. Williams
FRANKER

On 5/15/72 the following evidence was collected by Detective WILLIAM A. SCHULTZ, Prince Georges County Police Department, Seat Pleasant, Maryland, at Prince Georges Hospital from ARTHUR BREMER. This evidence was hand carried to the FBI Laboratory by SA JAMES R. JOHNSON and turned over to SA IRA A. HOLLAND of the Laboratory Division on 5/15/72:

Laurel R.A. Proctor 5/16/72

EXP PROC.

1. Paraffin lift from suspect's right hand.
2. Paraffin lift from suspect's left hand.
3. Pair of men's grey wool suit trousers.
4. One (1) men's grey wool suit coat, label reads "Haspel dohertry - Lee, Milwaukee.
5. One (1) grey wool vest.
6. One (1) green and black tie.
7. One (1) men's "Van Heusen 417" red, white and blue shirt, size 15-33.
8. One (1) men's purple "Reis Shorti Brief" medium.
9. One (1) men's yellow "Reis T-Shirt" medium, size 38-40.
10. One (1) men's "Hickok Stretchway" black leather belt, size 34.
11. One (1) pair of men's black leather shoes.
12. One (1) Bulova 10 KT gold automatic watch, Serial # G298556, with gold Speidel expansion band.
13. Six (6) vials of blood drawn from suspect by WILLIAM A. BARNES, III, Ph.D, of [redacted] Biochemist at Prince Georges Hospital in Clinical Laboratory, home phone [redacted] work [redacted]
14. Four (4) X-rays taken of suspect at Prince Georges Hospital, received from DARLENE PERSON, [redacted] of [redacted] Evening Supervisor at Prince Georges Hospital, home phone [redacted]

- 3 - Bureau
2 - Milwaukee (44-595)
2 - Baltimore
HMB:df1
(7)

8 MAY 18 1972

SEVEN
INFORM CR. REP.

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



BA 44-950

On 5/15/72 the following evidence was collected by Detective ERNEST J. JONES, Prince Georges County Police Department, Seat Pleasant, Maryland, at the crime scene search in the Laurel Shopping Center. This evidence was found next to the WALLACE campaign speaker's box in the parking lot. On 5/15/72 this evidence was hand carried to the FBI Laboratory by SA JAMES R. JOHNSON and turned over to SA IRA A. HOLLAND, Laboratory Division:

- Q35 1. One (1) expended projectile possible 38 cal., initials EJ on base.
- 32 2. One (1) black and brown pipe, initials EJ on both sections.
- 334 3. One (1) pair of clip-on glasses, initials EJ on frame.
- 33 4. One (1) piece of frame of clip-on glasses, initialed EJ.
- back Lab 5. One (1) set color photograph of scene.

The FBI Laboratory is requested to make the following examinations:

- 1. Compare bullet to determine if fired from weapon previously submitted and compare this bullet with other bullet previously submitted in this matter.
- 2. Test paraffin lifts for gun powder burns.
- 3. Examine watch for any markings which may reflect if this watch was ever repaired and where repaired.
- 4. Make other examinations the FBI Laboratory deems appropriate with evidence submitted.

Agency submitting evidence

SAC, Washington Field Office

Date

5/15/72

Laboratory #

PC-H 6929

Delivered by

SA George T. Sinclair
SA Joseph E. Slaughter

Accepted by

Suspect

Victim

Offense

Place and date of offense

5/15/72 Laurel, Maryland

Brief Facts covering case

ARTHUR H. BREMER, SUSPECT
GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN EDDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM
CRAB - AFO
OO: Baltimore

EX-1066
SA-BX

Prev. exams this case

Evid. located

Report to be directed to

☐ Yes

☐ No

Room # _____

Copies of this report

Evidence to be returned to

Date of hearing, grand jury, trial, or reason why expeditious handling is necessary

Evidence

Charter Arms Corporation
Bridgeport, FConn.

Undercover 38 caliber Special revolver, Serial Number
Five shot .2" barrel blue metal finish containing five spent cartridge
cases, (cartridge positions and cylinder positions maintained)

Vc

b6
b7C

REC 31

(This space for blocking)

44-52576-8

15 MAY 18 1972

SAVEN
01/18/72

67 JUN 30 1972

(Use reverse side if necessary for additional evidence)

Index Lab Files

1-office, 7133
1-Mr. Frazier
1-Mr. McGowan, Room 2712



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Baltimore (44-950)

Date May 23, 1972

Re: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
ET AL
CR - APO
OO: BALTIMORE

L. Patrick Gray

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

REC 107

FBI File No. 44-52588
Lab. No. PC-H8929 BX ET LK
OI MK
PC-H8956 OI
E-1402 NQ

Examination requested by: Baltimore

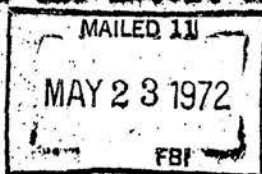
Reference: Evidence received 5/15-18/72

Examination requested: Firearms - Microscopic Analyses - Instrumental -
Chemical Analyses - Radio Engineering - Fingerprint

Remarks:

The submitted material is being temporarily retained
in the Laboratory.

You are being separately advised concerning the
results of the latent examination requested.



DO NOT INCLUDE ADMINISTRATIVE
PAGE(S) INFORMATION IN
INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

Felt
Campbell
Rosen
Mohr
Bishop
Miller, E.S.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Cleveland
Ponder
Bates
Waikari
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

Enclosures (2) (Lab report)

RAF:mas(6)

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

67 JUN 28 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

RECEIVED - FBI

MAY 23 1972

RECEIVED - FBI

JUL 10 1973

XEROX

6-144

**REPORT
of the**

1-office, 7133
1-Mr. Frazier
1-Mr. McGovern, Room 27
2712



**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535**

To: **SAC, Baltimore**

Date:

May 23, 1972

FBI File No.

44-52506

Lab. No.

PC-H6929 BX KT LK

Re: **ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
ET AL
CR - AFO**

OI MK

PC-H6956 OI

E-1402 NQ

Specimens re:/// personally delivered by SA James R. Johnson on 5/16/72
(PC-H6929 BX KT LK OI MK)

- Q1 Paraffin lift from suspect's right hand
- Q2 Paraffin lift from suspect's left hand

CLOTHING FROM SUSPECT BREMER

- Q3 Gray trousers
- Q4 Gray coat
- Q5 Gray vest
- Q6 Tie
- Q7 Shirt
- Q8 Shorts
- Q9 T shirt
- Q10 Belt
- Q11-Q12 Pair of shoes
- Q13 Watch

Specimens personally delivered by SAs Thomas L. Fields and Joseph M. McElhenny on 5/16/72 (PC-H6929 BX KT LK OI MK)

- Q14 Tape cartridge

Specimens personally delivered by SAs Donald L. Scott and Roy D. Dunkle on 5/16/72 (PC-H6929 BX KT LK OI MK)

- Q15 Bullet from victim ZARVOS

CLOTHING FROM VICTIM ZARVOS

- Q16 White shirt
- Q17 Blue coat
- Q18 Blue trousers
- Q19 Shorts
- Q20 T shirt

Q21 Blue tie in two sections
Q22 Belt
Q23-Q24 Pair of boots
Q25-Q26 Pair of socks

Q27-Q30 Four buttons from police car
Q31 Handkerchief from police car

Specimens personally delivered by SA James R. Johnson on 5/16/72
(PC-H6929 BX KT LK OI MK)

Q32 Smoking pipe from scene
Q33 Piece of black plastic from sunglasses from scene
Q34 Clip-on sunglasses from scene
Q35 Bullet found near speaker's box at scene

Specimens personally delivered by SAs George T. Sinclair and
Joseph E. Slaughter on 5/15/72 (PC-H6929 BX KT LK OI MK)

K1 .38 Special caliber Charger Arms revolver, Undercover
Model, Serial Number 104347
K2-K5 Five cartridge cases from K1

Specimens personally delivered by SA James R. Johnson on 5/16/72
(PC-H6929 BX KT LK OI MK)

K7 Six vials of blood from suspect BREMER

Also Submitted: Four X rays of suspect BREMER

Specimens personally delivered by SA Perry W. Doran on 5/16/72
(PC-H6956 OI)

K9 Blood from ZARYOS

Result of examination:

FIREARMS EXAMINATIONS:

The bullet from victim Zaryos, Q15, and the bullet found on the ground at the scene, Q35, are .38 caliber hand-cast semi-wadcutter-type lead bullets like those produced in molds made by Hensley and Gibbs Company, Murphy, Oregon.

It is possible that other companies manufacturing bullet molds have made molds which would produce bullets like Q15 and Q35. Hand-cast-type bullets are used by individuals and small firms making bullets for reloading.

All five of the cartridge cases, K2 through K6, which were in the cylinder of the K1 revolver when received in the Laboratory were identified as having been fired in K1 and K2 through K6 bear marks of the type produced when cartridge cases are resized preparatory to reloading.

No marks are present on Q15 and Q35 which would permit determining whether or not they were originally loaded into any of the five cartridge cases, K2 through K6. Nothing was found to indicate that the firing pin of the weapon struck any of these cartridge cases a second time after they were originally fired but this could have occurred without leaving characteristic marks on the cartridge cases. Four of the cartridge cases are of Western manufacture and one is of Remington manufacture.

Test bullets were obtained from the K1 revolver for comparison with Q15 and Q35. It was determined that the K1 revolver produces general rifling impressions like those in the Q15 and Q35 bullets. These bullets were fired from a barrel rifled with eight lands and grooves, right twist. Due to severe surface mutilation of Q15 and Q35, there are insufficient individual microscopic barrel marks on these bullets for identification purposes. Therefore, it would not be possible to determine whether or not they were fired from the K1 revolver. The mutilation of specimen Q15 resulted when this bullet struck some hard object, such as bone. The mutilation of specimen Q35 resulted when this bullet was rolled across a rough surface such as cement or asphalt, possibly when stepped on.

GUNPOWDER AND PRIMER RESIDUE EXAMINATIONS:

Specimens Q1 and Q2 were extremely clean paraffin lifts from the right and left hands of Arthur H. Bremer. A microscopic examination of Q1 and Q2 revealed no unburned gunpowder.

Specimens Q1 and Q2 were analyzed for the elements antimony and barium which were components of the primer mixtures in the submitted cartridge cases and can be deposited on the hand when a firearm is discharged.

No significant amount of antimony or barium was detected on specimen Q1 or Q2. Therefore, it could not be determined if the suspect had discharged a firearm. However, this does not preclude the possibility that the suspect could have discharged a firearm and no gunshot residues were deposited on the hand, or that these residues, if deposited on the hand, were removed by washing or wiping before the Q1 and Q2 specimens were obtained.

Examination of the clothing and other items listed above as specimens Q3 through Q13 and Q16 through Q26 failed to reveal the presence of gunpowder particles or residues. The only holes in these items having the characteristics of bullet holes were found in Q16, Q17 and Q21. The holes in these three pieces of clothing could have been caused by the passage of one bullet which grazed the right front shoulder of Q17, passed through the right lapel of Q17, and then penetrated the collar of the Q16 shirt causing a hole in the Q21 tie. Additional information concerning these holes is contained under the "fiber examinations" caption.

FIBER EXAMINATIONS:

All front buttons of Q16 have been pulled off of their original sewn-on locations. Two of these buttons remain adhering to the fabric around the corresponding button holes. Specimens Q28 through Q30 are three white buttons which are physically like those remaining on Q16. There are threads adhering to the Q28 through Q30 buttons which are physically and microscopically like the button threads remaining on the buttons of Q16.

It may be concluded that the Q28 through Q30 buttons could have originated from the Q16 shirt, it being noted that Q16 has five buttons missing on its front.

The Q16 shirt also exhibits a hole, produced by tearing on the outer surface of the collar on the right side. A similar hole is present in the corresponding portion in the inner neckband portion of the Q16 shirt. A small clump of dark blue viscose yarns was found on the inner surface of the Q16 neckband at the tear location. These fibers are microscopically and chemically like the fibers composing the lining of the Q21 tie. This suggests the possibility that these fibers could have been carried through the hole by some moving object.

The Q17 jacket exhibits tears in the area of the right front lapel. A smaller but otherwise corresponding tear is present on the inner surface of the lapel of this jacket. These tears also generally correspond to similar-type tears on the Q16 shirt.

A front button has been torn from Q17. The remaining front button of Q17 is like the Q27 button with respect to all observable physical characteristics. The nylon threads on the remaining front button and those adhering to Q27 are alike with respect to chemical and microscopic characteristics. These include the presence of apparent waxy-type residues. Accordingly, the Q27 button could have originated from the Q17 jacket.

BLOOD EXAMINATIONS:

The K7 blood was examined for ethyl alcohol and drugs, but none were found.

The K7 blood was grouped as "O, MN, C+, D+, E-, c+, e+" and the K9 blood was grouped as "A, N, C-, D+, E+, c+, e+." The human blood identified on specimens Q4 through Q7 and Q9 was grouped as "O, MN, C+, D+, E-, c+, e+." The human blood identified on Q16 through Q21 and Q31 was grouped as "A, N, C-, D+, E+, c+, e+." Human blood identified on specimen Q25 was grouped as "A, N." Group "A" human blood was identified on specimens Q22, Q23 and Q24. The blood on Q22 through Q25 could not be further characterized. Grouping tests conducted on human blood identified on specimen Q3 were inconclusive. Human blood, too limited in amount for conclusive grouping purposes, was identified on Q15. No blood was found on Q8, Q10 through Q13, Q26, Q32 through Q35 or K1.

MISCELLANEOUS EXAMINATIONS:

Specimen Q14 is a Realistic C-60 Compact Cassette with information recorded on sides "A" and "B."

A direct copy of side "A" of Q14 was made on a 5-inch reel at a speed of 3 3/4 inches per second in a full-track configuration.

A direct copy of side "B" of Q14 was made on a 5-inch reel at a speed of 3 3/4 inches per second in a full-track configuration.

A direct copy of sides "A" and "B" of Q14 was made on a C-60 cassette.

Recorded on side "A" of Q14 are five repetitive high energy sounds. The five sounds are approximately equally spaced.

The Q33 piece of black plastic is part of the hinge portion from a pair of "flip-up" sunglasses and could have originated from the Q34 sunglasses.

7-16 (6-9-55)

Agency submitting evidence
SAC, Baltimore

Date 5/16/72 2:00 a.m.

Hyattsville, Maryland RA

Laboratory PC-H 6929Delivered by
SA Donald L. Scott
SA Roy D. Dunkle

Accepted by

Suspect
ARTHUR BREMERVictim **GEORGE WALLACE AND THREE OTHERS**Offense
CRA - AFOPlace and date of offense
5/15/72 Laurel, Md.

Brief Facts covering case

Bullet and clothing of NICHOLAS J. ZARVUS

Examinations this case

Evid. located

Report to be directed to

Copies to

Evidence to be returned to

Date of hearing, grand jury, trial, or reason why expeditious handling is necessary

Evidence

Q15 Bullet removed from NICHOLAS J. ZARVUS

Q16 One white dress shirt, size 15 $\frac{1}{2}$, Bx sero of New Haven, short sleeve

Q17 One blue men's suit coat, The Sovereign tailored by Bari with matching blue shirt trousers

Q18 One pair men's jockey shorts, towncraft, size 34

Q20 One men's white T shirt, towncraft, size 40

Q22 One canterbury black belt, size 34

Q23-Q24 Pair Florsheim zipper black boots, size 10D

Q25-Q26 Pair men's calf length hose

Q21 Fragments and portions of blue tie (This space for blocking)

Q27-Q30 "Kipper" made in Italy.

Q31 Four buttons from Police car which transported Zarvus to PG Hospital

Handkerchief from item 10 car

15 MAY 18 1972

SEVEN

(Use reverse side if necessary for additional evidence)

Copy & 3 pieces retained in Lab for Lab action & reports

Index

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
(ATTN: FBI LABORATORY)

5/16/72

SAC, BALTIMORE (44-950)

ARTHUR BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE
Governor of Alabama - VICTIM
ETAL
CIVIL RIGHTS; AFO
(OO: BALTIMORE)

Re Baltimore tel to Bureau, 5/15/72.

On the early morning of 5/16/72, SA'S DONALD L. SCOTT and ROY D. DUNKLE hand carried to the FBI Laboratory and turned over to SA IRA W. HOLLAND, Late Duty Supervisor, FBI Laboratory, the following items: *and R.A. Frazier*

- Q15 1. Bullet removed from jaw of NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS.
- Q16 2. One White dress shirt, size 15½, short sleeve, by Sero of New Haven.
- Q17 3. One blue men's suit coat, "The Sovereign Tailored by Barr".
- Q18 4. Men's matching blue suit trousers.
- Q19 5. One pair men's jockey shorts, Towncraft, size 34.
- Q20 6. One man's white T-shirt, Towncraft, size 40, blood stained.
- Q21 7. One fragments (2) blue knit tie, "Kipper", made in Italy.
- Q22 8. One Canterbury black belt, size 34.
- Q23, 24 9. One pair Florsheim zipper black boots, size 10D.
- Q25 Q26 10. One pair men's calf-length hose.

3 - Bureau
2 - Baltimore
DLS/lrw
(5)

11. Box containing 3 shirt buttons and one coat button.

12. One blood-soaked handkerchief.

Items 1 through 10 consist of the bullet removed from victim, NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, Special Agent, United States Secret Service, and clothing worn by ZARVOS at the time of the shooting.

Items 11 and 12 were found in the Anne Arundel County patrol car which was used to transport victim ZARVOS to Leland Memorial Hospital, Riverdale, Maryland for treatment of a gunshot wound of the jaw.

The Laboratory is requested to compare the bullet removed from victim ZARVOS with the .38 caliber revolver previously recovered during this investigation and transported separately to the FBI Laboratory to verify this bullet was fired by this revolver. This bullet should also be compared with other bullets recovered during this investigation which are or have been transported separately to the FBI Laboratory for appropriate examination.

The Laboratory is requested to examine the appropriate clothing of victim ZARVOS for powder burns and any other investigation deemed appropriate, noting the bullet holes in the coat worn by ZARVOS.

In connection with this, for the information of the Laboratory, victim ZARVOS is a white male, age 37, born 2/2/35 in Kansas City, Kansas, 5'10", 170 pounds, brown hair, brown eyes. He was treated for a gunshot wound of the neck with the wound of entrance being about five centimeters above the clavicle at the anterior border of the sterno-cleido mastoid muscle. The bullet lodged in the left mandible from where it was removed by DR. ROBERT S. BALFOUR, an oral surgeon.

This letter will confirm the transmittal of this evidence by hand as previously stated.

RECORDED

5/16/72

cb

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

EXPEDITE

RADIO ENGR

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re: ~~ARTHUR H. BREMER;~~
~~GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM; ET AL~~
~~NICHOLAS J. HARVEY - VICTIM; ET AL~~
~~DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM~~
~~CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE BOWHARD - VICTIM~~
~~CIVIL RIGHTS CR-AFO~~
OO: Baltimore

File # 44-52567
Lab. # PC-H6929 BX KT LK
OI MK
E-1402 NQ

Latent

Serial 9

Examination requested by: SAC, Baltimore

evid rec 5/15/16/72

Examination requested: Firearms (G&A- gunpowder Tests) - Mic Anal (fibers) - Instr. (neu act - chem sep) Examination by: FRAZIER

Result of Examination: Chem Anal (biochem) - gen Chem) Radio Engr.

NEILL Done

KILTY Done

A. HODGE -

AARON Done

Rhames

in presence of J. Stehr and Capt. G. Johnson

Specimens submitted for examination

Personally delivered by SA James R. Johnson on 5/16/72.

Q1 Paraffin lift from suspect's right hand
Q2 Paraffin lift from suspect's left hand

CLOTHING FROM SUSPECT BREMER

Q3 Gray trousers
Q4 Gray coat
Q5 Gray vest
Q6 Tie
Q7 Shirt
Q8 Shorts
Q9 T shirt
Q10 Belt
Q11-Q12 Pair of shoes
Q13 Watch

Personally delivered by SAs Thomas L. Frields and Joseph M. McElhenny on 5/16/72

Q14 Tape cartridge

Q16 To Neal 5/16 from 5/17
Q27-30 To Hodge 5/17
Q15, Q25 = 150 gr. H & G brand - sent L.B. 38
Q14 Retn to Balf. 5/23/72 (clerk James Ellis)
Q22-24 Retn R. L. Develop USSS 5/30/72

W.S. This Case

K9 H6956
90-5/16/72
Q156 - (M) 47044
K10-22/47510

Q172 H7050
4/5/20/72
Q174-175
H72052210015
PCH 7077 Bx
5/19/72

Q201 H7927
AT 5/31/72

Q204-218 H7508
1st 4/7/72

Q19 Bullets Wallcut
H7672 Bx

Retn SAC
Case 5/17/72

No G.P. rem. for
swimsuit, etc.

Thurmond Williams
Nagayama

Latent 5/23/72
ref. mass

44-52576-9

Test 8/1/72:

(04610)

Exam 5 bullets + 1 clay cast, K2-K6

reloaded - cast
semi wadcutters

Wet - West + Rem

Cal - .38
Type - reload

Gun - 8/5 lbs 5 bullets

hard - milled in not any mks - NC

NA - 1963 - good test - powder in test - NC - wipe, wash

Ira - Halland neck of gun + gun to R

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED THIS FROM BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Personally delivered by SAs Donald L. Scott and Roy D. Dunkle on 5/16/72

Q15 Bullet from victim ZARVOS

CLOTHING FROM VICTIM ZARVOS

Q16 White shirt
Q17 Blue coat
Q18 Blue trousers
Q19 Shorts
Q20 T shirt
Q21 ~~Portions of~~ Blue tie in two ~~pieces~~ sections
Q22 Belt
Q23-Q24 Pair of boots
Q25-Q26 Pair of socks

Q27-Q30 Four buttons from police car
Q31 Handkerchief from police car

No 6 P post.
or Reindeer

Personally delivered by SA James R. Johnson on 5/16/72

Q32 Smoking pipe from scene ~~from sunglasses~~
Q33 Piece of black plastic from scene
Q34 Clip-on sunglasses from scene
Q35 Bullet found near speaker's box at scene

Personally delivered by SAs George T. Sinclair and Joseph E. Slaughter on 5/15/72

K1 .38 Special caliber Charter Arms revolver, Undercover
Model, Serial Number
K2-K6 Five cartridge cases from K1

b6
b7C

Personally delivered by SA James R. Johnson on 5/16/72

K7 Six vials of blood from suspect BREMER

Also Submitted: Four X-rays of suspect BREMER

X-rays
Lysine

Q15

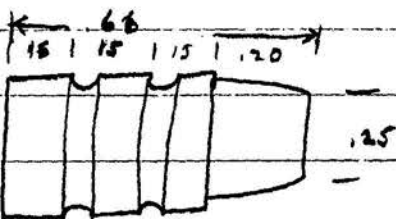
Nicholas Zarvos

149.5 gr.

Blood Bone

1.458
8/R 6, 220

.35+



1H6929

Hensley & Gibbs

P.O. Box 10 Murphys, Ore.

4985 SAF 19577

and poss. others

150 G Semiwadcutter

Diff from Lyman, B+M etc
that we know of

Insuff. mks for ident

metal
Hd cast failed to reproduce on bullet

GR = KI

See Photo

No Spore mks

Insuff. mold mks - cannot detm if cast in same mold

Q35 Bullet found on ground (A-03959 #1) P&P.P

151.0 grains

No vis blood

Black fibers & hairs

1 Lt blue fiber

1 + brown " or hairs

Small group plant fibers ± brown paper

See Q15

Insuff mks

GR = KI

No spore mks

Insuff mold mks

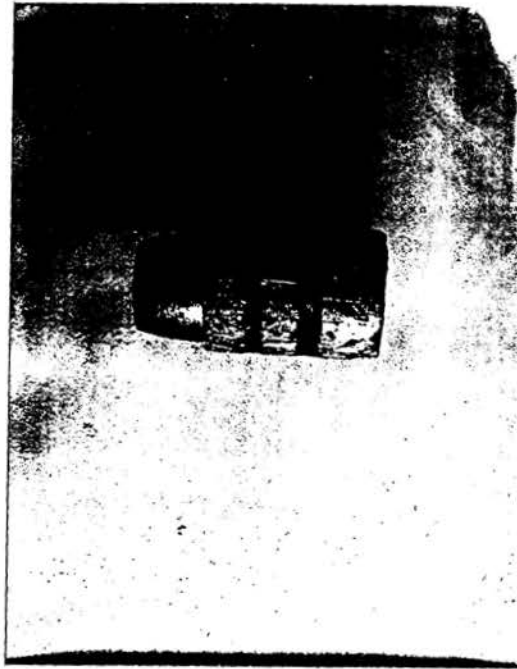
H&G used

See Photo

Bullet rolled on cement, asphalt etc - all mks ruined except
can barely discern GR



Q15 R




Q35 R

H6929

Walshot

VJ 38 Spl. Charter Arms Corp SW
Bridgeport, Conn. "Undercover" Model

b6
b7C

Paper sticker on butt - "Smith" 
Barrel 1 7/8"

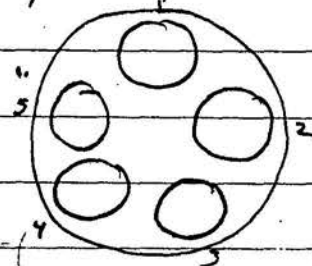
5 shot (4 Western City cases chambers - 1 Rem)

8/R 6 058 059
6 082 008

Mkal when rec'd with tape over primers 1-5

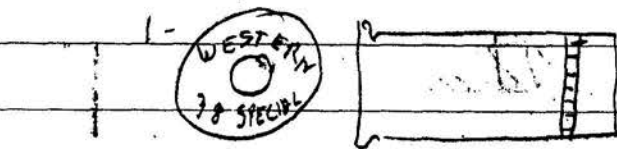
Mkal by me R-1

(Reverse order of firing
Cyl. rotates clockwise)

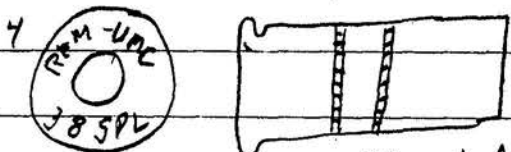


150 x 158 gr Ball 9 prim

K2-6



wood cutter



wood cutter

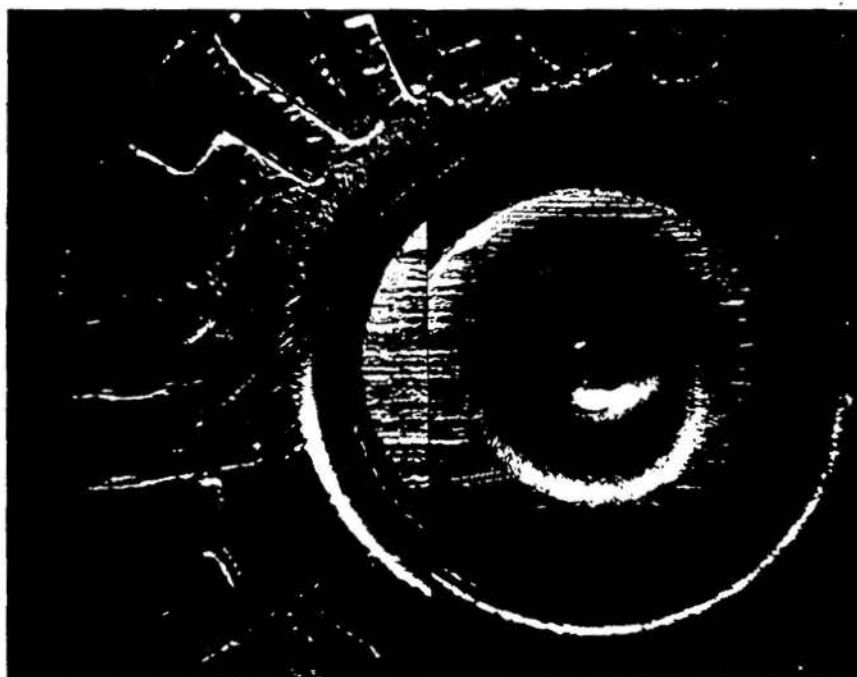
K2-6 = No visib. of double F.P. Zpp in any - But all have been without showing

K2-6 Sizing marks 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 all have marks Some

(Tests have none)

Fired 6 (4 WRA 158 LB
(2 Remon)

more distinct than other
Poss. but not likely that
marks are some come from
cyl of gun



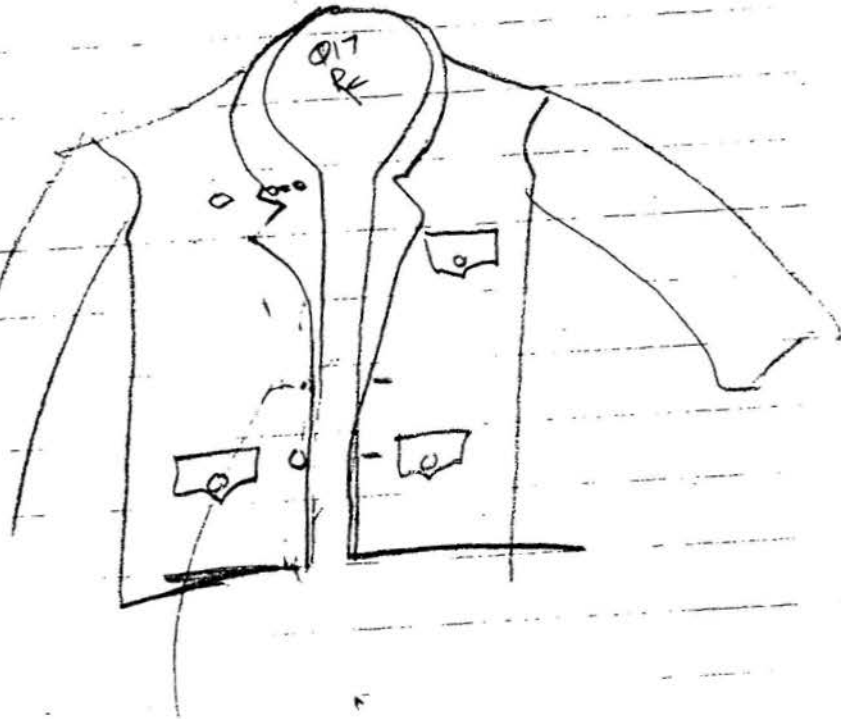
K1

46

K1

Q17 Nicholas Zervas Blue parka

H6929

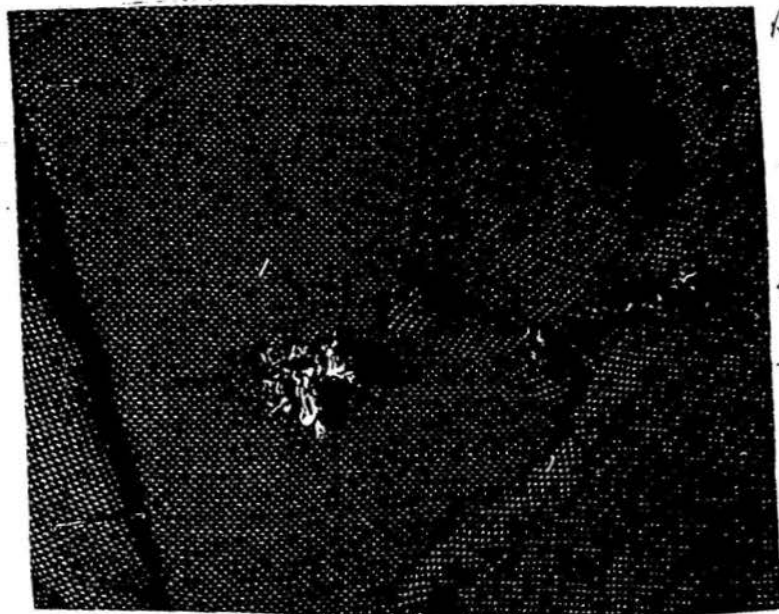


button missing

Poss bullet hole
cd be from 1 projectile
Micro - neg
Chem - Neg

Wick did not penetrate

crease
wick - penetrated
lapel

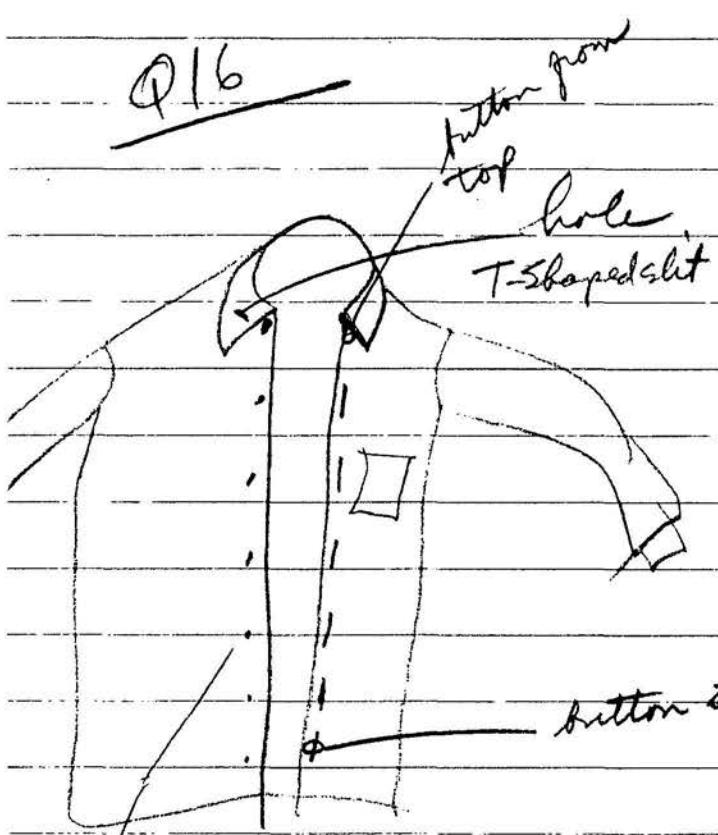


Blue

crease
and extend
up to inside
of lapel

176929

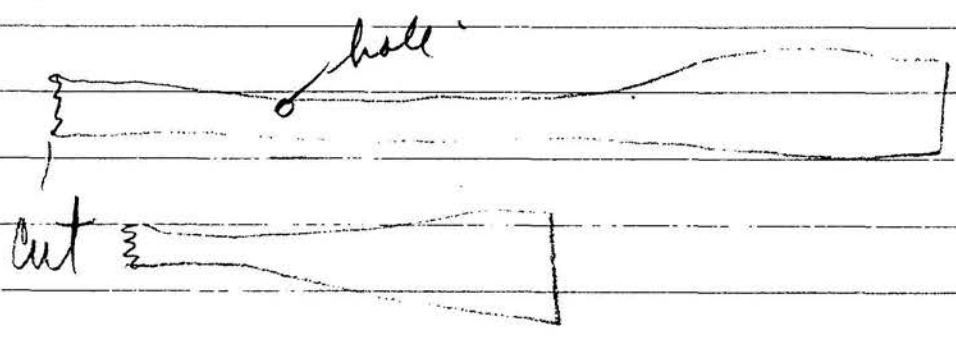
Q16



micro-neg
chem-

all buttons
gone from
button side

Q21

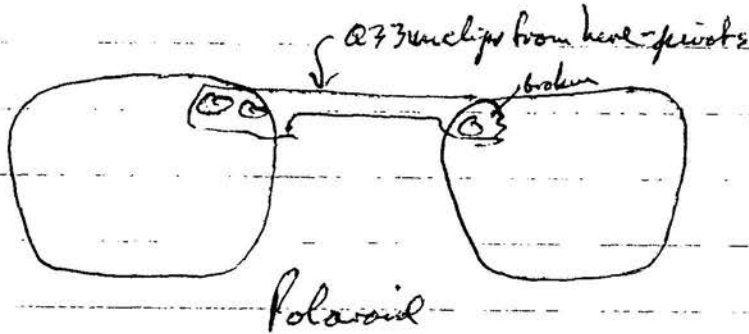
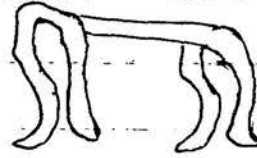


micro-neg

Chem-

Q 33 Black plastic clip, ^{appears to be} from Q34 glasses
Q34 glasses with broken clip

H 6929



Walsh - Arthur Bremer

176929

Q1, Q2 - Kelly

Q3 Pants No holes

Q4 Coat) userson

Q5 Vest

Q6 Tie - cut neck band

Q7 Shirt No stain

Q8 Shorts "

Q9 T-Shirt "

Q10 Belt "

Q11, 12 Shoes "

Q13 Watch "

Q14 - Rad Engineering

Q15 - Bullet See notes

Q16 Shirt Zorro no holes See Notes

Q17 Coat See Notes

Q18 Blue Pants No holes

Q19 Shorts No holes

Q20 T-Shirt No apparent hole - cut along neck band

Q21 Tie See Notes

Q22 Belt - No stain

Q23, 24 Boots "

Q25, 26 Socks "

Q27-30 4 buttons from Plar - Hair & fibers

Q31 - Handkerchief - Blood

Q32 Pipe - No stain

Q33 Pc Black Plastic) See Notes

Q34 glasses

Q35 Bullet - See Notes

K1 - Gun See Notes

K2-6 City cases " "

K7 Blood

No of particles
or residues

No of particles
or residues
See Notes re Q16
Q17
Q21





RECORDED
5/16/72
cb

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

EXPEDITE

RADIO ENGRLaboratory Work Sheet

Re: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM
AFO - CIVIL RIGHTS

File # 44-52576
Lab. # PC-H6929 BX KT LK
OI MK

E1402 NQ

Examination requested by: SAC, Baltimore

evid rec 5/15-16/72

Examination requested: Firearms (G&A- gunpowder Tests) - Mic Anal (fibers) -
Result of Examination: Instr. (neu act - chem sep) Examination by: FRAZIER
Chem Anal (biochem) - gen chem
Radio Engr.

NEILL *73*

KILTY

A. HODGE

AARON

*Received Q16, Q17, Q27 → Q30 for BX 5-16
Q gave to Hodge same date. Q3
Q21 was examined in the Ser. Unit.*

Specimens submitted for examination

Personally delivered by SA James R. Johnson on 5/16/72

Q1 Paraffin lift from suspect's right hand
Q2 Paraffin lift from suspect's left hand

CLOTHING FROM SUSPECT BREMER

Q3 Gray trousers
Q4 Gray coat
Q5 Gray vest
Q6 Tie
Q7 Shirt
Q8 Shorts
Q9 T-shirt
Q10 Belt
Q11-Q12 Pair of shoes
Q13 Watch

Personally delivered by SAs Thomas L. Fields and Joseph M. McElhenny on 5/16/72

Q14 Tape cartridge

Personally delivered by SAs Donald L. Scott and Roy D. Dunkle on 5/16/72

Q15 Bullet from victim ZARVOS

CLOTHING FROM VICTIM ZARVOS

Q16 White shirt
Q17 Blue coat
Q18 Blue trousers
Q19 Shorts
Q20 T shirt
Q21 Portions of blue tie
Q22 Belt
Q23-Q24 Pair of boots
Q25-Q26 Pair of socks
Q27 Red button from police car
Q28-Q30 Four buttons from police car
Q31 Handkerchief from police car

Personally delivered by SA James R. Johnson on 5/16/72

Q32 Smoking pipe from scene
Q33 Piece of black plastic from scene
Q34 Clip-on sunglasses from scene
Q35 Bullet found near speaker's box at scene

Personally delivered by SAs George T. Sinclair and Joseph E. Slaughter on 5/15/72

K1 .38 Special caliber Charter Arms revolver, Undercover
Model, Serial Number
K2-K6 Five cartridge cases from K1

b6
b7C

Personally delivered by SA James R. Johnson on 5/16/72

K7 Six vials of blood from suspect BREMER

Also Submitted: Four x-rays of suspect BREMER

PC-H 6929

Q16 White short sleeved dress shirt — size 15½



Label

Fiber content = 65 Dacron
35 cotton (per label)

All front buttons have been torn from their original position's however the collar button and the ~~the~~ ~~button~~ of front button are adhering to the button hole location. 3 white buttons matching the remaining button on the shirt are rep. by Q28 → Q30.

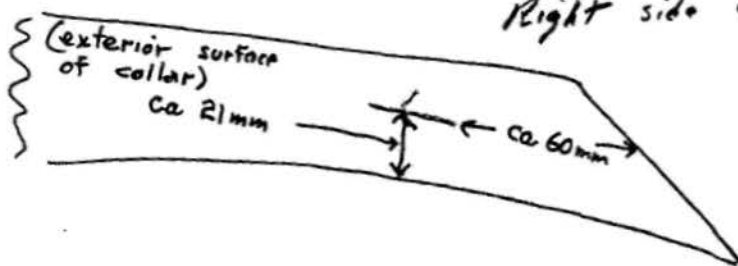
White —

Button thread remaining on Q16 = 3 ply twisted "2" —
each ply is "5" twist —

Note: the button adhering to button hole worked loose during exam — necessary to resecure by use of tape & stapler.

A hole appears in the collar & neckband

Right side of collar



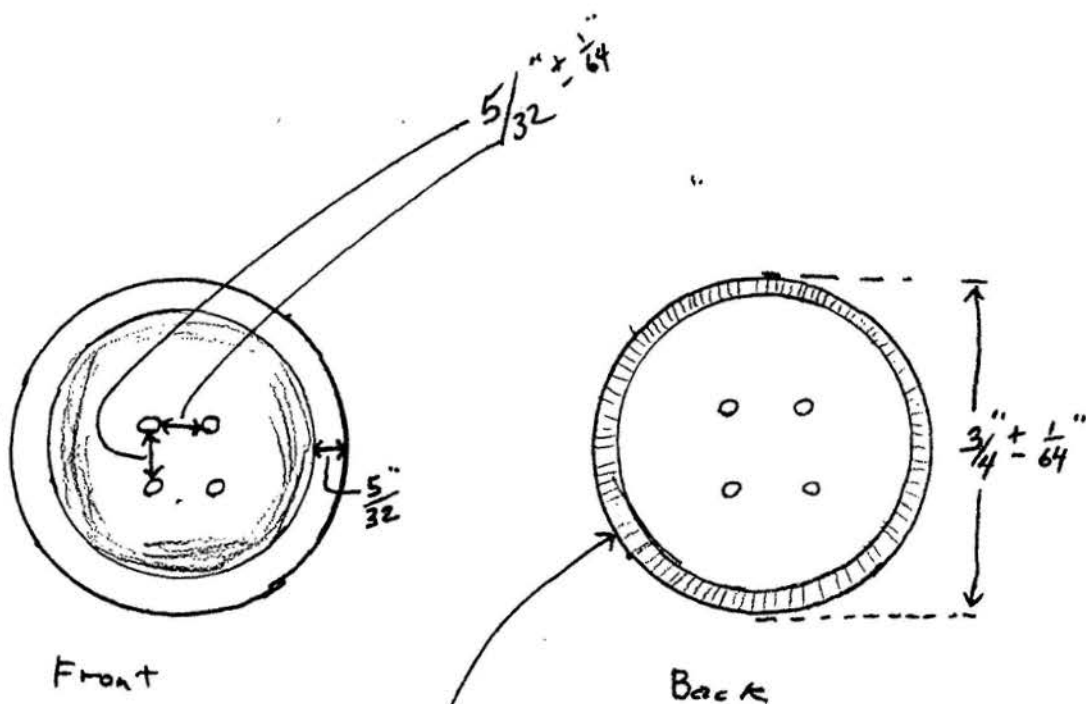
Q17 fibers (exterior) Knowns =

a) white deluvt. polyester fiber - not absolutely round in k-sect.

b. blue deluvt. " " - round -

→ these match comparable type fibers found adhering to Q27 button

Q27 button
+ remaining comp.
button on Q17



This bevel is 3/32" wide

Thickness = 5/32"

Q16 remaining buttons }
+ Q28 → Q30 buttons }

diameter = 7/16" ± 1/32"

Thickness = 3/32" ± 1/64"

white pearl finish





Q27-930 K

FBI

LABORATORY

RECORDED
5/16/72
cb

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

EXPEDITE

RADIO ENGR

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM
AFO - CIVIL RIGHTS

File #
Lab. # PC-H6929 BX KT LK
OI MK

E1402NQ

Examination requested by: SAC, Baltimore

evid rec 5/15-16/72

Examination requested: Firearms (G&A- gunpowder Tests) - Mic Anal (fibers) -
Result of Examination: Instr. (neu act - chem sep) Examination by: FRAZIER
Chem Anal (biochem) - gen Chem)
Radio Engr.

NEILL

KILTY *thk*

A. HODGE

AARON

Results attached

Dictation to BX 2:00pm 5/16/72

Results + calculations retained 8420 JMK 5/16/72

all Q1 & Q2 consumed - wrapper saved

Specimens submitted for examination

Personally delivered by SA James R. Johnson on 5/16/72

Q1 Paraffin lift from suspect's right hand
Q2 Paraffin lift from suspect's left hand

CLOTHING FROM SUSPECT BREMER

Q3 Gray trousers
Q4 Gray coat
Q5 Gray vest
Q6 Tie
Q7 Shirt
Q8 Shorts
Q9 T shirt
Q10 Belt
Q11-Q12 Pair of shoes
Q13 Watch

Personally delivered by SAs Thomas L. Fields and Joseph M. McElhenny on 5/16/72

Q14 Tape cartridge

Personally delivered by SAs Donald L. Scott and Roy D. Dunkle on 5/16/72

Q15 Bullet from victim ZARVOS

CLOTHING FROM VICTIM ZARVOS

Q16 White shirt
Q17 Blue coat
Q18 Blue trousers
Q19 Shorts
Q20 T shirt
Q21 Portions of blue tie
Q22 Belt
Q23-Q24 Pair of boots
Q25-Q26 Pair of socks

Q27-Q30 Four buttons from police car
Q31 Handkerchief from police car

Personally delivered by SA James R. Johnson on 5/16/72

Q32 Smoking pipe from scene
Q33 Piece of black plastic from scene
Q34 Clip-on sunglasses from scene
Q35 Bullet found near speaker's box at scene

Personally delivered by SAs George T. Sinclair and Joseph E. Slaughter on 5/15/72

K1 .38 Special caliber Charter Arms revolver, Undercover
Model, Serial Number
K2-K6 Five cartridge cases from K1

b6
b7C

Personally delivered by SA James R. Johnson on 5/16/72

K7 Six vials of blood from suspect BREMER

Also Submitted: Four ~~x~~rays of suspect BREMER

Q 17 Jacket :

Knit basic fabric
Color = light blue & red lining

Label of jacket

THE
Sovereign
TAILORED BY Barry

apparent exit hole
underneath side of lapel
ca 18 mm from edge
& lapel.

Button Threads. Black
on remaining front button
are "Z" twisted, single-ply,

These ^{fibers} threads are waxed
Nylon last.
monofila -

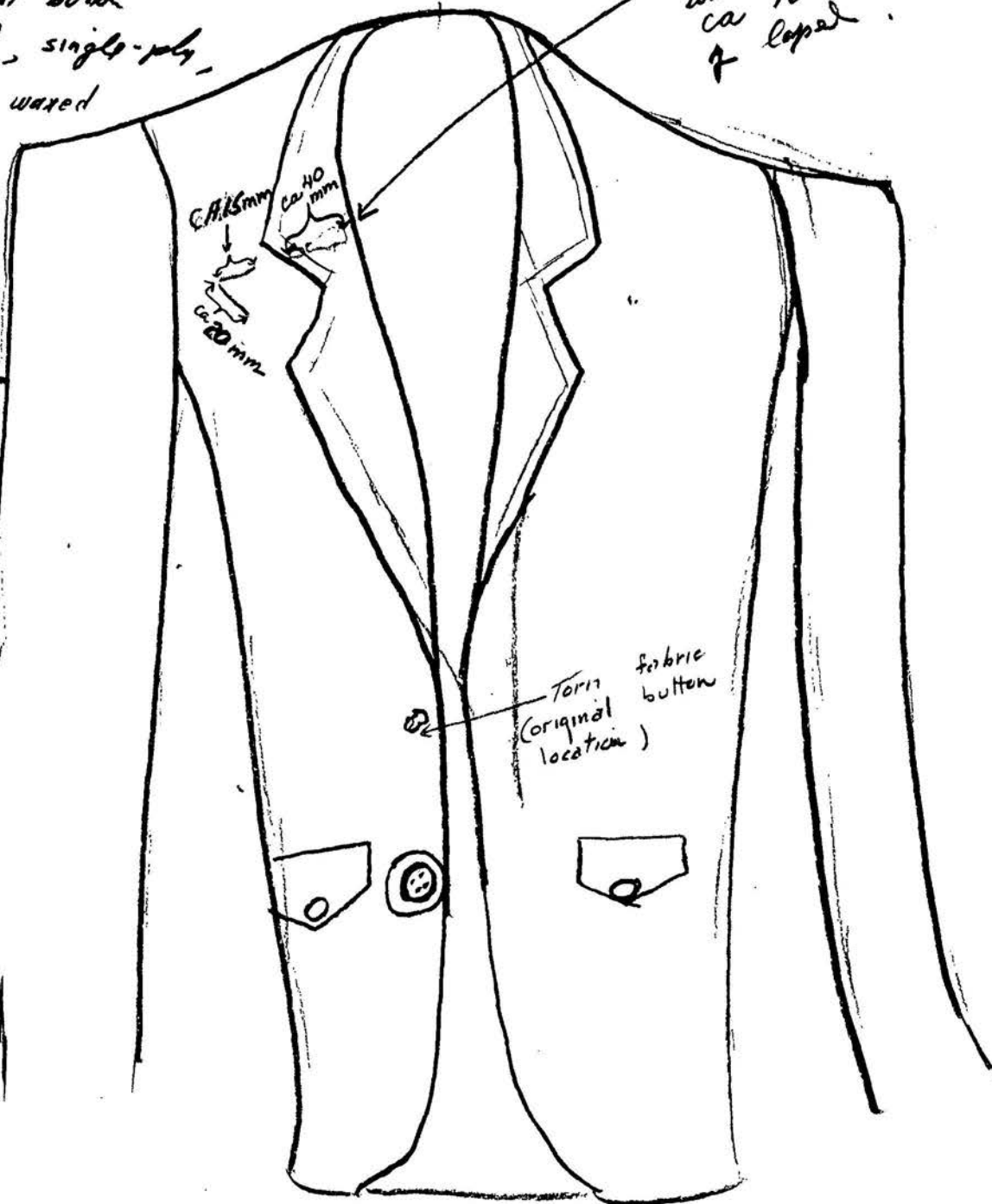
match & button
threads ^{fibers} remaining
on Q27 button.

i.e. the threads
remaining to
front button
of Q17 &

threads remaining
on Q27 are
bundles of bbb
nylon last.

fits & apparent
wax residues -

both sets of
threads are alike
& repeat to
direction &
degree of twist
& diameter.



PC-46929

Small clumps of fibers - dark blue ^{viscose} ~~trist~~ synth. - found on
inside of Q16 shirt neck band which microscopically match
the ~~lining~~ ^{fibers of} lining of the Q21 tie

PC-H6929

Q1 paraffin lift from right hand.

- cost easily oriented
- very clean, few specks of what looks like blood.

Q2 paraffin lift from left hand.

- cost easily oriented
- cost larger than Q1
- very clean, few specks of red - probably blood.

scrapings taken from primer of cartridges #3 + #4.

	<u>Ba</u>	<u>Sb</u>
#3 W-W	+	+
#4 Rem	+	+

2 μ g Ba, 2 μ g Sb run as stds.

standards, scrapings + Q1 9:50-10:10 5/16/72

Q2 10:37-10:57 5/16/72

Diamond Ordnance

	<u>Ba</u>	<u>Sb</u>
Q1 R	.02 μ g	<.01 μ g
Q2 L	.05 μ g	.02 μ g

RECORDED
5/16/72
cb

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

EXPEDITE

RADIO ENGRLaboratory Work Sheet

Re: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM
AFO - CIVIL RIGHTS

File #
Lab. # PC-H6929 BX KT LK
OI MK

E 1402 NQ

Examination requested by: SAC, Baltimore

evid rec 5/15-16/72

Examination requested: Firearms (G&A- gunpowder Date received: 5/15-16/72 per de

Result of Examination: Tests) - Mic Anal (fibers) -
Instr. (neu act - chem sep) Examination by: FRAZIER
Chem Anal (biochem) - gen Chem
Radio Engr.

NEILL

KILTY

A. HODGE (Meadright)

AARON

K7 to AARON / 5-16

Person. Del. A. Perry W. Doran

SAC
Pault.

Known blood of Nicholas Zarvos (2 VIALS) 5-16-72
Blood from Dr. Stouff -

Specimens submitted for examination

Personally delivered by SA James R. Johnson on 5/16/72

Q1 Paraffin lift from suspect's right hand
Q2 Paraffin lift from suspect's left hand

CLOTHING FROM SUSPECT BREMER

✓Q3	Gray trousers	} O-MN, C+, D+, E-, L+, C+
✓Q4	Gray coat	
✓Q5	Gray vest	
✓Q6	Tie	
✓Q7	Shirt	} - same
✓Q8	Shorts	
✓Q9	T-shirt	
✓Q10	Belt	
✓Q11-Q12	Pair of shoes	
✓Q13	Watch	

Personally delivered by SAs Thomas L. Fields and Joseph M. McElhenny on 5/16/72

no from Q14

Tape cartridge

Page 1

Det. in back of page 112
ASK

(over)

Personally delivered by SAs Donald L. Scott and Roy D. Dunkle on 5/16/72

✓Q15 Bullet from victim ZARVOS + a h.

CLOTHING FROM VICTIM ZARVOS

✓Q16 — White shirt
✓Q17 — Blue coat
✓Q18 — Blue trousers
✓Q19 — Shorts
✓Q20 — T shirt
✓Q21 — Portions of blue tie
✓Q22 — Belt A
✓Q23-Q24 — Pair of boots A A
✓Q25-Q26 — Pair of socks A, N

} A, N, D+, C-, E+, K+, E+

Q27-Q30 — Four buttons from police car
✓Q31 — Handkerchief from police car - A N D+ C-, E+, K+, E+

Personally delivered by SA James R. Johnson on 5/16/72

✓Q32 — Smoking pipe from scene
✓Q33 — Piece of black plastic from scene
✓Q34 — Clip-on sunglasses from scene
✓Q35 — Bullet found near speaker's box at scene

Personally delivered by SAs George T. Sinclair and Joseph E. Slaughter on 5/15/72

Non-Ident of ^{MEP} ✓K1 .38 Special caliber Charter Arms revolver, Undercover
Model, Serial Number
No. Exam K2-K6 Five cartridge cases from K1

b6
b7C

Personally delivered by SA James R. Johnson on 5/16/72.

✓K7 Six vials of blood from suspect BREMER "Ox MN, C+, D+, E+, et

Also Submitted: Four x-rays of suspect BREMER

(Two of six tubes grouped)
ONE E REPAIR
ONE WITHOUT RUN -

DICTATION (over)

and the K9 blood was grouped as "A, N, C+, D+, E+, c+, e+,"

DICTATION:

THE K7 BLOOD WAS GROUPED AS "O, MN, C+, D+, E-, c+, e+" THE HUMAN BLOOD IDENTIFIED ON SPECIMENS Q4 THROUGH Q7 AND Q9 WAS GROUPED AS "O, MN, C+, D+, E-, c+, e+." THE HUMAN BLOOD IDENTIFIED ON Q16 THROUGH Q21 AND Q31 WAS GROUPED AS "A, N, C-, D+, E+, c+, e+." THE HUMAN BLOOD IDENTIFIED ON SPECIMENS Q17 AND Q20 WAS GROUPED AS "A, D+, E+, c+, e+." THE HUMAN BLOOD IDENTIFIED ON SPECIMEN Q25 WAS GROUPED AS "A, N." GROUP "A" HUMAN BLOOD WAS IDENTIFIED ON SPECIMENS Q22, Q23 AND Q24. THE BLOOD ^{ON Q22 through Q25} COULD NOT BE FURTHER CHARACTERIZED. GROUPING TESTS CONDUCTED ON HUMAN BLOOD IDENTIFIED ON SPECIMEN Q3 WERE UNCONCLUSIVE. HUMAN BLOOD, TOO LIMITED IN AMOUNT FOR CONCLUSIVE GROUPING PURPOSES, WAS IDENTIFIED ON Q15. NO BLOOD WAS FOUND ON Q8, Q10 THROUGH Q13, Q26, Q32, THROUGH Q35 OR K1.

BLOOD EXAMINATION

PC- H 6929 ^{EX HT LK} ^{OT MK}
 Contributor [redacted]
 SAC, BALTIMORE
 Date 5-16-72

b6
b7C

Specimen	Benz.	Hemo.	#14 Anti-H	Groupings		Crust	Remarks
				Elut.	Imm.		
SIX VIALS OF BLOOD FROM SUSPECT K7 BREMER	TUBE 2 HEPARIN						GRP "O" MN, C+, D+, E-, E+, e+
	TUBE OF CLOTTED BLOOD						GRP, "O" MN, C+, D+, E-, E+, e+
							[Six vials } 2 2 heparin 4 clotted]
CLOTHING FROM SUSPECT BREMER							
Q3 GRAY TROUSERS	+	+	1 ⁺ / _C	1/wc	1/RL 1/MN	1/A ⁺ 1/B ⁺ 1/O ⁻	(1 and 2B appear to be mixed with an unknown fluid) (L) front of leg
	+		2 ⁺ / _{NO C}	2/m		NOT SUITABLE	below 1B (L front)
	+			3/wc	- QNS -	QNS	(R) front (heavy single spot)
	+		4 ⁺ / _C	4/wc	1/RL 1/MN	4/A ⁺ 4/B ⁺ 4/O ⁻	(thin stains) inside (R) hip pocket
	+		back of (L) leg inside (L) side pocket				[Gray trousers - no label]
Q4 GRAY COAT	+	+	1 ⁺ / _C	1/wc	1/RL 1/MN	1/A ⁺ 1/B ⁺ 1/O ⁻	collar
	+			2/wc	- 2/MN	2/A ⁺ 2/B ⁺ 2/O ⁻	(R) shoulder area
	+			3/wc	- 3/MN	3/A ⁺ 3/B ⁺ 3/O ⁻	(L) sleeve near elbow area
	+			4/wc	- 4/MN	4/A ⁺ 4/B ⁺ 4/O ⁻	(R) sleeve cuff
	+		bottom edge inside (L) front and back (L) front (unknown substance)				[Gray wool suitcoat "Hagel ... Milwaukee" Crushed paper in (L) front pocket]
Q5 GRAY VEST	+	+	1 ⁺ / _C	1/wc	1/RL 1/MN	1/A ⁺ 1/B ⁺ 1/O ⁻	outside back
	+			2/wc	- QNS -	2/A ⁺ 2/B ⁺ 2/O ⁻	(L) front (small heavy stain)
							[Gray wool vest - matches suit - 2 buttons missing]
Q6 TIE	+	+	1 ⁺ / _C	1/wc	1/RL 1/MN	1/A ⁺ 1/B ⁺ 1/O ⁻	tie front
	+			2/wc		2/A ⁺ 2/B ⁺ 2/O ⁻	" " below 1B
							[Tied green and black necktie - cut at neck loop]

very light
crust, Q3-Q5-Q6

BLOOD EXAMINATION


PC- H 6929

Contributor

SAC, BALTIMORE

Date

5-16-72

Specimen	Benz.	Hemo.	Anti-H	Groupings			Crust	Remarks
				Elut.	Anti	Anti		
Q7 SHIRT	+	+	$\frac{1}{C}^{-}$	$\frac{1}{WC}$	$\frac{1}{Rh}$	$\frac{1}{MN}$	$\frac{1}{A} +$ $\frac{B}{B} +$ $\frac{O}{O} -$	collar (thin stain)
	+			$\frac{2}{WC}$	$\frac{2}{MN}$		$\frac{2}{A} -$ $\frac{B}{B} -$ $\frac{O}{O} -$	(thin stain) lower @ front
	+			$\frac{3}{WC}$	$\frac{3}{MN}$		$\frac{3}{A} +$ $\frac{B}{B} +$ $\frac{O}{O} -$	lower @ front
	+	many diluted bloodstains over back and shoulder areas of shirt						[Red, white and blue stripes - long sleeved "415 Van Heusen" 15 3/4 32" 5 buttons missing from front]
Q8 SHORTS	+	-						don't put inside crotch area (damp)
								[Silac undershorts - "REIS Shorti-Brief" medium]
Q9 T SHIRT	+	+	$\frac{1}{C}^{-}$	$\frac{1}{WC}$	$\frac{1}{Rh}$	$\frac{1}{MN}$	$\frac{1}{A} +$ $\frac{B}{B} +$ $\frac{O}{O} -$	back near neck
	+			$\frac{2}{WC}$	$\frac{2}{MN}$		$\frac{2}{A} -$ $\frac{B}{B} -$ $\frac{O}{O} -$	lower front
	+	Heavy bloodstains at neck and front						[Gold T-shirt - "REIS medium 38-40"]
Q10 BELT	-	Nothing of value						[Black belt - silver buckle - "Nickoh Stretchway" 34"]
PAIR OF Q11-Q12 SHOES	Q11 - (R) shoe	Nothing of value						[Pair of black Tie shoes 2 "Suprema" "971"]
	Q12 - (L) shoe	Nothing of value						
Q13 WATCH	-	Nothing of value (initialed on case left of the serial number)						[Gold "Bulova" calendar "Speidel" expansion band. "G 29856 Bulova m9"]
Q14 (NO EXAM)								
BULLET FROM VICTIM ZARYOS	+	+	$\frac{1}{NO C}$	← Nose and crevice QNS				Q15 
CLOTHING FROM VICTIM ZARYOS								
Q16 WHITE SHIRT	+	+	$\frac{1}{C}$	$\frac{1}{WC}$	$\frac{1}{Rh}$	$\frac{1}{MN}$	$\frac{1}{A} -$ $\frac{B}{B} +$ $\frac{O}{O} -$	@ front - pocket area
	+			$\frac{2}{WC}$	$\frac{2}{MN}$		$\frac{2}{A} -$ $\frac{B}{B} +$ $\frac{O}{O} -$	@ front (Heavy bloodstains over item)
	+			$\frac{3}{WC}$	$\frac{3}{MN}$		$\frac{3}{A} -$ $\frac{B}{B} +$ $\frac{O}{O} -$	collar (back)

Key by: [signature] Q7 - Q9 -

[Short sleeved white shirt "Traditional Shop 15 1/2 55" Torn through front & sleeves]

BLOOD EXAMINATION

PC- H 6929

Contributor

SAC, BALTIMORE

Date

5-16-72

Specimen	Benz.	Hemo.	#14 Anti-H	Groupings			Crust	Remarks
				Elut.	1 st	2 nd		
Q17 BLUE COAT	+	+	$\frac{1}{1}$ NOC	$\frac{1}{1}$ A LD	$\frac{1}{1}$ R _A	$\frac{1}{1}$ MN	$\frac{1}{1}$ A B O	(Rh, MN area cuttings) lower @ front inside on lining
	+			$\frac{2}{1}$ WC	$\frac{2}{1}$ MN		$\frac{2}{1}$ A B O	(heavy stains) inside sleeve inside @ sleeve on lining
	+			$\frac{3}{1}$ WC	Not suitable - QNS -		$\frac{3}{1}$ A B O	@ front (single stain)
* RESET Same area { $\frac{4}{1}$ LD	+			$\frac{4}{1}$ m	$\frac{4}{1}$ MN		$\frac{4}{1}$ A B O	inside lower @ front on lining
$\frac{4}{1}$ WC	+			$\frac{5}{1}$ WC	Not suitable - QNS -		$\frac{5}{1}$ A B O	@ sleeve toward cuff
inside @ front alone → $\frac{6}{1}$ WC	+			Several stains inside coat, @ sleeve few stains on back			$\frac{6}{1}$ A B O	[Blue knit with red trim - "Sovereign"]
Q18 BLUE TROUSERS	+	+	$\frac{1}{1}$ C	$\frac{1}{1}$ WC	$\frac{1}{1}$ R _A	$\frac{1}{1}$ MN	$\frac{1}{1}$ A B O	@ leg front (heavily stained area)
	+			$\frac{2}{1}$ WC	$\frac{2}{1}$ MN		$\frac{2}{1}$ A B O	(small stain) @ leg front - knee area
* RESET $\frac{3}{1}$ WC	+			$\frac{3}{1}$ WC	$\frac{3}{1}$ MN		$\frac{3}{1}$ A B O	(thin large stain) back of @ leg near cuff
	+			$\frac{4}{1}$ WC	$\frac{4}{1}$ MN		$\frac{4}{1}$ A B O	(small stain) @ leg front above 3B
below 3B * ADDED ELU. CRUST on cuff → $\frac{5}{1}$ WC	+			on front (fly area) inside and outside @ leg front and back			$\frac{5}{1}$ A B O	[Blue knit with red trim - matches Q17 coat]
Note: [White handkerchief in @ hip pocket of Q18]	-							
Q19 SHORTS	+	+	$\frac{1}{1}$ C	$\frac{1}{1}$ WC	$\frac{1}{1}$ R _A	$\frac{1}{1}$ MN	$\frac{1}{1}$ A B O	front near waistband
	+			$\frac{2}{1}$ WC	$\frac{2}{1}$ MN		$\frac{2}{1}$ A B O	back
								[White jockey type undershorts "Towncraft" "34"]
Q20 T SHIRT	+	+	$\frac{1}{1}$ C	$\frac{1}{1}$ WC	$\frac{1}{1}$ R _A	$\frac{1}{1}$ MN	$\frac{1}{1}$ A B O	(Heavily bloodstained) @ shoulder area
	+			$\frac{2}{1}$ WC	$\frac{2}{1}$ MN		$\frac{2}{1}$ A B O	bottom edge - back
								[White T-shirt - torn "Towncraft" "40"]
PORTIONS OF Q21 BLUE TIE	+	+	$\frac{1}{1}$ C	$\frac{1}{1}$ WC	$\frac{1}{1}$ R _A	$\frac{1}{1}$ MN	$\frac{1}{1}$ A B O	lining - near what appears to be a bullet hole
								[Navy (loose weave) tie "Kipper"]

BLOOD EXAMINATION


PC- H6929

Contributor

SAC, BALTIMORE

Date

5-16-72

Specimen	Benz.	Hemo.	#19 Anti-A	Groupings		Crust	Remarks
				Elut.	Anti-B		
Q22 BELT	+	+	$\frac{1}{\text{NO C}}$	$\frac{1}{\text{m A}}$	QNS	$\frac{1}{\text{B}} \frac{1}{\text{O}} \frac{1}{\text{A}}$	end with holes
	+	Smears in several areas and on buckle					[Black with gold buckle "Canterbury 34"]
PAIR OF Q23-Q24 BOOTS	+	+	$\frac{1}{\text{NO C}}$	$\frac{1}{\text{m A}}$	QNS	$\frac{1}{\text{B}} \frac{1}{\text{O}} \frac{1}{\text{A}}$	toe (thin bloodstains on sole and top)
	+	+	$\frac{1}{\text{NO C}}$	$\frac{1}{\text{m A}}$	QNS	$\frac{1}{\text{B}} \frac{1}{\text{O}} \frac{1}{\text{A}}$	sole (few stains on heel and top of shoe)
				$\frac{2}{\text{m A}}$	QNS	$\frac{2}{\text{B}} \frac{1}{\text{O}} \frac{1}{\text{A}}$	toe [Pair of black boots "Florentine" 100]
PAIR OF Q25-Q26 SOCKS	+	+	$\frac{1}{\text{C}}$	$\frac{1}{\text{w c}}$	$\frac{1}{\text{m n}}$	$\frac{1}{\text{B}} \frac{1}{\text{O}} \frac{1}{\text{A}}$	near top
	-	Nothing of value					[Long black socks]
Q27-Q30 (No Exam)							
Q31 HANDKERCHIEF	+	+	$\frac{1}{\text{NO C}}$	$\frac{1}{\text{NO C}}$	$\frac{1}{\text{R h}}$ $\frac{1}{\text{m n}}$	$\frac{1}{\text{B}} \frac{1}{\text{O}} \frac{1}{\text{A}}$	(Handkerchief is completely saturated with blood)
				$\frac{2}{\text{NO C}}$		$\frac{2}{\text{B}} \frac{1}{\text{O}} \frac{1}{\text{A}}$	no control areas
							[Appears to be a white handkerchief with a small dark stitched design on one corner]
Q32 SMOKING PIPE FROM SCENE	-	Nothing of value					[Small pipe - wooden bowl, dark plastic mouthpiece]
Q33 PIECE OF BLACK PLASTIC FROM SCENE	-	Nothing of value					[Small piece of black plastic - clip-like object]
Q34 CLIP-ON SUNGLASSES FROM SCENE	-	Nothing of value					[Green lens - plastic - black nose piece - broken]
Q35 BULLET FOUND NEAR SPEAKER'S BOX AT SCENE	+	Could not locate any blood stain - Reddish substance - (grease?)					 Initials on end.
			$\frac{1}{\text{NO C}}$	(Soaked bullet) in buffer			
Q36 .38 SPECIAL CALIBER CHARTER ARMS REVOLVER, SERIAL NUMBER 109397	-	Nothing of value noted					["Smile" face sticker at base of grip Initials on inside of trigger guard]

BLOOD EXAMINATION

PC- H6929

Contributor
SAC, BALTIMOREDate
5-19-72

Specimen	Benz.	Hemo.	Anti-H	Groupings		Crust	Remarks
				Elut.	Inh.		
<p>RESET AND ADDED CRUST TEST</p> <p>Q3- $\frac{1}{A} -$ $\frac{B}{B} -$ $\frac{O}{O} -$</p> <p>Q4- $\frac{1}{A} +$ $\frac{B}{B} +$ $\frac{O}{O} -$</p> <p>- $\frac{2}{A} +$ $\frac{B}{B} +$ $\frac{O}{O} -$</p> <p>- $\frac{3}{A} -$ $\frac{B}{B} +$ $\frac{O}{O} -$</p> <p>- $\frac{4}{A} -$ $\frac{B}{B} -$ $\frac{O}{O} -$</p> <p>Q5- $\frac{1}{A} -$ $\frac{B}{B} -$ $\frac{O}{O} -$</p> <p>Q6- $\frac{3}{A} -$ $\frac{B}{B} -$ $\frac{O}{O} -$</p> <p>Q7- $\frac{1}{A} +$ $\frac{B}{B} -$ $\frac{O}{O} -$</p> <p>- $\frac{2}{A} -$ $\frac{B}{B} -$ $\frac{O}{O} -$</p> <p>- $\frac{3}{A} -$ $\frac{B}{B} -$ $\frac{O}{O} -$</p> <p>Q9- $\frac{1}{A} -$ $\frac{B}{B} +$ $\frac{O}{O} -$</p> <p>Q17- $\frac{4}{A} -$ $\frac{B}{B} +$ (Scraping) $\frac{O}{O} -$</p> <p>$\frac{4}{A} -$ (cloth cutting) $\frac{B}{B} +$ $\frac{O}{O} -$</p> <p>$\frac{4}{A} -$ $\frac{B}{B} -$ $\frac{O}{O} -$</p> <p>Q18- $\frac{3}{A} -$ $\frac{B}{B} +$ $\frac{O}{O} -$</p> <p>$\frac{5}{A} -$ $\frac{B}{B} -$ $\frac{O}{O} -$ A</p> <p>Q9- $\frac{2}{A} -$ $\frac{B}{B} -$ $\frac{O}{O} -$</p> <p>VERY LIGHT BLEED OUT</p>							

ELU.

CASE # PCH 6929**BLOOD GROUPING**DATE 5-18-72

SPECIMEN	SERUM	CELLS	STAIN	CONTROL	GROUP	REMARKS
SERUM CONTROL	B	A				
	A	B				
KNOWN O	B	A	-			
	A	B	-			
KNOWN A ₁	B	A	+			
	A	B	-			
KNOWN B	B	A	-			
	A	B	+			
KNOWN AB	B	A	+			
	A	B	+			
KNOWN A ₂	B	A	+			
	A	B	-			
Q3 1/c	B	A	-	-		
	A	B	-	-		
2/m	B	A	-			
	A	B	-			
3/c	B	A	-	-		
	A	B	-	-		
4/c	B	A	-	-		
	A	B	-	-		
Q4 1/c	B	A	-	-		
	A	B	-	-		
2/c	B	A	-	-		
	A	B	-	-		
3/c	B	A	-	-		
	A	B	-	-		
4/c	B	A	-	-		
	A	B	-	-		

Very light scraping

CASE # PC H6929ELU
BLOOD GROUPINGDATE 5-18-72

SPECIMEN	SERUM	CELLS	STAIN	CONTROL	GROUP	REMARKS
Q5 1/c	B	A	-	-		
	A	B	-	-		
2/c	B	A	-	-		
	A	B	-	-		
Q6 1/c	B	A	-	-		
	A	B	-	-		
2/c	B	A	-	-		
	A	B	-	-		
Q7 1/c	B	A	-	-		
	A	B	-	-		
2/c	B	A	-	-		
	A	B	-	-		
3/c	B	A	-	-		
	A	B	-	-		
Q9 1/c	B	A	-	-		
	A	B	-	-		
2/c	B	A	-	-		
	A	B	-	-		
Q16 1/c	B	A	+	-		
	A	B	-	-		
2/c	B	A	+	-		
	A	B	-	-		
3/c	B	A	+	-		
	A	B	-	-		
Q17 1/L	B	A	+		A	
	A	B	-			
1/D	B	A	+		A	
	A	B	-			

ELU.

CASE # PC H6929**BLOOD GROUPING**DATE 5-18-72

SPECIMEN	SERUM	CELLS	STAIN	CONTROL	GROUP	REMARKS
(Q17) 2/c	B	A	+	+	A	
	A	B	-	-		
3/c	B	A	+	-	A	
	A	B	-	-		
4/m	B	A	-		inconcl doesn't match crust	
	A	B	+			
5/c	B	A	+	-	A	
	A	B	-	-		
Q18 1/c	B	A	+	+	A	
	A	B	-	-		
2/c	B	A	+	+	A	
	A	B	-	-		
3/c	B	A	weak +	-	?	
	A	B	-	-		
4/c	B	A	+	+	A	
	A	B	-	-		
Q19 1/c	B	A	+	-		
	A	B	-	-		
2/c	B	A	+	-		
	A	B	-	-		
Q20 1/c	B	A	+	-		
	A	B	-	-		
2/c	B	A	+	-		
	A	B	-	-		
Q21 1/c	B	A	+	-		
	A	B	-	-		
Q22 1/m	B	A	+		A	
	A	B	-			

CASE # PC H 6929

BLOOD GROUPING

DATE 5-18-72

[illegible]

RERUN ELU

CASE # PC H 6929**BLOOD GROUPING**DATE 5-19-72

SPECIMEN	SERUM	CELLS	STAIN	CONTROL	GROUP	REMARKS
SERUM CONTROL	B	A				
	A	B				
KNOWN O	B	A	-			
	A	B	-			
KNOWN A ₁	B	A	+			
	A	B	-			
KNOWN B	B	A	-			
	A	B	+			
KNOWN AB	B	A	+			
	A	B	+			
KNOWN A ₂	B	A	+			
	A	B	-			
Q17 4/2	B	A	-		B } inconsistent to crust	
	A	B	+			
4/0	B	A	-		B } inconsistent to crust	
	A	B	+			
4/c	B	A	+	-	A	
	A	B	-	-		
6/c	B	A	+	-	A	
	A	B	-	-		
Q18 3/c	B	A	-	-	B? → inconsistent to crust	
	A	B	+	-		
5/c	B	A	+	-	A	
	A	B	-	-		
//	B	A				
	A	B				
	B	A				
	A	B				

①

MN

CASE# PC H 6929

BLOOD GROUPING

DATE 5-18-72

Serum Anti-	Cells	Specimen	Stain	Control	Remarks	Specimen	Stain	Control	Remarks
M	M	KNOWN	+			(Q7) 2	+	-	
N	N	M	+			C	+	-	MN
M	M	KNOWN	-		Controls are one month old (Good am + an Serum)	3	+	-	
N	N	N	+			C	+	-	MN
M	M	KNOWN	+			Q9-1	+	-	
N	N	MN	+			C	+	-	MN
M	M	1	-	-	(BREMER)	2	+	-	
N	N	Q3-C	-	-	Poor stain inc.	C	+	-	MN
M	M	4	+	-		Q16-1	1/4. Wk	-	(ZARVOS)
N	N	C	-	-	inc.	C	+	-	N
M	M	1	-	-		2	-	-	
N	N	Q4-C	-	-	inc.	C	+	-	N
M	M	2	+	-		3	-	-	
N	N	C	+	-	MN	C	+	-	N
M	M	3	+	-		Q17-1	-	-	
N	N	C	+	-	MN	C	+	-	N
M	M	4	+	-		2	-	-	
N	N	C	+	-	MN	C	+	-	N
M	M	Q5-1	+	-		4	-	-	
N	N	C	+	-	MN	C	+	-	N
M	M	Q6-1	+	-		Q18-1	-	-	
N	N	C	+	-	MN	C	+	-	
M	M	Q7-1	+	-		2	-	-	
N	N	C	Th.	-	MN	C	+	-	N

MN

(2)

CASE # PC H 6929

BLOOD GROUPING

DATE 5-18-72

SERUM ANTI-	CELLS	SPECIMEN	STAIN	CONTROL	REMARKS	SPECIMEN	STAIN	CONTROL	REMARKS
M	M	KNOWN M							
N	N								
M	M	KNOWN N							
N	N								
M	M	KNOWN MN							
N	N								
M	M	Q18- ³ -C	-	-	N				
N	N		+	-					
M	M	- ⁴ -C	-	-	N				
N	N		+	-					
M	M	Q19- ¹ -C	-	-	H				
N	N		+	-					
M	M	- ² -C	-	-	N				
N	N		+	-					
M	M	Q20- ¹ -C	-	-	H				
N	N		+	-					
M	M	- ² -C	-	-	N				
N	N		+	-					
M	M	Q21- ¹ -C	-	-	H				
N	N		+	-					
M	M	Q25- ¹ -C	-	-					
N	N		+	-					
M	M	Q31 ¹ No C	-						
N	N		+						

CASE PC 6929DATE 5-18-72Rh
BLOOD GROUPING

SPECIMEN	KNOWN	D C E c e										REMARKS
		D ⁺	+	C ⁺	+	E ⁺	+	c ⁺	+	e ⁺	+	
		D ⁻	-	C ⁻	-	E ⁻	-	c ⁻	-	e ⁻	-	
(BREMER)	STAIN	+		-		-		-		-		Poor stain
Q3 - 1	CONTROL	+		/		/		/		/		
Q4 - 1	STAIN	+		+		-		+		+		
	CONTROL	-		/		/		/		/		
Q5 - 1	STAIN	+		+		-		+		+		
	CONTROL	WK. +		/		/		/		/		
Q6 - 1	STAIN	+		+		-		+		+		
	CONTROL	+		/		/		/		/		
Q7 - 1	STAIN	+		+		-		+		+		
	CONTROL	+		/		/		/		/		
Q9 - 1	STAIN	+		+		-		+		+		
	CONTROL	-		/		/		/		/		
(ZARVO'S)	STAIN	+		-		+		+		+		
Q16 - 1	CONTROL	-		/		/		/		/		
Q17 - 1	STAIN	+		-		+		+		+		
	CONTROL	-		/		/		/		/		
Q18 - 1	STAIN	+		-		+		+		+		
	CONTROL	-		/		/		/		/		
Q19 - 1	STAIN	+		-		+		+		+		
	CONTROL	-		/		/		/		/		
Q20 - 1	STAIN	+		-		+		+		+		
	CONTROL	+		/		/		/		/		
Q21 - 1	STAIN	+		-		+		+		+		
	CONTROL	+		/		/		/		/		

Q31 - 1	
STAIN	D
CONTROL	+
	C
	-
	E
	+
	c
	+
	e
	+

RECORDED
5/16/72
cb

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

EXPEDITE

RADIO ENGRLaboratory Work Sheet

Re: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM
AFO - CIVIL RIGHTS

File #
Lab. # PC-H6929 BX KT LK
OI MK

Examination requested by: SAC, Baltimore

evid rec 5/15-16/72

Examination requested: Firearms (G&A- gunpowder Tests) - Mic Anal (fibers) -
Result of Examination: Instr. (neu act - chem sep) Examination by: FRAZIER
Chem Anal (biochem) - gen Chem
Radio Engr.

NEILL

KILTY

A. HODGE

AARON *LA*

mc K7 from OI 5/16 - Ret 5/18

*Dictation: The K7 blood was examined
for ethyl alcohol and drugs,
but none were found.*

Specimens submitted for examination

Personally delivered by SA James R. Johnson on 5/16/72

Q1 Paraffin lift from suspect's right hand
Q2 Paraffin lift from suspect's left hand

CLOTHING FROM SUSPECT BREMER

Q3 Gray trousers
Q4 Gray coat
Q5 Gray vest
Q6 Tie
Q7 Shirt
Q8 Shorts
Q9 T shirt
Q10 Belt
Q11-Q12 Pair of shoes
Q13 Watch

Personally delivered by SAs Thomas L. Frields and Joseph M.
McElhenny on 5/16/72

Q14 Tape cartridge

Personally delivered by SAs Donald L. Scott and Roy D. Dunkle on 5/16/72

Q15 Bullet from victim ZARVOS

CLOTHING FROM VICTIM ZARVOS

Q16 White shirt
Q17 Blue coat
Q18 Blue trousers
Q19 Shorts
Q20 T shirt
Q21 Portions of blue tie
Q22 Belt
Q23-Q24 Pair of boots
Q25-Q26 Pair of socks

Q27-Q30 Four buttons from police car
Q31 Handkerchief from police car

Personally delivered by SA James R. Johnson on 5/16/72

Q32 Smoking pipe from scene
Q33 Piece of black plastic from scene
Q34 Clip-on sunglasses from scene
Q35 Bullet found near speaker's box at scene

Personally delivered by SAs George T. Sinclair and Joseph E. Slaughter on 5/15/72

K1 .38 Special caliber Charter Arms revolver, Undercover
Model, Serial Number
K2-K6 Five cartridge cases from K1

b6
b7C

Personally delivered by SA James R. Johnson on 5/16/72

K7 Six vials of blood from suspect BREMER

Also Submitted: Four x-rays of suspect BREMER

PC H 6929 BX - 111 MK

1. head space on K₇ clotted blood
no ethyl alcohol
possible isopropyl or acetone trace

2. acid digest method P. 23 of "Clarke"
performed on 32 ml of clotted
of blood

acidic, basic, neutral drugs
and 8.5 pH ultra violet scans
were negative

(Morphine was further processed
on electrophoresis with an
isodopamine acid developments.)

followed outline P 26 modified
at basic drug level with an 8.5 pH
for morphine

No M.V. activity \therefore no drugs
or probably breakdown products
of drugs from hot H⁺.

unclotted blood not used.

RECORDED
5/16/72
cb

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

EXPEDITE

RADIO ENGR

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM
AFO - CIVIL RIGHTS

File #
Lab. # PC-H6929 BX KT LK
OI MK

E 1402NQ

Examination requested by: SAC, Baltimore

evid rec 5/15-16/72

Examination requested: Firearms (G&A- gunpowder Tests) - Mic Anal (fibers) -
Result of Examination: Instr. (neu act - chem sep) Examination by: FRAZIER
Chem Anal (biochem) - gen Chem)
Radio Engr.

NEILL

KILTY

A. HODGE

AARON

→ Reames

Specimens submitted for examination

Personally delivered by SA James R. Johnson on 5/16/72

Q1 Paraffin lift from suspect's right hand
Q2 Paraffin lift from suspect's left hand

CLOTHING FROM SUSPECT BREMER

Q3 Gray trousers
Q4 Gray coat
Q5 Gray vest
Q6 Tie
Q7 Shirt
Q8 Shorts
Q9 T shirt
Q10 Belt
Q11-Q12 Pair of shoes
Q13 Watch

See attached Notes
Copy of Q14 &
in voice print of
5 sounds filed behind
main file / R

Personally delivered by SAs Thomas L. Fields and Joseph M. McElhenny on 5/16/72

Q14 Tape cartridge

Personally delivered by SAs Donald L. Scott and Roy D. Dunkle on 5/16/72

Q15 Bullet from victim ZARVOS

CLOTHING FROM VICTIM ZARVOS

Q16 White shirt
Q17 Blue coat
Q18 Blue trousers
Q19 Shorts
Q20 T shirt
Q21 Portions of blue tie
Q22 Belt
Q23-Q24 Pair of boots
Q25-Q26 Pair of socks

Q27-Q30 Four buttons from police car
Q31 Handkerchief from police car

Personally delivered by SA James R. Johnson on 5/16/72

Q32 Smoking pipe from scene
Q33 Piece of black plastic from scene
Q34 Clip-on sunglasses from scene
Q35 Bullet found near speaker's box at scene

Personally delivered by SAs George T. Sinclair and Joseph E. Slaughter on 5/15/72

K1 .38 Special caliber Charter Arms revolver, Undercover
Model, Serial Number
K2-K6 Five cartridge cases from K1

b6
b7C

Personally delivered by SA James R. Johnson on 5/16/72

K7 Six vials of blood from suspect BREMER

Also Submitted: Four x-rays of suspect BREMER

ARTHUR H. BREMER, Governor George C. Wallace - Victim

Q14 is a Realistic C-60 Compact Cassette.

Side	Index	Speech
A	Wallace	5/15/72
LOW NOISE - HIGH FREQUENCY shooting		

Written in ballpoint pen.

Side	Index
B	

Q14 Cassette inserted into an Ampex Micro 86 recorder, serial number 189648, Counter set to 000. Q14 rewound to the beginning, and counter indicated 943, ^{05:15:48} Output of Ampex 86 fed into unbalanced "B" input of a Magnecord model 1021 recorder set up to record at 3 3/4 ips, full tracks. Ampex 86 started in the play function and sound starts at counter number 944, sound drops out at 947, sound returns at 974, a short dropout at 992, shot occurs at 997, short ^{9:47} dropout at 064, and sound returns and continues until ^{9:51} end.

2

JBR

The end of side "A" of Q14. A copy of side "A" was made on the Magnecord 1021 recorder on a 5" reel of $1\frac{1}{2}$ mil thick tape in a full track configuration at $3\frac{3}{4}$ ips. A similar copy was made of side "B" of Q14.

The copy of side "A" and the copy of side "B" of Q14 were initialed and dated on the plastic reels and the $\frac{1}{4}$ " tape.

Q14 was played on Ampex Micro 86 serial number 189648 and a copy of Q14 was recorded on a Scotch Brand Magnetic Tape Cassette, C-60, on an Ampex Micro 86 serial number recorder. This cassette copy was initialed and dated on side "B" and on the back of the cassette.

The container of Q14 was initialed and dated. The Q14 cassette was initialed and dated on the side of the cassette.

A sound spectrograph was made of five repetitive high energy sounds. The sounds are approximately equally spaced and occur over a period of approximately 1.6 seconds. JBR

RECORDED
5/16/72
cb

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

EXPEDITE

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re: **ARTHUR H. BREMER;**
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN REDDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM
AFO - CIVIL RIGHTS

File # **44-52567**
 Lab. # **PC-H6956 OI**

Examination requested by: **SAC, Baltimore**

evid orec. 5/16/72

Examination requested: **Chem Anal (biochem)**

Date received: **5/16/72 pd**

Result of Examination:

Examination by: **A. HODGE (newry)**

Per del by SA Perry W. Doran on 5/16/72

Specimens submitted for examination

~~K8~~ **K9 Blood from ZARVOS**

RESULT OF EXAMINATION:

THE K8 BLOOD WAS GROUPED AS "A, N, D⁺, C⁻, E⁺, c⁺, e⁺."

Initiation on PC-H6929 worksheet

*Lab Rep 5/23/72
 RAF/mar*

Agency submitting evidence FBI, Baltimore		Date 5/16/72
Delivered by SA Perry W. Doran		Accepted by Hodge & McWright
Suspect Arthur H. Bremer	Victim Gov. Geo. C. Wallace et al	Laboratory # PC-H6956
Offense AFO - CR	Place and date of offense 5/15-172 Laurel, Md	
Brief Facts covering case		

Prev. exams this case <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Evid. located Room # _____	Report to be directed to above
Copies to		Evidence to be returned to

Date of hearing, grand jury, trial, or reason why expeditious handling is necessary

Evidence

K9 - Blood from Jarvos.

(This space for blocking)

Contributor

SAC, BALT.

Date _____

5-16-72

[illegible]

F B I

Date: 5/16/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Walkart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: FBI LABORATORY)

FROM: SAC, WFO (44-888) (P)

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
 GEORGE C. WALLACE,
 GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
 NICHOLAS J. ZAKVES,
 U.S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM
 CRA - AFO
 (OO:BA)

William
Stamps
Hillman
Frangier

This will confirm the personal delivery by SAs JOSEPH E. SLAUGHTER and GEORGE T. SINCLAIR, JR., WFO, of one Charter Arms Corporation 38 caliber special revolver, serial number [] to THURMON R. WILLIAMS, Latent Fingerprint Section, Identification Division for fingerprint analysis, and to IRA W. HOLLAND, FBI Laboratory for final custody and ballistics analysis. The foregoing accomplished on May 15, 1972.

b6
b7c

- ② - Bureau
 1 - Baltimore (Info)
 1 - WFO
 1 - MILWAUKEE (44-595)

TM:tah

(4)

Approved: *CC Bates*
 Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1428423-001

Total Deleted Page(s) = 16

Page 24 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 25 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 26 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 27 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 28 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 29 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 44 ~ Duplicate;
Page 115 ~ Duplicate;
Page 116 ~ Duplicate;
Page 117 ~ Duplicate;
Page 118 ~ Duplicate;
Page 119 ~ Duplicate;
Page 120 ~ Duplicate;
Page 121 ~ Duplicate;
Page 213 ~ Duplicate;
Page 214 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 17 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Porter	_____
Mr. Baker	_____
Mr. Wickart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR004 WF PLAIN

157PM URGENT 5-17-72 SKA

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-950)

MILWAUKEE(44-595)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (44-888) P

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA
DASH VICTIM; ET AL; CR; AFO, OO BA

CBS DASH TV CREW THAT FILMED SHOOTING OF WALLACE AT LAUREL
AND FILMED APPROXIMATELY TEN SECONDS OF SUBJECT AT WHEATON
CONSISTS OF CAMERAMAN LAURENS PIERCE, CREW MEMBER SEYMORE
WOLLEN, AND CORRESPONDENT DAVID DICK. EFFORTS TO INTERVIEW
EACH AT WASHINGTON, D.C. NEGATIVE AS ALL HAVE BEEN AT HOLY
CROSS HOSPITAL, SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND, ALMOST CONTINUOUSLY.

BALTIMORE AT SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND. LOCATE AND INTERVIEW
ABOVE.

END

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

REC-18

ST 107

6 MAY 18 1972

59 MAY 23 1972

UNRECORDED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 17 1972

TELETYPE

NR015 WF PLAIN

6:54PM URGENT 5-17-72 GEA

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE

BALTIMORE

NEW YORK

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD(44-888) (P)

ARTHUR BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA
DASH VICTIM; NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, U.S. SECRET SERVICE DASH
VICTIM; CR; AFO. OO: BA.

LEN ALLEN, NBC NEWS, WDC, ADVISES THAT ROBERT KIMMELL,
NBC NEWS, PHONE CI SEVEN EIGHT THREE ZERO ZERO, EXTENSION TWO
EIGHT THREE NINE, NEW YORK, NEW YORK, MAINTAINS NBC'S TAPE
GRAVEYARD.

NEW YORK CONTACT KIMMELL TO DETERMINE IF HE HAS TAPES OR
TRANSCRIPTS OF WALLACE SPEECHES AT WHEATON PLAZA SHOPPING CENTER,
WHEATON, MARYLAND, AND LAUREL PLAZA SHOPPING CENTER, LAUREL,
MARYLAND, ON MAY FIFTEEN, LAST, AND OBTAIN COPIES OF SAME.

END

JDJ FBI WASH DC CLR

REC-35

ST-107

MAY 19 1972

UNIFORM CR. REP.

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Weikart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

59 MAY 22 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 17 1972
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Wilkard	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR001 WF PLAIN

1055AM URGENT 5-17-72 SKA

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (44-888) P

ARTHUR BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA

DASH VICTIM, ET AL, CR, AFO, OO BA

RE BALTIMORE PHONE CALL TO WFO, MAY SEVENTEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

SUBPOENAS FOR ORIGINALS OF FILM TO BE DIRECTED TO:

RICHARD S. SALAN, PREISDENT, CBS NEWS, FIVE TWO FOUR WEST
FIFTYSEVENTH STREET, NEW YORK, NEW YORK.

FRANK J. JORDON, WASHINGTON BUREAU CHIEF, NBC NEWS, FOUR
ZERO ZERO ONE NEBRASKA AVENUE, NW, WASHINGTON, D.C.

ED TURNER, NEWS DIRECTOR, WTTG DASH TV, FIVE ONE FIVE ONE
WISCONSIN AVENUE, NW., WASHINGTON, D.C.;

DANIEL E. GOLD, VICE PRESIDENT AND GENERAL MANAGER, POST
DASH NEWSWEEK STATIONS, INCORPORATED, FOUR ZERO ZERO ONE
BRANDYWINE STREET, NW, WASHINGTON, D.C. (WTOP DASH TV)

SAM ANTAR, COUNSEL, ABC NEWS, SEVEN WEST SIXTYSIXTH STREET,
NEW YORK, NEW YORK.

END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 22 1972

Handwritten signatures and initials:
NAC [Signature]
Mc [Signature]

REC-35 44-22570-83

6 MAY 18 1972

ST 107
UNIFORMED REP

PAGE TWO

SUBPOENAS SHOULD SPECIFY ORIGINAL FILMS IN ENTIRETY
(IN ORDER TO PRECLUDE RECEIVING ONLY FILM USED ON AIR INSTEAD
OF AIRED FILM AND QUOTE OUTTAKES UNQUOTE).

END

JRM FBI WASH DC

CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR004 MO PLAIN

MAY 16 1972

813PM URGENT 5/16/72 WGL

TELETYPE

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-950)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM: MOBILE (44-2666)

1 PAGE

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Miller, ES _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Winkert _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

ARTHUR BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
ET AL; CR; AFO. OO: BALTIMORE.

RE BALTIMORE TELETYPE TO BUREAU, MAY SIXTEEN INSTANT.

MRS. CHERIE KELLY, SECRETARY, WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS,
MONTGOMERY, ALA., ADVISED COMPLETE ITINERARY OF VICTIMS TRAVELS
SINCE INCEPTION OF CAMPAIGN IS RECORDED OR ON FILE. THIS INFO
APPEARS ON SINGLE COPY SHEETS OF PAPER ESTIMATED AT APPROXIMATELY
ONE THOUSAND AS OTHER DATA DEVELOPED CONCERNING EACH STEP
IS ALSO RECORDED THEREON. NO OTHER SOURCE AVAILABLE AND WILL
REQUIRE DUPLICATION BY BUREAU PERSONNEL AS THE WORK LOAD OF
THEIR LIMITED STAFF WILL NOT PERMIT HANDLING. FACILITIES FOR
COPYING WILL BE MADE AVAILABLE AS DATA MUST REMAIN AT THEIR
OFFICE. THIS DATA WILL BE OBTAINED AT EARLIEST DATE. MRS. R. H.
LOWE ADVISED HER HUSBAND IS AT HOLIDAY INN NORTH, BALTIMORE,
ROOM TWO FOUR EIGHT, TELEPHONE EIGHT TWO THREE - EIGHT SEVEN
FIVE ZERO.

ST 107

REC-35

BALTIMORE TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED OF ABOVE.

END.

59 MAY 23 1972

3 MAY 19 1972

UNIFORM AIR MAIL

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 16 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Hatch	_____
Mr. Winkart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR002 MO CODE

1145 AM URGENT 5/16/72 CTO

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

FROM MOBILE (44-2666) (2 PAGES)

ARTHUR BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA -
VICTIM; NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, U.S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM;
CIVIL RIGHTS; AFO, OO: BALTIMORE.

RETEL BALTIMORE TO BUREAU MAY FIFTEEN, LAST.

MRS. ROBERT H. (LILLIAN) LOWE, OFFICE SECRETARY,
INTERNATIONAL UNION OF OPERATING ENGINEERS, LOCAL SIX FIVE
THREE, EIGHT ZERO ONE SPRINGHILL AVENUE, MOBILE, ADVISED MAY
SIXTEEN, INSTANT THAT SHE IS THE WIFE OF ROBERT H. LOWE, BUSINESS
AGENT OF THE LOCAL. SHE STATED HE WAS WITH WALLACE'S GROUP
AT LAUREL, MARYLAND SHOPPING CENTER AT TIME WALLACE WAS SHOT
MAY FIFTEEN, LAST, AND CALLED HER IMMEDIATELY AFTER SHOOTING
AT THE LOCAL UNION OFFICE IN MOBILE, PHONE FOUR THREE THREE -
SEVEN SIX NINE FOUR. CALL LASTED ONLY A FEW SECONDS AND HE
SAID: "HONEY, LITTLE GEORGE HAS BEEN SHOT." SHE ASKED IF
WALLACE WAS DEAD AND LOWE REPLIED "NO". LOWE SAID HE WOULD
CALL HER BACK WHEN HE OBTAINED FURTHER INFORMATION AND HUNG UP.

END PAGE ONE

ST 107

59 MAY 22 1972

6 MAY 18 1972

RECEIVED
MAY 18 1972

MO 44-2666

PAGE TWO

LOWE CALLED HER AGAIN FIFTEEN OR TWENTY MINUTES LATER, TELLING HER WALLACE HAD BEEN SHOT IN THE CHEST AND ARM AND IT LOOKED LIKE HE HAD BEEN SHOT FOUR OR FIVE TIMES AND HE HAD BEEN TAKEN TO A HOSPITAL. LOWE SAID HE HAD BEEN VERY NEAR TO WALLACE AT THE TIME OF THE SHOOTING AND THAT HIS EARLIER CALL HAD BEEN WITHIN ONE OR TWO MINUTES AFTER THE SHOOTING, TIME NOT KNOWN BY MRS. LOWE.

MRS. LOWE HAS RECEIVED NO CALLS FROM LAUREL, MARYLAND, MAY FIFTEEN, LAST, OTHER THAN FROM HER HUSBAND, WHO HAS BEEN A STRONG WALLACE SUPPORTER FOR MANY YEARS. HE LEFT MOBILE SEVEN A. M., MAY FIFTEEN, EASTERN AIRLINES, TO JOIN WALLACE'S GROUP IN MARYLAND AND IS TO RETURN TO MOBILE, MAY SEVENTEEN, NEXT.

FD THREE ZERO TWO WILL BE SUBMITTED. P.

END.

RMS FBI WA DC CLR

NR007 MO PLAIN

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

9-43 PM URGENT 5/17/72 WGL

MAY 17 1972

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Whitely	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

BALTIMORE (44-950)

BIRMINGHAM

MEMPHIS

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM: MOBILE (44-2666)

4 PAGES

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA -
VICTIM; ET AL; CR; AFO. OO: BALTIMORE.

RE BALTIMORE TELETYPE, MAY SEVENTEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

RETEL SET FORTH THAT BILLY JOE CAMP, PRESS SECRETARY
TO GOVERNOR WALLACE, ADVISED THAT SEVERAL MEMBERS OF GOVERNOR
WALLACE'S CAMPAIGN PARTY WOULD ARRIVE IN MONTGOMERY, ALA. TODAY.

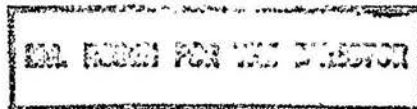
CAMP SUGGESTED THAT MEMBERS OF THE BAND WHO WERE ON STAGE
MAY HAVE HAD A VANTAGE POINT IN OBSERVING ACTIVITIES OF CROWD
AT LAUREL, MARYLAND, MAY FIFTEEN LAST. MOBILE WAS INSTRUCTED
TO CONTACT GOVERNOR WALLACE'S CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS AND INTER-
VIEW NAMED INDIVIDUALS. BUREAU HAS INSTRUCTED THAT ALL

END PAGE ONE

REC-51

SI 107

6 MAY 18 1972



59 MAY 22 1972

44-52576-86

STAMP: MAY 18 1972

STAMP: MAY 18 1972

PAGE TWO

MO-44-2666

PERMANENT WALLACE CAMPAIGN WORKERS WHO TRAVELED WITH HIM THROUGHOUT CAMPAIGN BE INTERVIEWED TO ASCERTAIN IF SUBJECT OBSERVED AT WALLACE GATHERINGS PRIOR TO MAY FOURTEEN LAST AND THEIR OBSERVATIONS AT THE TIME WALLACE WAS SHOT.

ON MAY SEVENTEEN, INSTANT, MRS. CHERIE KELLY, SECRETARY, WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS, MONTGOMERY, ALA., ADVISED THAT VIRGINIA SUGGS, CHAIRMAN, WOMEN FOR WALLACE, AND DAVID CLOUD, PHOTOGRAPHER, ARE STILL IN SILVER SPRINGS, MARYLAND, ASSISTING THE WALLACE STAFF AT THE HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL.

KELLY ADVISED THAT BILLY GROMMER, A SINGER, GEORGE MC CORMICK, MUSICIAN; DOM WILKERSON, MUSICIAN; JOHNNY BAILEY, MUSICIAN, AND ROGER HARPER, MUSICIAN, DEPLANED AT NASHVILLE, TENN. TODAY. GROMMER RESIDES AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TELEPHONE [REDACTED]

KELLY HAS NO ADDRESSES FOR THE FOUR MUSICIANS BUT ADVISED THAT THEY COULD BE LOCATED THROUGH GROMMER.

KELLY ADVISED THAT EMMET EATON, STATE COORDINATOR, AND HOWARD ELLIOT, ASSISTANT STATE COORDINATOR, AND MRS. HOWARD

END PAGE TWO

b6
b7c

PAGE THREE

MO-44-2666

ELLIOT ARE IN BIRMINGHAM, ALA. SHE HAS NO ADDRESSES FOR THEM
IN BIRMINGHAM BUT EATON CAN BE CONTACTED THROUGH PHONE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] OR [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BIRMINGHAM, AND THE ELLIOTS CAN BE LOCATED THROUGH
EATON.

b6
b7c

BALTIMORE, SHOULD LOCATE AND INTERVIEW VIRGINIA SUGGS AND
DAVID CLOUD IN CARE OF THE WALLACE STAFF, HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL,
SILVER SPRINGS, MARYLAND.

MEMPHIS AT NASHVILLE, TENN. WILL LOCATE AND INTERVIEW
BILLY GROMMER, [REDACTED] PHONE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
WILL ASCERTAIN FROM GROMMER THE LOCATION OF MC CORMICK, WIL-
KERSON, BAILEY AND HARPER AND INTERVIEW THEM PER BUREAU INSTRUCTIONS.

BIRMINGHAM, WILL LOCATE AND INTERVIEW EMMET EATON, STATE
COORDINATOR, THROUGH BIRMINGHAM PHONE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] OR [REDACTED]

WILL

ASCERTAIN FROM EATON THE LOCATION OF HOWARD ELLIOT, ASSISTANT
END PAGE THREE

b6
b7c

PAGE FOUR

MO-44-2666

STATE COORDINATOR, AND HIS WIFE IN BIRMINGHAM AND INTERVIEW THEM PER BUREAU INSTRUCTIONS.

BALTIMORE ADVISED TELEPHONICALLY MAY SEVENTEEN, INSTANT, THAT INVESTIGATIVE REPORT IS TO BE SUBMITTED TO BE ON PRESIDENT NIXON'S DESK NO LATER THAN ONE THIRTY P.M., MONDAY, MAY TWENTY-TWO, SEVENTYTWO. FIFTEEN COPIES OF REPORT ARE TO BE SENT TO BUREAU, ONE COPY TO USA, BALTIMORE, AND COPIES TO MILWAUKEE AND BALTIMORE. REPORT IS TO CONTAIN NO TYPOGRAPHICAL OR OTHER ERRORS, IS TO HAVE A TABLE OF CONTENTS AND AN INDEX PAGE, INDICATING THE NAME OF INDIVIDUALS INTERVIEWED AND PAGE NUMBER OF THE REPORT WHERE INTERVIEW SET FORTH. SYNOPSIS SHOULD BE A COMPLETE SUMMARY.

ALL LEADS ARE TO BE SET OUT BY URGENT TELETYPE, GIVING THE ABOVE REPORTING INSTRUCTIONS.

END.

JDJ FBI WASH DC

MSG 006 008 007

CLR

cc- *Bates*

NR008 MO PLAIN

940 PM URGENT 5-17-72 WGL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-950)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM: MOBILE (44-2666)

2 PAGES

RECEIVED AND DISTRIBUTION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 17 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Wickert	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA -
VICTIM; ET AL. CR; AFO. OO: BALTIMORE.

FOLLOWING MEMBERS OF WALLACE CAMPAIGN ORGANIZATION LOCATED
AT WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS, MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA, THIS
DATE:

GEORGE F. MANGUM, RALLY COORDINATOR AND EMCEE, WHO WAS
ON STAGE WHEN HE HEARD SHOTS FIRED, DID NOT SEE WALLACE FALL
AND DID NOT SEE SUBJECT UNTIL AFTER APPREHENSION. MANGUM
BELIEVES HE SAW BREMER EARLIER IN DAY BEHIND CBS CAMERA CREW IN
WHEATON RALLY.

ST. 107

REC-51

44-32376-87

JAMES W. MC CLINTON, III, SOUND MAN, ON TAIL GATE OF
SOUND TRUCK WHEN HEARD SHOTS AND SAW SUBJECT, WITH SMOKE
RISING FROM HIS ARM AS FURTHER SHOTS FIRED. DID NOT OBSERVE
WEAPON IN SUBJECT'S HAND AND CANNOT ASSOCIATE SUBJECT WITH ANY
OTHER RALLY.

END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 22 1972

UNIFORM REP.

PAGE TWO

MO-44-2666

CLARENCE EDWARD WESSON, SOUND MAN, WAS IN FRONT OF STAGE WHEN HEARD SHOTS FIRED AND SAW WALLACE FALL. DID NOT SEE SUBJECT. RECALLS SEEING SUBJECT IN CROWD AT MAY THIRTEEN RALLY AT KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN. THIS RECOGNITION BASED ON PHOTOGRAPHS OF SUBJECT SEEN SINCE SHOOTING.

DERRYL L. GORDON, SOUND MAN, WAS IN FRONT OF STAGE WHEN HE HEARD SHOTS. SAW WALLACE FALL BUT DID NOT SEE SUBJECT UNTIL LATER. CANNOT ASSOCIATE SUBJECT WITH PREVIOUS RALLIES.

FD THREE ZERO TWO'S FOLLOW. P.

END.

HOLD

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 17 1972

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Fonder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Berkart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. S. S. S.	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR038 NY PLAIN

1237PM URGENT 5-17-72 PAC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE 44-950

MILWAUKEE

FROM NEW YORK 44-2169 2P

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA
DASH VICTIM; ET AL; CIVIL RIGHTS; AFO, (OO;BA) REFERENCE
BALTIMORE TELETYPE TO ACTING DIRECTOR, MAY SIXTEEN LAST.

NYC TELEPHONE DIRECTORY USED TO VERIFY NEW YORK TIMES
NEWSPAPER TELEPHONE NUMBER TWO ONE TWO DASH FIVE FIVE SIX DASH
ONE TWO THREE FOUR, TIME MAGAZINE, TIME AND LIFE BUILDING, TWO
ONE TWO DASH JU DASH SIX DASH ONE TWO ONE TWO AND MILWAUKEE
JOURNAL, TELEPHONE NUMBER TWO ONE TWO DASH NINE EIGHT SIX
DASH THREE FOUR THREE FOUR. NUMBERS ALL LISTED IN NAMED
DIRECTORY.

ON MAY SEVENTEEN INSTANT, MR. RICHARD FINK, SUPERVISOR,
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE DEPARTMENT, WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL, NEW
END PAGE ONE

REC-33

ST 107

MAY 19 1972

59 MAY 22 1972

UNIFORM OR REP

PAGE TWO

YORK, NEW YORK, ADVISED THAT RECORDS CHECK REVEALED MR. ARTHUR H. BREMER REGISTERED AT HOTEL ON APRIL SEVEN TO NINE LAST. THERE WAS NO RECORD FOR BREMER IN MAY. REGISTRATION CARD DISCLOSED BREMER STAYED IN ROOM NUMBER ONE FIVE THREE NINE, LISTED AS FIRM THE MILWAUKEE ATHLETIC CLUB, BROADWAY AND MASON. HOME ADDRESS LISTED AS [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] THERE WAS NO INDICATION THAT ANY TELEPHONE CALLS OR RESERVATIONS WERE MADE DURING STAY THROUGH HOTEL SERVICES. THERE WAS NO VEHICLE LISTED. BREMER DID NOT MAKE RESERVATIONS BUT PAID FOR THE TWO DAY STAY IN ADVANCE. ROOM PRICE IS THIRTY SEVEN DOLLARS AND THIRTY EIGHT CENTS A NIGHT, (SINGLE OCCUPANCY), BREMER PAID TOTAL BILL OF SEVENTY FOUR DOLLARS AND SEVENTY SIX CENTS IN CASH.

BALTIMORE REQUESTED TO ADVISE IF GOVERNOR WALLACE'S ITINERARY INCLUDED A NEW YORK STOP OVER DURING APRIL SEVEN TO NINE LAST. IF FURTHER INVESTIGATION DESIRED AT NEW YORK, BALTIMORE REQUESTED TO FURNISH PHOTOGRAPHS OF SUBJECT.

END

RMS FBI WA DC CLR

NR-011 PG PLAIN

7:09 PM URGENT 5-17-72 DFH

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

NEW YORK

MAY 17 1972

TELETYPE

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM PITTSBURGH (44-NEW) 4P

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA -
VICTIM; NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, US SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM; CR; AFO
OO: BALTIMORE.

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalby	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Weikert	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

RE BALTIMORE TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU MAY SIXTEEN, LAST.

ON MAY SEVENTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO, JEFFREY S. GROSSMAN,
NBC REPORTER FOR WJAS RADIO STATION, PITTSBURGH, WAS INTERVIEWED
AND ADVISED HE HAD BEEN ASSIGNED TO COVER THE WALLACE CAMPAIGN
RALLY AT PITTSBURGH ON APRIL TWENTY TWO, LAST.

HE SET UP HIS EQUIPMENT AT THE PRESS TABLE AND NOTICED AN
INDIVIDUAL THERE WHO WAS NOT TYPICALLY A REPORTER. HE DESCRIBED
THIS INDIVIDUAL AS A WHITE MALE, EARLY TWENTIES, APPROXIMATELY
FIVE FEET, TEN INCHES, SHORT, LIGHT BLOND HAIR, FAIR COMPLEXION,
STOCKY BUILD. THIS MAN WAS WEARING A RED, WHITE AND BLUE SHIRT AND
EITHER RED AND WHITE OR BLUE AND WHITE PANTS. HE WORE

DARK BLUE

SUIT COAT. ON ONE OCCASION, HE PUT ON SUNGLASSES. THIS MAN

REC-33

END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 22 1972

ST. 107

3 MAY 19 1972

UNIFORM CR. REP.

PAGE TWO

44-NEW

SMIRKED CONTINUALLY.

WHEN THE RALLY WAS OVER, THIS MAN WALKED OUT OF ARENA.

GROSSMAN NEVER SAW THIS MAN BEFORE OR SINCE, UNTIL SEEING BREMER'S PHOTO IN NEWSPAPER AND ON TV, FOLLOWING ATTEMPTED ASSASSINATION OF GOVERNOR WALLACE.

GROSSMAN IS NINETY NINE PER CENT CERTAIN IT WAS BREMER HE SAW IN PITTSBURGH.

GROSSMAN STATED HE HAS TALKED TO MIKE SILVERSTEIN, WASHINGTON, D.C., CORRESPONDENT, WHO WAS ALSO IN PITTSBURGH, AND SILVERSTEIN BELIEVES BREMER PRESENT.

STEVE BELL, ABC RADIO, WHO IS TRAVELING WITH WALLACE, ALSO BELIEVES BREMER PRESENT.

GROSSMAN RECALLS THAT GEORGE BARBER, KDKA, PITTSBURGH, AND AN NBC PHOTOGRAPHER FROM NEW YORK CITY, NAME UNKNOWN, WHO HAS BEEN TRAVELING WITH WALLACE, WERE PRESENT AND MAY ALSO HAVE SEEN BREMER. HE KNEW THERE WERE OTHERS PRESENT, BUT DID NOT KNOW THEM.

GROSSMAN CONTACTED NBC, NEW YORK, TO DETERMINE IF THEY HAD ANY FILM WHICH WOULD SHOW IF BREMER THERE, BUT HAS HAD NO ANSWER.

LEADS

END PAGE TWO

2

PAGE THREE

44-NEW

BALTIMORE

AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

ONE. WILL FORWARD SUBJECT'S PHOTO TO PITTSBURGH, PLUS ALL KNOWN BACKGROUND INFORMATION SUCH AS MODE OF TRAVEL, ALIASES USED, ECT., IF KNOWN.

TWO. WILL INTERVIEW STEVE BELL, ABC RADIO, WHO IS PRESENTLY ASSIGNED TO THE HOSPITAL WHERE GOVERNOR WALLACE IS RECUPERATING. BELL STAYING AT HOLIDAY IN, SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND.

MILWAUKEE

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

WILL FORWARD ALL BACKGROUND REQUESTED OF BALTIMORE.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK

WILL, AT NBC, DETERMINE NAME OF PHOTOGRAPHER PRESENT AT PITTSBURGH RALLY AND INTERVIEW RE BREMER. WILL DETERMINE IF NBC HAS FILM SHOWING BREMER PRESENT.

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

WILL, AT WHITE HOUSE SENATE RADIO TV GALLERY, LOCATE AND INTER-

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

VIEW MIKE SILVERSTEIN.

PITTSBURGH

AT PITTSBURGH, PA., (ALLEGHENY COUNTY)

WILL INTERVIEW STEVE BARBER, KDKA RADIO, AND WILL CONDUCT
INTERVIEW AT WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS.

ALL OFFICES SHOULD DETERMINE NAMES OF OTHER REPORTERS PRESENT
AT PITTSBURGH RALLY. P

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Walker	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR012 SV PLAIN

MAY 17 1972

751 PM NITEL 5-17-72 SPT

TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

ATLANTA (44-3232)

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM SAVANNAH (44-2206) (P) 2 PGS

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM; NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS -
VICTIM; DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM; CAPT. ELDRED COLE DOTHARD -
VICTIM; CR; AFO. OO: BALTIMORE.

RE ATLANTA TEL TO BUREAU, BALTIMORE AND SAVANNAH DATED MAY
SEVENTEEN INSTANT.

FOR INFO MILWAUKEE, ATLANTA ADVISED A TELEPHONE CALL WAS
RECEIVED ON EVENING OF MAY SIXTEEN LAST FROM ONE JAMES D.
CHAMPION, VA HOSPITAL, AUGUSTA, GA., STATING HE MET BREMER OR
VERNER WHO SHOT GOVERNOR WALLACE AT KAY BAR, BOSTON, MASS., ON
FEB THREE LAST AND BREMER OFFERED HIM TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS TO
GO ALONG ON THE JOB.

CHAMPION FOUND TO BE A MENTAL PATIENT AT THE VA HOSPITAL,
AUGUSTA, GA., WITH DIAGNOSIS OF ANXIETY REACTION AND HIS
PSYCHIATRIST CONSIDERS HIM COMPETENT BUT AT TIMES IS ABLE TO

END PAGE ONE

ST 107

6 MAY 18 1972

59 MAY 22 1972

PAGE TWO

SV 44-2206

RELATE A COHERENT STORY AND AT OTHER TIMES HE IS NOT.

CHAMPION INTERVIEWED MAY SEVENTEEN INSTANT AND ADMITTED CALLING FBI, ATLANTA, MAY SIXTEEN LAST BUT SAID HE HAS NOT BEEN IN BOSTON, MASS. IN EIGHTEEN YEARS AND HAD NEVER BEEN OFFERED TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS TO GO ALONG ON ANY JOB. HE GAVE A VAGUE AND FRAGMENTARY ACCOUNT OF HAVING MET ONE JAMES BREMER OR WERNER, AGE THIRTYEIGHT - FORTY, WHITE, MALE, BLOND, CREW-CUT, SIX FT. ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY LBS., AT THE CAMEO LOUNGE IN ATLANTA, GA., IN JAN SEVENTYTWO. WERNER WAS DRIVING A SIXTYTWO LIGHT CREAM MERCURY WITH SOUTH CAROLINA LICENSE AND OFFERED TO GIVE CHAMPION A RIDE TO GREENVILLE, S. C. CHAMPION AND WERNER WERE DRINKING AND WHEN CHAMPION ENTERED A MEN'S ROOM AT SERVICE STATION NEAR CARNESVILLE, GA., WERNER RAN OFF AND LEFT HIM. CHAMPION NEVER SAW WERNER BEFORE OR SINCE. CHAMPION SAID THEY MAY HAVE DISCUSSED GOVERNOR WALLACE'S CHANCE OF BECOMING PRESIDENT BUT NOTHING MORE SPECIFIC. HE SAID WERNER "INSINUATED" HE WAS INTERESTED IN "DOPE". CHAMPION SAID FROM THE DESCRIPTION OF WERNER HE COULD BE IDENTICAL WITH THE MAN WHO SHOT GOVERNOR WALLACE.

LHM FOLLOWS.

END

WA PLS ACK FOR SIX NRS ONE TWO SIX EIGHT NINE AND TWELVE

KJB FBI WA DC REC SIX TELS

CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES.	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Cooper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Whitely	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 14 SL PLAIN

0203 PM NITEL 5-17-72 LEF

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-950)

MEMPHIS

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM: ST. LOUIS (44-1250)

3P

SUBJ: ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA -
VICTIM; NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, U. S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM; CR, AFO;
OO: BALTIMORE

ON MAY SEVENTEEN, SEVENTY TWO, SHERIFF JOHN DENNIS, SCOTT CO.,
MO., ADVISED THAT AN INDIVIDUAL HAD LEFT RAMADA INN STATIONERY IN
HIS ROOM AT RAMADA INN SIKESTON, MO., AFTER HE CHECKED OUT. WRITING
ON PAPER AS FOLLOWS: QUOTE FBI SPECIAL REQUEST REPORT ON JACKSON LEE
MEYERS ALIAS TERRY BRENNEN, CONNECTED WITH WALLACE SHOOTING. DES-
CRIPTION, WHITE MALE, SIX FOOT TEN INCHES, BROWN HAIR, DARK COMPLEXION,
SCAR OVER LEFT EYE, LAST KNOWN ADDRESS BLUEFIELD, WEST VIRGINIA, TENN.,
AND WEST VIRGINIA OPERATORS LICENSES. ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

END OF PAGE ONE

59 MAY 22 1972

44-52576-93
MAY 19 1972
UNIFORM CR. REP.

SL 44-1250

PAGE TWO

LEAVE SIKESTON TODAY EIGHT THIRTY A. M.

DESTINATION WASHINGTON, D. C., ARRIVE TWO THIRTY FIVE P. M.
WASHINGTON NATIONAL AIRPORT.

HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO LOCATE CHARLEY BROWN IN SIKESTON AREA.
DO HAVE LEAD. UNQUOTE.

ROOM REGISTERED TO JOHN C. STOCKARD JR., [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TENN., SALESMAN FOR AGRICO CHEMICAL CO. STOCKARD DRIVING

SEVENTY TWO CHEVROLET WITH TENNESSEE LICENSE [REDACTED]

ON MAY SIXTEEN, MADE TWO CALLS, BOTH AREA CODE [REDACTED] TO

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STOCKARD REGISTERED LATE ON MAY FIFTEEN, CHECKED
OUT NINE TWENTY A.M., MAY SEVENTEEN. DESCRIBED ONLY AS MIDDLEAGED
WHITE MALE. PAID FOR ROOM WITH DINERS CARD NUMBER [REDACTED]

END OF PAGE THREE

b6
b7c

SL 44-1250

PAGE THREE :

SIGNIFICANCE OF INFORMATION NOT KNOWN TO ST. LOUIS, NO BACKGROUND AVAILABLE THIS CASE. ST. LOUIS INDICES NEGATIVE RE STOCKARD, TERRY BRENNEN, AND JACKSON LEE MYERS.

ALL RECEIVING OFFICES CHECK INDICES RE STOCKARD, BRENNEN, AND MYERS AND ADVISE BUREAU, ORIGIN, AND INTERESTED OFFICES OF ANY RELATION TO CAPTIONED CASE.

END.

HOLD

FBI WA RDR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 17 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. S.	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR002 TP PLAIN

10-29AM URGENT 5-17-72 TLM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MIAMI

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM TAMPA (44-1391) (P) 2P

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA -
VICTIM; NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, U. S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM,
CR; AFO, OO :BALTIMORE.

RE TAMPA TELCALL TO MIAMI THIS DATE.

CAPTAIN CHARLES SLAUGHTER, BREVARD COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE,
COCOA, FLORIDA, ADVISED HE HAD RECEIVED INFORMATION FROM RONALD
SENNE, GRANT, FLORIDA, TO THE EFFECT THAT MARGARET DIXON, AN
EMPLOYEE OF THE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, VERO BEACH, FLORIDA, HAD
VIEWED A PHOTOGRAPH OF THE SUBJECT IN THE MIAMI HERALD THIS
DATE AND HAD INDICATED ALONG WITH SEVERAL OTHER FRIENDS WHO
VIEWED PHOTOGRAPH THAT THE SUBJECT ATTENDED THE GRANT SEAFOOD
FESTIVAL, GRANT, FLORIDA, FEBRUARY NINETEEN-TWENTY LAST, AND
WAS OBSERVED TO HAVE BEEN WEARING HUMPHREY FOR PRESIDENT PARA-

END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 22 1972

WAG
Mc Donogh

REC 31

44-595-10-94

MAY 18 1972

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

PAGE TWO

TP 44-1391

PHERNALIA. SENNE, ALSO PRESENT AT THE SEAFOOD FESTIVAL, ADVISED HE DID NOT RECOGNIZE BREMER AS HAVING BEEN THERE.

MIAMI AT VERO BEACH, INTERVIEW DIXON AND OTHERS RE THIS MATTER.

END

JRM FBI WASH DC

CLR

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

BA
Memorandum

TO : MR. FELT *2*

DATE: 5/16/72

FROM : A. Rosen *KA*

cc Mr. Felt
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bates
Mr. Rosen

SUBJECT: *O*
ARTHUR H. BREMER
Governor George C. Wallace,
et al - Victims
ASSAULTING FEDERAL OFFICER -
CIVIL RIGHTS

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E. S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

In view of the need to resolve the facts surrounding the activity of subject Bremer at the apartment occupied by him in Milwaukee, SAC Hayes of the Milwaukee Office is being fully briefed concerning the developments to date.

Hayes is attending Inservice Class at Quantico. Arrangements were made to have him come back to Washington this afternoon so he could be brought up to date on the background of the entire case. He will be returning to Milwaukee and will need to give the supervision of this case his personal attention. In the meantime the ASAC is ramrodding all leads and the development of information requested by the Acting Director. *y*

In view of the importance of this case, arrangements will be made, if approved, so that upon completion of the meeting of all SACs, on Thursday morning, 5/18/72, Hayes can return immediately to Milwaukee to take charge. He has been to Quantico, has seen it, and returning there on Thursday afternoon would be merely duplicative. He will spend tomorrow, Wednesday, following all facets of this investigation here at the seat of government and will also be able to maintain contact with his office.

ACTION TO BE TAKEN -

If approved, SAC Hayes will return to Milwaukee immediately following the SACs Conference, instead of returning to Quantico to complete his inservice training.

AR:CSH (5)

Mr. Gray approved 5/16/72 R
DEC 31

44-52576-95

6 MAY 18 1972

59 MAY 22 1972

Atty. Gen.
UNIFORMED SERVICES



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

REPORT

of the

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR FILE NO.

FBI FILE NO.

LATENT CASE NO.

44-52546-96
A-53595

May 17, 1972

TO: SAC, WFO

RE: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
AND OTHERS
CRA - AFO

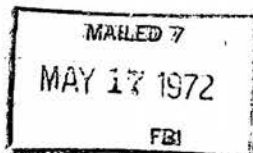
REFERENCE: Specimens delivered by SA Joseph E. Slaughter on 5-15-72
EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: WFO
SPECIMENS: .38 Special revolver (serial #104347)
Five cartridges

This report confirms our telephone calls to WFO and Baltimore on 5-15-72.

No latent prints of value for identification purposes appear or were developed on the revolver or cartridges.

The results of the laboratory examination and disposition of specimens will be furnished in a separate report.

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Campbell _____
Rosen _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Cleveland _____
Ponder _____
Bates _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____



2 - Baltimore

TRW:alb

(6)

L. PATRICK GRAY, III
Acting Director

59 MAY 25 1972

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
TELETYPE UNIT ☐

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION WORK SHEET

Recorded: 5-16-72

9:00 am

MM

Reference No:

FBI File No: 44-52576-96

Latent Case No: LCA-A-53595

Received: 5-16-72

Answer to:

WFO

Examination requested by: WFO

Copy to: Baltimore

RE:

Arthur H. Bremer;
Governor George C. Wallace - Victim
and Others
CRA-AFO

Date of reference communication:

Specimens:

Personality delivered by SA Joseph E. Hlaughter
5-15-72
38 Special revolver Serial Number 104347
with 5 CartridgesResults & dispo. of Lab. Examinations
will be furnished sep.

Part. 7 Revolver ret to SA Hlaughter 5-15

Result of examination:

Examination by:

Williams

Evidence noted by:

revolver to photo as in. 5/15/72
Processed gray powder, to photoNo lat. pto. of value appear or
were dev. ed.

advised SA McElrath Div. 6

advised SA C. L. King WFO

advised SA Douglas Jenkins Baltimore
(Baltimore) All advised by telephone 5/15/72

Examination completed

Time 8:11 AM

Date

5/16/72

Dictated

Date

5/16/72 JCH

1-11/16/72
JCH
5-17-72
T.H.

(To be used in lieu of correspondence covering evidence submissions to the L. F. P. S.)

Submitting Agency WFO

Delivered by SA Joseph E. Slaughter Date 5-15-72

Victim George Wallace Accepted By J. R. Williams

Offense _____ L. F. P. S. # LC#A-53595

Place and date Laurel Md. Shopping Center

Suspects Arthur H. Bremer FBI# b6
b7C

Special @ Bremer, Arthur Herman
3 8 Revolver Serial # 104347 & 5 Cartridges
(Description) Charter Arms Corporation,
Bridgeport, Conn., Under cover 38 Special.
BRIEF FACTS COVERING CASE

Report to be directed to WFO

Copies to Baltimore

Evidence to be returned to SA Slaughter

Date of hearing, grand jury, trial or reason why expeditious handling is necessary _____

EVIDENCE
received 5/15/72
SA Joseph E. Slaughter
REC-31
44-52576-96
(THIS SPACE FOR BLOCKING)
13 MAY 17 1972
5-17-72
TRW:111
ENFORCED

ms Caton

10-39

10-12 11-27

11-12

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Bates

DATE: May 18, 1972

FROM : A.L.M. McGowan

SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM
CIVIL RIGHTS; ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER

1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Zigrossi
1 - Mr. Waikart

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E. S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

This is to recommend Bureau file in captioned matter be temporarily maintained in the Civil Rights Section, Room 2712, in order to provide immediate access to pertinent information in this case.

NAZ:bap (5)

NO LONGER NECESSARY TO
MAINTAIN "WALSHOT" FILE
IN SECTION AND SHOULD BE
RETURNED TO REGULAR FILES.
7/13/72 JKH

REC 31

44-52576-97

3 MAY 19 1972

Please have one
copy placed in
66-17404. -
Special File Room.
NP.

97 MAY 23 1972

Handled by
Special File Room
on 5/23/72. NP.

4-Black
COB

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

66-17404-

MAR 17 1972

1951年 7月 31日

16 "TREAT AS ORIGINAL" 77

FROM: SAC, MILWAUKEE

RE: WALSHOT

Arthur Bremer

REC-88

Deleted *500*
by *1-6-76 jaw*

ST 107

44-52576-98 ~~22~~ ~~11~~

MAY 19 1972

2- ENCLOSURE

59 MAY 22 1972

SP-2 UNIFORMED. ETC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 16, 1972

[redacted]
[redacted] advised as follows:

He stated that he assists [redacted] TONY WASCHER, who is the manager of the apartment at the [redacted] address. He advised that on the evening of May 15, 1972, that three gentlemen entered BREMER's apartment and stated that they were from the local television stations. He advised that they had identified themselves after they were in the apartment and that this was after the Agents from the Federal Bureau of Investigation and Secret Service had departed. He stated that they were photographing everything and had picked up items but had put them back down.

b6
b7C

He further advised that after these gentlemen had left, there was a steady stream of reporters in and around the building, and he thought there were at least ten of them. He stated that they seemed to be around for what seemed like an hour and then his brother TONY and his wife returned to the apartment.

He stated, he did not object to them coming in. He advised he was quite excited over this matter and was bewildered by the entire situation.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA MAX B. KENNER/dgl Date dictated 5/16/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

44-55576-11

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 17 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Bell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. V. Hart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

CW 8/1/72

NR 025 BA PLAIN

MAY 18 1972

9:18 PM URGENT 5-18-72 HJS

TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950) 1P

WALSHOT. 00: BA.

LOCAL WALLACE CAMPAIGN WORKER, MRS. DORA THOMPSON, WAS INJURED AT TIME OF THE SHOOTING. INTERVIEW WITH HER DISCLOSED SHE WAS NOT FACING THE ASSAILANT, AND NEVER SAW HIM.

THE SECOND SEARCH WARRANT OBTAINED AT BALTIMORE AT THE SUGGESTION OF THE USA, TO ENTER THE WHEEL WELL OF BREMER'S AUTOMOBILE, HAS NEVER BEEN EXECUTED. USA HAS SUGGESTED THIS WARRANT BE RETURNED UNEXECUTED AND THIS WILL BE DONE MAY NINETEEN NEXT. THE PURPOSE OF THIS WARRANT WAS TO SEARCH FOR A PISTOL IN THE WHEEL WELL AND IT WAS NOT EXECUTED AS IT WAS FOUND IN THIS LOCATION BY PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY POLICE.

THE TWO SLUGS IN POSSESSION OF PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY POLICE, AS WELL AS, PERSONAL CLOTHING OF GOVERNOR WALLACE, WILL BE SUBMITTED TO THE FBI LABORATORY BY PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY POLICE. PRINCE GEORGES POLICE WILL MAKE THIS EVIDENCE AVAILABLE TO THIS BUREAU IN CONNECTION WITH FEDERAL PROSECUTION.

THE ODOMETER READING OF BREMER'S CAR IS PRESENTLY FIVE THREE, ZERO NINE TWO. (53,092).

ST 107

MAY 19 1972

END
59 MAY 22 1972
KJB FBI WA DC G'NIGHT

cc - Conrad

UNIFORM

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
ATTN: FBI LABORATORY

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (44-595)

SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA,
ET AL - VICTIMS
CR; AFO

DATE: 5/18/72

00: Baltimore

720519001

Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE of Alabama was shot at the Laurel Shopping Center, Laurel, Maryland, on the afternoon of May 15, 1972, after giving a campaign speech. BREMER was arrested immediately after the shots were fired. He was in possession of a Charter Arms .38 caliber revolver, Serial No. 104347. Witnesses identified subject as individual who shot Governor WALLACE.

Enclosed for the FBI Laboratory are known handwriting samples of the subject BREMER which were made available by his mother on 5/18/72. The samples include handwritten notebook pages and other work papers prepared by subject while a student at Milwaukee Area Technical College. They have been designated Item #1.

Item #2 is composed of three sign-in sheets for users of the indoor range owned by DON STREICKER Guns, 2465 South 84th Street, West Allis, Wisconsin. Sheet No. 1, line 5, and Sheet No. 2, line 14, reflect the signature of one ARTHUR H. BREMER, and Sheet No. 3, line 9 the printed name ARTHUR H. BREMER.

The writing on these lines which include caliber of guns used, shooter's address, and the time range was entered should be compared with known handwriting of subject BREMER.

- ③-Bureau (Enc. 3)
- 2-Baltimore (44-950)
- 2-Milwaukee
- EGB:mhb
- (7)

REC-32

ST 107

1 MAY 19 1972

44-52576-100

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

UNIFORM

59 JUN 1 1972

5910-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

MI 44-595

Q.5 Item #3 is the "Firearms Transaction Record," Department of Treasury, IRS-ATFD form executed on 1/13/72, by one ARTHUR H. BREMER when he purchased a Charter Arms .38 caliber special revolver, Serial No. 104347 from Casanova's Guns, Inc., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

This document should be processed for latent fingerprints of the subject and the handwriting compared with known specimens of subject BREMER.

All items should be returned to the Milwaukee Division.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dahlgren	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Whitely	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. S	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss H. L.	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR002 MO PLAIN

1142AM URGENT 5/18/72 CTO

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-950)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM MOBILE (44-2666) (2PAGES)

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF
ALABAMA - VICTIM; ET AL, CIVIL RIGHTS; ASSAULTING A FEDERAL
OFFICER. OO: BALTIMORE.

NEWS SOURCES HAVE REPORTED MRS. CHARLESINE MC FERRIN
OF MOBILE WAS ON THE SCENE WHEN GOV. WALLACE WAS SHOT IN
LAUREL, MD., MAY FIFTEEN LAST.

MR. JIM WEAVER, PARTNER IN THE OPERATION OF MC FERRIN
REALTY COMPANY, MOBILE, REPORTS THAT JOHN C. MC FERRIN AND
HIS WIFE, CHARLESINE MC FERRIN, WERE BOTH ON THE SCENE OF
THE SHOOTING OF GOV. WALLACE IN LAUREL. BOTH ARE STILL IN
SILVER SPRINGS, MD., WHERE THEY MAY BE CONTACTED IN CARE OF
MC FERRIN'S BROTHER, HAROLD MC FERRIN, TELEPHONE [REDACTED]

REC-32

b6
b7c

WEAVER DOES NOT KNOW HOW LONG THE MC FERRINS WILL
END PAGE ONE

ST 107

59 MAY 22 1972

UNIFORMED. REC.

MO 44-2666

PAGE TWO

REMAIN IN SILVER SPRINGS.

BALTIMORE, ^IIF NOT ALREADY DONE, WILL CONTACT THE
MC FERRINS FOR INTERVIEW AT SILVER SPRINGS. PENDING
END

RM S FBI WA DC CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972

TELETYPE

NR 004 BH PLAINTEXT

4:15 PM URGENT 5-18-72 CLH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR
BALTIMORE (44-950)
MILWAUKEE (44-595)
MOBILE (44-2666)
FROM BIRMINGHAM (44-2418) (P)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Wellert	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

McGowan
Campbell

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
ET AL; CR; AFO; OO: BALTIMORE. BUDED MAY TWENTYTWO, SEVENTYTWO.

RE MOBILE TELETYPE TO BUREAU, ET AL, DATED MAY EIGHTEEN,
SEVENTYTWO.

EARL C. MORGAN, DISTRICT ATTORNEY, JEFFERSON COUNTY,
BIRMINGHAM, ADVISED THAT JOHN DE CARLO IS PRESENTLY ON A NON-PAYING
LEAVE OF ABSENCE FROM HIS OFFICE IN BIRMINGHAM AND IS PRESENTLY
EMPLOYED ON A FULL-TIME BASIS CAMPAIGNING FOR GOVERNOR WALLACE.
THE ONLY CONTACT KNOWN FOR DE CARLO IS THROUGH WALLACE CAMPAIGN
HEADQUARTERS, MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA
END PAGE ONE.

REC-34

AH-52-76-102

ST 107

MAY 19 1972

59 MAY 22 1972

UNIFORM FOR REC.

BH 44-2418

PAGE TWO

MOBILE AT MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA, WILL CONTACT WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS, MONTGOMERY, DETERMINE LOCATION OF JOHN DE CARLO, SET FORTH APPROPRIATE LEADS TO HAVE HIM INTERVIEWED REGARDING INFORMATION SET FORTH IN RETEL. ABOVE INFORMATION TELEPHONICALLY FURNISHED MONTGOMERY RA.

SINCE NO INDIVIDUALS INTERVIEWED AT BIRMINGHAM, NO REPORT BEING SUBMITTED.

END AND ACK.

HOLD

DWH FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Teten	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR04 SL PLAIN

230PM IMMEDIATE 5-18-72 JAH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-950)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM ST. LOUIS (44-1250) (P)

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM. CR - AFO.

OO: BALTIMORE.

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO ST. LOUIS, MAY EIGHTEEN, INSTANT.

REFERENCED TELETYPE REGARDING CHECK NUMBER ONE ELEVEN, DATED
APRIL TWENTYSIX, SEVENTYONE, IN AMOUNT OF THREE DOLLARS SEVENTYFIVE
CENTS, PAYABLE TO E. G. ALEXANDER.

E. G. ALEXANDER HANNIBAL, MO., OPERATES NEMO COIN AND ANTIQUE
AT HANNIBAL, MO. HE SELLS ANTIQUE FRUIT JARS, BOTTLES AND COINS.
HE RECOGNIZED SUBJECT'S NAME FROM NEWSPAPER ACCOUNTS OF ASSAULT
OF GOVERNOR WALLACE. HE HAS NO RECOLLECTION OR RECORD OF RECEIPT
OF ABOVE CHECK. HE ADVISED MOST OF HIS BUSINESS OF SELLING
OLD COINS, FRUIT JARS, AND BOTTLES HANDLED BY MAIL. SUGGESTED
THREE SEVENTYFIVE AMOUNT COULD POSSIBLY BE FOR PURCHASE OF
ANTIQUA BOTTLE OR JAR. COMMERCE BANK OF HANNIBAL IS DIRECTLY
END OF PAGE TWO

REC-34

44-32576-103

ST 107

MAY 19 1972

59 MAY 22 1972

UNIFORMED SER.

PAGE TWO

SL 44-1250

ACROSS STREET FROM HIS BUSINESS AND HE WOULD HAVE CASHED CHECK
AT THIS PLACE. HE DOES NOT SELL MONEY ORDERS AND HAS NO RECOLLECTION
OF SUBJECT.

END.

~~DC CORRECTION P ONE E. G. ALEXANDERN SHOULD BE ALEXANDER~~

FBI VDM WASH DC

CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Miller, ES _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. DeLoach _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

BA 51
NR 02 ME PLAIN
12:07 P.M. URGENT 5-18-72 KJW
TO ACTING DIRECTOR
MOBILE (44-2666)
BALTIMORE (44-950)
MILWAUKEE (44-595)
FROM MEMPHIS (44-2684) (P)

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF
ALABAMA - VICTIM, ET AL. CIVIL RIGHTS; ASSAULTING A FEDERAL
OFFICER. OO: BALTIMORE.

RE MOBILE TEL TO DIRECTOR MAY SEVENTEEN LAST.

BILLY GRAMMER, ADVISED ROGER HARPER PRESENTLY LOCATED
TALLASSEE, ALABAMA, TELEPHONE [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

MOBILE, AT TALLASSEE, ALABAMA, CONDUCT INVESTIGATION
AND REPORT AS SET OUT IN REFERENCED COMMUNICATION.

END.

RMS FBI WA DC CLR

REC-36

ST 107

59 MAY 22 1972

44-52576-104
MAY 19 1972

UNIFORM CR. REC.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Miller, ES _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. DeLoach _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

NR008 BA PLAIN

4:14 PPM URGENT 5-18-72 DMH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

NEW YORK

MILWAUKEE

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950) P

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA-VICTIM;
ET AL; CR; AFO; OO:BA

RE WFO TELETYPE TO BUREAU, MAY EIGHTEEN INSTANT.

SINCE BOB SCHUMACHER (PHONETIC) OF CBS NEWS, NOT INTERVIEWED
TO DATE, THE NEW YORK OFFICE IS REQUESTED TO DETERMINE HIS WHEREABOUTS
FROM THAT NETWORK AND SET FORTH APPROPRIATE LEAD.

END

REC-36

44-32376-105

ST 107

MAY 19 1972

UNIFORMED

59 MAY 22 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Miller, ES _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Wilkard _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

NR 004 MI PLAIN

12:19 PM IMMEDIATE 5/18/72 LJW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE VIA WASHINGTON
CHICAGO VIA WASHINGTON
NEW YORK VIA WASHINGTON
ST. LOUIS VIA WASHINGTON
WFO VIA WASHINGTON

FROM MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P) 4P

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE DASH VICTIM
CR; AFO.

INVESTIGATION AT MILWAUKEE DISCLOSED SUBJECT HAD BANK
ACCOUNT AT MITCHELL STREET STATE BANK, MILWAUKEE. FOLLOWING
CHECKS WRITTEN ON THIS ACCOUNT:

CHECK NUMBER TWO, DATED SEVEN THIRTY SEVENTY, AMOUNT
THIRTY DOLLARS AND SEVENTYFIVE CENTS, PAYABLE TO SUPERINTENDENT
OF DOCUMENTS, DOCUMENT PRINTING OFFICE. REC-88

CHECK NUMBER SIX, DATED SEVEN EIGHT SEVENTY, AMOUNT ONE

END PAGE ONE
59 MAY 22 1972
TELETYPE TO:

ST 107

MAY 19 1972

UNIFORM CR

MI 44-595

PAGE TWO

HUNDRED SEVENTYSIX DOLLARS AND SEVENTY CENTS, PAYABLE TO CLASSIFIED AD MANAGER, MILES T. KILLOCK. ENDORSEMENT PARTIALLY ILLEGIBLE, BUT THE FOLLOWING WAS OBTAINED: T.M. CENTRAL, NEXT WORD ILLEGIBLE, COMPANY. THE ABOVE CHECK CLEARED THROUGH CHICAGO FEDERAL RESERVE.

CHECK NUMBER ONE ZERO TWO, DATED AUGUST TEN, SEVENTY, AMOUNT SIXTYFIVE DOLLARS AND SEVENTEEN CENTS, PAYABLE TO POPULAR SCIENCE, CHECK INDICATES PAYMENT FOR ADS.

CHECK NUMBER ONE TWENTY EIGHT, DATED TWELVE TWO SEVENTY, AMOUNT ELEVEN DOLLARS AND EIGHTYTHREE CENTS, PAYABLE TO POPULAR SCIENCE.

CHECK NUMBER ONE ZERO THREE, DATED EIGHT TEN SEVENTY, AMOUNT SIXTYSIX DOLLARS AND SIXTY CENTS, PAYABLE TO POPULAR MECHANICS. CHECK INDICATES TWO MONTH PAYMENT FOR ADS.

END PAGE TWO

MI 44-595

PAGE THREE

CHECK NUMBER ONE ONE ONE, DATED FOUR TWENTY-SIX SEVENTYONE, AMOUNT THREE DOLLARS AND SEVENTYFIVE CENTS, PAYABLE TO E. G. ALEXANDER, CHECK INDICATES PAYMENT FOR MONEY ORDER AND ALEXANDER CASHED CHECK ON FIVE TWENTYSIX SEVENTYONE AT COMMERCE BANK OF KIRKWOOD, HANNIBAL, MISSOURI.

CHICAGO AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, WILL DETERMINE IDENTITY MILES T. KILLOCK AND ASCERTAIN FACTS SURROUNDING CHECK NUMBER SIX.

NEW YORK AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK, WILL CONTACT POPULAR SCIENCE PUBLISHING COMPANY, THREE FIVE FIVE LEXINGTON AVENUE, NEW YORK, NEW YORK, REGARDING CHECKS ONE ZERO TWO AND ONE TWO EIGHT AND ASCERTAIN INFORMATION REGARDING THE ENCASHMENT OF ABOVE CHECKS.

WILL CONTACT THE HEARST CORPORATION, FIVE SEVEN FIVE LEXINGTON AVENUE, NEW YORK, NEW YORK, (POPULAR MECHANICS) REGARDING CHECK NUMBER ONE ZERO THREE.

END PAGE THREE

MI 44-595

PAGE FOUR

ST. LOUIS AT HANNIBAL, MISSOURI, WILL DETERMINE IDENTITY
OF E. G. ALEXANDER AND CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING ENCASHMENT
OF CHECK NUMBER ONE ONE ONE.

WFO AT WASHINGTON, D. C., WILL CONTACT SUPERINTENDENT
OF DOCUMENTS, DOCUMENT PRINTING OFFICE, IN EFFORT TO ASCERTAIN
CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING ENCASHMENT OF CHECK NUMBER TWO.

E N D

FBI FWB WA DC

CLR

RECEIVED MAY 16 1972
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Felt.....
Mr. Campbell.....
Mr. Rosen.....
Mr. Mohr.....
Mr. Bishop.....
Mr. Miller, ES.....
Mr. Callahan.....
Mr. Casper.....
Mr. Conrad.....
Mr. Dalbey.....
Mr. Cleveland.....
Mr. Ponder.....
Mr. Bates.....
Mr. Warkent.....
Mr. Walters.....
Mr. Soyars.....
Tele. Room.....
Miss Holmes.....
Miss Gandy.....

NR 015 BA PLAIN
4:48 PM URGENT 5-16-72 HJS
TO ACTING DIRECTOR
WFO (44-388)
FROM BALTIMORE (44-950) 2P

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA-VICTIM; ETAL
CR; AFO; OO: BALTIMORE.

BUREAU HAS REQUESTED THAT COPIES OF THE SPEECHES MADE BY GOVERNOR
WALLACE AT THE WHEATON PLAZA SHOPPING CENTER, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MARI-
LAND, MAY FIFTEEN, LAST BE OBTAINED. CONTACT WITH WALLACE CAMPAIGN
OFFICIAL DISCLOSED THE WALLACE CAMPAIGN HAS NO COPIES OF THESE TWO
SPEECHES AND THAT WALLACE GENERALLY SPOKE OFF THE CUFF. MONTGOMERY
COUNTY, MD. POLICE AND PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY, MD. POLICE ADVISED THEIR
DEPARTMENTS MADE NO RECORDINGS OF THE SPEECHES BY WALLACE.

WFO IS REQUESTED TO CONTACT APPROPRIATE NEWS MEDIA AT WASHINGTON,
D.C. IN AN EFFORT TO ASCERTAIN WHETHER OR NOT ANY RECORDING WAS MADE
OF EITHER OF THE TWO WALLACE SPEECHES, AND IF AVAILABLE, OBTAIN SAME,
TRANSCRIBE AND FURNISH TO THE BUREAU AND BALTIMORE.

BALTIMORE EFFORTS TO INTERVIEW SECRET SERVICE AGENTS WHO WERE
PRESENT AT THE LAUREL SHOPPING CENTER COMPLETELY NEGATIVE IN VIEW OF THE

END PAGE ONE

44-32376-107

REC-36

ST 107

MAY 19 1972

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 22 1972

PAGE TWO

HECTIC SITUATION AT THE HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL, SILVER SPRING AS THESE AGENTS ARE IN AND OUT AND NOT AVAILABLE. WFO IS REQUESTED TO CONTACT SECRET SERVICE HEADQUARTERS AND INTERVIEW SPECIAL AGENTS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND ANY OTHER WHO MIGHT HAVE BEEN PRESENT AT THE LAUREL SHOPPING CENTER AS IT IS BALTIMORE'S UNDERSTANDING THESE AGENTS VISIT THIS OFFICE DAILY.

b6
b7c

Done THE BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO FURNISH BALTIMORE RESULTS OF DEVELOPMENT OF THE FILM PACKS CONTAINING PHOTOGRAPHS MADE OF ARTHUR BREMER AS SOON AS POSSIBLE AND WILL ALSO FURNISH SEVERAL COPIES OF THESE PHOTOGRAPHS TO THE DETROIT OFFICE FOR USE IN INVESTIGATION AT DETROIT.

IT IS BALTIMORE'S UNDERSTANDING, MICHAEL O'TOOLE, FREELANCE PHOTOGRAPHER ASSOCIATED WITH THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SIXTEENTH AND I STREETS, NW, WDC, MADE A PHOTOGRAPH OF ARTHUR ^BREMER AT THE WALLACE RALLY HELD AT THE WHEATON PLAZA SHOPPING CENTER, MAY FIFTEEN, LAST.

WFO CONTACT O'TOOLE AND OBTAIN COPY OF THIS PICTURE.

END

PLS HOLD FOR ONE

KJB FBI WA DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Walkart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 013 BA PLAIN

54:25 PM URGENT 5-18-72 RRD

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950) P 4P

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA -
VICTIM, ET AL., CR; AFO, OO: BALTIMORE.

THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF EVENTS AT BALTIMORE MAY EIGHTEEN
INSTANT.

MRS. GEORGE C. WALLACE INTERVIEWED AND ADVISES SHE IS UNABLE TO
IDENTIFY THE ASSAILANT, THAT SHE HAS SEEN HIS PICTURE IN THE
NEWSPAPERS AND UNABLE TO RECALL HAVING SEEN THE ASSAILANT PREVIOUSLY.

MRS. WALLACE HAS TALKED TO HER HUSBAND AND ADVISES HE DID NOT
SEE THE ASSAILANT AND WOULD BE UNABLE TO FURNISH ANY FURTHER
INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS PARTICULAR EVENT OTHER THAN THAT
END PAGE ONE

REC-21

ST 107

44-52570-108

59 MAY 22 1972

UNIFORMED
MAY 19 1972

PAGE TWO

BA 44-950

FURNISHED BY HER. SHE SAID HE HAS SEEN THE PICTURES OF ARTHUR BREMER AND DOES NOT KNOW THE MAN.

MR. WALLACE'S PHYSICIAN WILL NOT PERMIT INTERVIEW OF MR. WALLACE AND NO FURTHER ATTEMPT BEING MADE TO INTERVIEW HIM AT THIS TIME. // HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL MEDICAL RECORDS AS THEY RELATE TO MR. WALLACE AND VICTIMS, DORA THOMPSON AND CAPTAIN E. C. DOTHARD, HAVE BEEN OBTAINED.

CBS NEWSMEN DAVID DICK AND SEYMOUR COHEN HAVE ADVISED OBSERVING BREMER AT THE WALLACE RALLY AT WHEATON, MARYLAND, MAY FIFTEEN LAST.

VIRGINIA SUGGS, MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL CAMPAIGN FOR WALLACE, INTERVIEWED AT SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND, AND COULD FURNISH NO INFORMATION OF VALUE CLAIMING THAT SHE DID NOT SEE THE SHOOTING.
END PAGE TWO

BUREAU AGENTS OBSERVING BREMER AT THE BALTIMORE COUNTY JAIL ADVISED HE WAS MAINTAINING A MANUSCRIPT IN HIS CELL RECORDING ALL ACTIVITIES OBSERVED AS WELL AS OBSERVATIONS.

THE LATEST MEDICAL REPORT ON CONDITION OF GOVERNOR WALLACE REFLECTS THAT ANTICIPATED POST OPERATIVE CHANGES HAVE TAKEN PLACE AND THEY INVOLVE A SLIGHT RISE IN TEMPERATURE AND PULSE RATE. THERE IS NO INDICATION OF ANY INFECTION IN THE ABDOMINAL CAVITY AREA. HIS HEART IS STABLE, LUNGS CLEAR, AND THERE IS NO CHANGE IN THE PARALYSIS. HE HAS BEEN VISITED BY A PHYSICAL THERAPIST AND THERAPY TREATMENT HAS BEGUN.

BALTIMORE HAS RECEIVED FROM THE UNITED STATES ATTORNEY THE ROUGH DRAFT INDICTMENT TO BE PRESENTED TO THE GRAND JURY, AND A COPY OF THIS WAS FORWARDED TO THE BUREAU BY AIRTEL INSTANT DATE. COUNT
END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

BA 44-950

ONE OF THE PROPOSED INDICTMENT CHARGES BREMER WITH WILLFULLY
INJURING A PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE IN VIOLATION OF TITLE EIGHTEEN,
U. S. CODE, SECTION TWO FOUR FIVE (B) (1) (A). COUNT TWO CHARGES
BREMER WITH ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER IN VIOLATION OF TITLE
EIGHTEEN, SECTION ONE ONE ONE. COUNT THREE CHARGES BREMER WITH
TRANSPORTATION OF A FIREARM IN INTERSTATE COMMERCE WITH INTENT TO
COMMIT OFFENSE PUNISHABLE BY IMPRISONMENT FOR TERM EXCEEDING ONE YEAR
IN VIOLATION OF TITLE EIGHTEEN, SECTION NINE TWO FOUR (B). COUNT
FOUR CHARGES BREMER WITH USING A FIREARM TO COMMIT A FELONY
WHICH MAY BE PROSECUTED IN COURT OF UNITED STATES IN VIOLATION OF
TITLE EIGHTEEN, SECTION NINE TWO FOUR (C).

BALTIMORE WILL CONTINUE INVESTIGATION TO INCLUDE INTERVIEW OF
ALL WITNESSES.

END

HOLD VDM

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR004 MO PLAIN

642 PM URGENT 5/18/72 WGL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-950)

BIRMINGHAM

DETROIT

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

PORTLAND

FROM: MOBILE (44-2666)

4 PAGES

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA -
VICTIM; ET AL; CR; AFO; OO: BALTIMORE. BUDED: MAY TWENTYTWO,
NEXT, ONE O' CLOCK PM.

RE MOBILE TELETYPE TO ACTING DIRECTOR, MAY EIGHTEEN,
INSTANT.

THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS HAVE BEEN INTERVIEWED
CONCERNING CAPTIONED MATTER. FD THREE ZERO TWOS DICTATED AND
LEADS RESULTING FROM INTERVIEWS HAVE BEEN SET OUT TO APPROPRIATE
OFFICES OR HANDLED IN THE MOBILE DIVISION. THE FOLLOWING WERE
CAMPAIGN WORKERS IN THE WISCONSIN PRIMARY AND FURNISHED
INFORMATION CONCERNING BREMER: MICKEY TAYLOR, MAY, JOHN CARL
DE CARLO, GRAY HODGES.

END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 22 1972

MAY 19 1972

REC-35 44-32016-109
ST 107
SIX
INTEGRAL OR. REC

PAGE TWO

MO-44-2666

THE FOLLOWING WERE CONNECTED WITH THE MARYLAND WALLACE CAMPAIGN AND FURNISHED INFORMATION RELATIVE TO SUBJECT AND MARYLAND WALLACE RALLIES: DARRYL GORDON, JAMES W. "BO" MC CLINTON, GEORGE MANGUM, EDWARD WESSON, MR. AND MRS. HOWARD ELLIOT, EMMET EATON, HOWARD E. HENDRIX, ROGER MAYRON HARPER, CAPTAIN ELRED C. DOTHARD, WALLACE BODY GUARD AND VICTIM IN SHOOTING.

BALTIMORE CONTACT THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WHO MAY HAVE PERTINENT INFORMATION CONCERNING THE WALLACE RALLIES IN MARYLAND AND WHO MAY OR MAY NOT BE ABLE TO ASSOCIATE SUBJECT WITH RALLIES:

EUGENE BURCHFIELD, CHAIRMAN OF THE WALLACE MARYLAND CAMPAIGN. CONTACT THROUGH WALLACE MARYLAND CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS. DAN BALLARD, FORMER DEPUTY SHERIFF, PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, WHO ORGANIZED LAUREL, MARYLAND RALLY. THOMAS LAPERT, WHO OPERATES FILLING STATION NEAR BALTIMORE AND IS CONNECTED WITH THE WALLACE CAMPAIGN. LAPERT WAS ON SCENE OF SHOOTING AND IS BELIEVED TO HAVE CAUGHT SUBJECT IMMEDIATELY AFTER SHOOTING.

REVIEW RECORDS OF THE HOLIDAY INN, TOWSON, MARYLAND, AS WALLACE CAMPAIGN WORKER BELIEVES HE OBSERVED BREMER AT THIS MOTEL AT LEAST ONE TO TWO WEEKS PRIOR TO RALLY AT LAUREL,
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

MO-44-2666

b6
b7c

MARYLAND, WHERE WALLACE WAS SHOT.

BIRMINGHAM CONTACT MRS. EMMET EATON, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AS WITNESS TO SHOOTING AND TO DETERMINE

IF SHE RECALLS BREMER BEING IN THE MARYLAND RALLIES. SHE WAS
WITH HER HUSBAND AT WHEATON AND LAUREL.

DETROIT INTERVIEW MRS. JOSEPHINE CHAPMAN, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TELEPHONE NUMBER

[REDACTED] INFORMATION

RECEIVED SHE ATTENDED A MEETING AT DEARBORN, MICHIGAN, MAY NINE,
LAST, STOOD NEXT TO SUBJECT BREMER. ALSO MRS. CHAPMAN ALLEGEDLY
RECEIVED ANONYMOUS PHONE CALL CONCERNING A SUSPICIOUS INDIVIDUAL
WHO ATTENDED THIS MEETING AND REPORTEDLY SHE HAS REGISTRATION
DATA RELATIVE TO VEHICLE UTILIZED BY THE ABOVE INDIVIDUAL AND
VEHICLE HAD WISCONSIN REGISTRATION.

PORTLAND INTERVIEW CHARLIE CARMON, TRAVEL LODGE MOTEL,
ONE FOUR FOUR ONE SECOND AVENUE, PORTLAND, WHO IS WITNESS TO
SHOOTING AT LAUREL, MARYLAND.

ACCORDING TO BALTIMORE'S INSTRUCTIONS, PORTLAND SHOULD
TELEPHONICALLY CONTACT BALTIMORE AFTER INTERVIEW AND DICTATE
END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

MO-44-2666

THE FD THREE ZERO TWO TO BALTIMORE STENOGRAPHER SO THAT
INFORMATION MAY BE INCLUDED IN BALTIMORE REPORT BEING PREPARED
MAY NINETEEN, NEXT. P.
END.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Hendon	_____
Mr. Jones	_____
Mr. Laughlin	_____
Mr. McGuire	_____
Mr. Mumford	_____
Mr. Quinn	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 03 ME PLAIN

5:23PM URGENT 5-18-72 DBC

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR
BALTIMORE (44-950)
MILWAUKEE (44-595)
MOBILE (44-2666)
FROM : MEMPHIS (44-2684) (P)

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA -
VICTIM; ET AL. CR; AFO. OO BA.

RE MOBILE TELETYPE MAY SEVENTEEN LAST.

ONE NASHVILLE MUSICIAN WITH BILLY GRAMMER BAND ADVISED
RAY MARTIN, GOVERNOR'S STAFF, RELATED MARTIN OBSERVED SUBJECT
AT OTHER WALLACE RALLIES TO ANOTHER MUSICIAN MARTIN RELATED
THAT MARTIN IN WHEATON, MARYLAND, WAS APPROACHED BY POLICE
OFFICER WHO CLAIMED SUBJECT REQUESTED POLICE OFFICER BRING
WALLACE OVER SO SUBJECT COULD SHAKE WALLACE'S HAND.

MOBILE, AT MONTGOMERY, IF NOT ALREADY DONE, INTERVIEW
RAY MARTIN CONCERNING ABOVE STATEMENT

REC-35

ST 107

44-52-76-110

END

KJB FBI WA DC CLR

59 MAY 22 1972

MAY 19 1972

UNIFORMED REC.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 017 BA PLAIN

5:16 PM URGENT 5-18-72 DMH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE (44-888)

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950) P 2P

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER, GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR
OF ALABAMA-VICTIM, ET AL; CR; AFO; OO: BALTIMORE

A REVIEW HAS BEEN MADE OF THE VARIOUS ITEMS SEIZED
IN THE AUTOMOBILE OF ARTHUR BREMER AND THE FOLLOWING ITEMS
HAD BEEN NOTED FOR LEAD VALUE EXCLUSIVE OF THE MANUSCRIPT.

THE SEARCH REVEALED AN EMPTY ENVELOPE BEARING RETURN ADDRESS
OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE HEALTH DEPARTMENT, EIGHT FOUR ONE NORTH
BROADWAY, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

THERE WAS A MOTOR VEHICLE PURCHASE CONTRACT, DATED
SEPTEMBER FOURTEEN NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, FOR A NINETEEN SIXTY
SEVEN RAMBLER FROM THE BUREN AMERICAN, INC, SIX TWO ZERO
ONE WEST NATIONAL AVENUE, WEST ALLIS, WISCONSIN. 44-32376-111

END PAGE ONE

ST 107

59 MAY 22 1972

2/15/72
ST-107
44-32376-111

BA 44-950

PAGE TWO

MILWAUKEE, CONTACT THE MILWAUKEE HEALTH DEPARTMENT FOR ANY INFORMATION OF VALUE RE BREMER.

IF NOT ALREADY DONE, MILWAUKEE CONTACT THE BUREN AMERICAN, INC., FOR DETAILS OF THE PURCHASE OF THE NINETEEN SIXTYSEVEN RAMBLER.

THE SEARCH REVEALED A LETTER TO BREMER FROM CONGRESSMAN HENRY REUSS, FIFTH DISTRICT, WISCONSIN, WASHINGTON, D.C., EXPRESSING APPRECIATION FOR BREMER FOR ANSWERING THE QUESTIONNAIRE OF THE CONGRESSMAN.

THIS IS DATED MAY THIRD LAST.

WFO, MAKE INQUIRY AT THE OFFICE OF CONGRESSMAN REUSS IN AN EFFORT TO OBTAIN A COPY OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE RETURNED BY ARTHUR BREMER
END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Miller, ES _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalb _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Waikart _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

NR005 WF PLAIN

1146AM URGENT 5-18-72 FMK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

PITTSBURGH

NEW YORK

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (44-888) P

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF
ALABAMA - VICTIM ; ETAL; CR; AFO, OO BA.

RE PITTSBURGH TELETYPE, MAY SEVENTEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

MYRON DAVID SILVERSTEIN, FREELANCE CORRESPONDENT,

RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] INTERVIEWED MAY SEVENTEEN, SEVENTYTWO. WAS

AT WALLACE RALLY APRIL TWENTYTWO LAST AT PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA,

CIVIL CENTER. BASED ON SEEING PHOTO OF SUBJECT IN

QUOTE WASHINGTON POST UNQUOTE EITHER MAY SIXTEEN, SEVENTYTWO

OR MAY SEVENTEEN, SEVENTYTWO OF SUBJECT AT WHEATON PLAZA,

ALMOST CERTAIN SUBJECT AT INSTANT PITTSBURGH RALLY. DESCRIBED

SUBJECT AS WHITE MALE, EARLY TWENTIES, APPEARED TALLER THAN

FIVE FEET SIX INCHES, RED, WHITE AND BLUE SHIRT, SILLY GRIN ON

END PAGE ONE

b6
b7C

59 MAY 22 1972

UNIFORM CR. RTR.

PAGE 1

FACE AT ALL TIMES, BLUE JACKET, WEARING TWO WALLACE FOR PRESIDENT BUTTONS, ONE OF WHICH HAD WALLACE'S PICTURE ON IT (THIS BEING THE ONLY SUCH BUTTON NOTICED AT THE RALLY, LEADING SILVERSTEIN TO BELIEVE SUBJECT WAS WALLACE WORKER OR HAD GOTTEN BUTTON AT PREVIOUS RALLYS), SHORT LIGHT COLORED HAIR, APPEARED TO BE ABSOLUTELY ALONE. SUBJECT WAS IN FRONT ROW, NEAR THE MIDDLE OR TO STAGE LEFT. DURING ENTERTAINMENT SEGMENT, SUBJECT MOVED TO A SEAT AT THE PRESS TABLE. SUBJECT'S SILLY GRIN, LOUD SHIRT, DIFFERENT TYPE BUTTON AND THE APPEARANCE OF BEING ABSOLUTELY ALONE MADE HIM STAND OUT. SILVERSTEIN HAD NEVER SEEN HIM BEFORE OR SINCE.

OTHER REPORTERS THERE KNOWN TO SILVERSTEIN WHO NOTICED SUBJECT WERE JEFF GROSSMAN, WJAS (PITTSBURGH NBC STATION), HEINZ LOEFFERT, REPORTER FOR GERMAN PUBLICATION QUITE DER SPIEGEL UNQUOTE, WHO IS CURRENTLY IN HAMBURG, GERMANY, (CAN BE REACHED THROUGH MR. LEINEMANN, WASHINGTON, D. C. PHONE [REDACTED])

[REDACTED] BOB SCHUMACHER (PHONETIC) OF

END PAGE TWO

b6
b7c

PAGE THREE

CBS NETWORK NEWS, AND STEVE BELL OF ABC NEWS.

PITTSBURGH EDUCATIONAL STATION WQED POSSIBLY TOOK SOME AUDIENCE SHOTS AT THE RALLY. THE OTHER THREE PITTSBURGH TV STATIONS HAD FILM CREWS AT RALLY AND POSSIBLY FILMED AUDIENCE.

PITTSBURGH. CONTACT WQED - TV AND OTHER LOCAL STATIONS RE POSSIBLE FILM OF AUDIENCE RALLY CONTAINING PHOTO OF SUBJECT.

LEADS TO CONTACT SCHUMACHER (PHONETIC) LEFT TO DISCRETION OF OO AS WFO IS NOT AWARE IF HE HAS ALREADY BEEN INTERVIEWED.

LEAD TO INTERVIEW LOEFFERT LEFT TO DISCRETION OF OO IN VIEW OF HIM BEING IN GERMANY.

INFO FROM QUOTE EVENING STAR UNQUOTE NEWSPAPER, WASHINGTON, D.C., REFLECTS NO COVERAGE BY THEM AT LAUREL. THEY OBTAINED THEIR PHOTOS FROM FREELANCERS FRED ODBERT, [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] (GOOD
PHOTOS OF SUBJECT AT WHEATON AND JOSEPH KUNDRAT, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ADVISED UNNAMED FREELANCER
TOOK PICTURES OF SHOOTING AND WAS OFFERED ANY PRICE FOR THEM AT
END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

THE SCENE BY ASSOCIATED PRESS. STAR ATTEMPTING TO OBTAIN NAME
OF FREELANCER. BALTIMORE. CONTACT ODBERT AND KUNDRAT ABOVE.
WFO IN CONTACT WITH QUOTE STAR UNQUOTE FOR NAME OF OTHER
FREELANCER.

END

NR016 WF PLAIN

416PM URGENT 5-18-72 SKA

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

NEW YORK

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (44-888) P

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 13 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalby	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Wilkerson	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

ARTHUR BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA-
VICTIM; . NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE-
VICTIM; CIVIL RIGHTS; AFO.

WFO SUMMARY.

MYRON DAVID SILVERSTEIN, AKA MIKE, FREELANCE REPORTER
ADVISED MAY SEVENTEEN, LAST HE WAS AT WALLACE RALLY IN
PITTSBURGH APRIL TWENTYTWO LAST, BELIEVES HE REMEMBERS SUBJECT
BEING THERE IN RED, WHITE, AND BLUE SHIRT AND WEARING A QUOTE
SILLY UNQUOTE GRIN. PROVIDED NAMES OF OTHER REPORTERS AND
FILM CREWS PRESENT.

COPIES OF FILMS OBTAINED FROM CBS AND ABC-TV FROM WHEATON
PLAZA RALLY. PRESIDENT NIXON'S CANADA ITINERARY AND WALLACE
CAMPAIGN ITINERARY FOR ENTIRE CAMPAIGN OBTAINED FROM UNITED
STATES SECRET SERVICE, AS WERE AFFIDAVITS FROM TWELVE OR FIFTEEN
UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE AGENTS PRESENT AT SHOOTING.

END PAGE ONE

MAY 19 1972

59 MAY 22 1972

UNIFORMED REC.

PAGE TWO

QUESTIONNAIRE RETURNED BY BREMER TO CONGRESSMAN HENRY S. REUSS OF WISCONSIN OBTAINED FROM CONGRESSMAN'S OFFICE. CHECK OF WASHINGTON, D.C. METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT RECORDS NEGATIVE RE BREMER. FURTHER ATTEMPTS TO OBTAIN COPIES OF WALLACE SPEECHES AT WHEATON AND LAUREL FROM WASHINGTON, D.C. NEWS MEDIA NEGATIVE. INFO RE RADICAL WALLACE SUPPORTER CALVIN HENDELL FOX LEAVING SAN DIEGO FOR WASHINGTON, D.C., FURNISHED TO BALTIMORE AND UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE. PAUL H. BYERS, WTOP NEWS, WASHINGTON, D.C. ADVISED THEIR POSSIBLE PHOTOS OF SUBJECT TAKEN AT WHEATON UNOFFICIALLY IDENTIFIED BY PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY POLICE AS BEING SUBJECT.

LEADS SET FORTH ON ABOVE WHERE APPROPRIATE.

PERSONS INTERVIEWED CONSIDER SHOOTING INCREDULOUS,
UNTHINKABLE.

END

JDJ FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. W. Hart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. S. V. V.	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR001 MO PLAIN

1134AM URGENT 5/18/72 CTO

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-950)

BIRMINGHAM

DETROIT

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM MOBILE (44-2666) (4 PAGES)

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA -
VICTIM; ET AL; CR; AFO; OO: BALTIMORE. BUDED: MAY TWENTYTWO
NEXT, ONE O'CLOCK PM.

FOR INFORMATION DETROIT, INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED
TO INTERVIEW ALL CAMPAIGN WORKERS AND OTHER INDIVIDUALS CONNECTED
WITH WALLACE CAMPAIGN TO DEVELOP ANY INFORMATION THEY MAY
POSSESS CONCERNING SUBJECT, HIS CONTACTS WITH WALLACE CAMPAIGN
WORKERS AND ANY INFORMATION THEY CAN RECALL CONCERNING SHOOTING
AT LAUREL, MARYLAND.

MICKEY MAY, PRATTVILLE, ALABAMA, STATES HE HAS LIST OF
NAMES IN HIS POSSESSION WHEREIN THE NAME OF ARTHUR H. BREMER

END PAGE ONE

ST 107

MAY 19 1972

59 MAY 22 1972

UNIFORMED

MO 44-2666

PAGE TWO

APPEARS. LIST CONTAINS NAMES OF PERSONS WHO ATTENDED MEETING OF VOLUNTEER WORKERS FOR WALLACE AT PFISTER HOTEL, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, MARCH ONE, LAST. ASSISTANT CAMPAIGN MANAGER AT MILWAUKEE WAS JOHN DE CARLO, WHO IS DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY, BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, AND WHO WAS PRESENT IN MILWAUKEE AT THIS ORGANIZATIONAL MEETING.

MAY DOES NOT SPECIFICALLY RECALL BREMER BUT STATES LOCAL MILWAUKEE T.V. STATION, CHANNEL TWELVE, TOOK FILM OF MEETING AND BREMER MAY APPEAR IN FILM. MAY ALSO STATES HE TOOK HIS LIST OF NAMES FROM APPLICATIONS SUBMITTED BY VOLUNTEERS. MAY PERSONALLY REFERRED APPLICATIONS TO JACK PAULSEN, WALLACE ORGANIZER AND MANAGER OF MILWAUKEE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS.

WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS, MONTGOMERY, ALA., STATES PAULSEN CAN BE CONTACTED THROUGH RAMADA INN METRO, ROMULUS, MICHIGAN, PHONE SEVEN TWO NINE - SIX THREE ZERO ZERO OR HOLIDAY INNS, SAGINAW, MICHIGAN, PHONE NUMBERS SEVEN NINE THREE-TWO ZERO EIGHT ZERO OR SEVEN FIVE FIVE - ZERO FOUR SIX ONE. PAULSEN SHOULD BE CONTACTED TO DETERMINE IF HE STILL HAS

END PAGE TWO

MO 44-2666

PAGE THREE

APPLICATION FILLED OUT BY BREMER.

BIRMINGHAM, INTERVIEW DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY DE CARLO TO ASCERTAIN IF HE RECALLS BREMER AND DISPLAY PHOTOGRAPHS OF BREMER APPEARING IN NATIONAL NEWS STORIES AVAILABLE THROUGH THE NEWS MEDIA.

DETROIT, CONDUCT INVESTIGATION TO LOCATE PAULSEN. ASCERTAIN IF HE HAS ORIGINAL APPLICATION OF BREMER AND OBTAIN SAME FROM PAULSEN. ALSO DETERMINE IF PAULSEN KNOWS BREMER OR RECALLS HIM BEING AT MEETING OR POSSIBLY ANYONE ASSOCIATED WITH BREMER.

MILWAUKEE, CONTACT CHANNEL TWELVE T.V. AND DETERMINE IF THEY HAVE T.V. COVERAGE OF THE ORGANIZATIONAL MEETING MARCH ONE, LAST AT WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS, MILWAUKEE, AND REVIEW THIS FILM TO DETERMINE IF IT VERIFIES THE ATTENDANCE OF BREMER AND POSSIBLY ASSOCIATES WHO MIGHT HAVE BEEN WITH BREMER.

EXPEDITE AND SUTEL BUREAU AND BALTIMORE.

BALTIMORE ADVISED TELEPHONICALLY MAY SEVENTEEN, LAST, THAT INVESTIGATIVE REPORT IS TO BE SUBMITTED TO BE ON PRESIDENT NIXON'S DESK NO LATER THAN ONE THIRTY P.M. MONDAY, MAY TWENTYTWO,
END PAGE THREE

MO 44-2660

PAGE FOUR

SEVENTYTWO. FIFTEEN COPIES OF REPORT ARE TO BE SENT TO BUREAU, ONE COPY TO USA, BALTIMORE AND COPIES TO MILWAUKEE AND BALTIMORE. REPORT IS TO CONTAIN NO TYPOGRAPHICAL OR OTHER ERRORS, IS TO HAVE A TABLE OF CONTENTS AND AN INDEX PAGE, INDICATING THE NAME OF INDIVIDUALS INTERVIEWED AND PAGE NUMBER OF THE REPORT WHERE INTERVIEW SET FORTH. SYNOPSIS SHOULD BE A COMPLETE SUMMARY.

ALL LEADS ARE TO BE SET OUT BY URGENT TELETYPE, GIVING ABOVE REPORTING INSTRUCTIONS. P
END

NA

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. V. ikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. S. ars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR072 NY PLAIN

2:10AM 5-19-72 URGENT 5-18-72 PJR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE

BALTIMORE

PITTSBURGH

WASHINGTON FIELD 44-888

FROM NEW YORK 44-2169

ARTHUR BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, US SECRET SERVICE DASH VICTIM. CR; AFO. 00
BALTIMORE.

REWFOTEL TO BUREAU, MAY SEVENTEEN, LAST; PGTEL TO BUREAU, MAY
SEVENTEEN, LAST.

SECRETARY TO PRESIDENT, NBC NEWS, NEW YORK, NEW YORK, ADVISED
THAT LEADS SET FORTH IN RETELS HAVE BEEN HANDLED THROUGH FBI,
WASHINGTON DC, AND FRANK JORDON, NBC NEWS, WASHINGTON, DC.

PENDING.

END.

TMT FBI SOG

CLR

REC-33

ST 107

44-32576-115

1 MAY 19 1972

67 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM CR. REC.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Wajkurt	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 011 DE PLAIN

746 PM URGENT 05-18-72 WLB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR & MILWAUKEE
FROM DETROIT (44-1425) 1P

WALSHOT, CIVIL RIGHTS, AFO, OO:BA

REBUTELCALL, INSTANT.

INVESTIGATION ALLEN PARK, MICH., DETERMINED THAT ARTHUR
H. BREMER REGISTERED ALLEN PARK MOTOR LODGE, ONE FOUR EIGHT
EIGHT SEVEN SOUTHFIELD, ALLEN PARK, MICH., MAY NINE, LAST.
ORIGINAL GUEST REGISTRATION CARD BEING SENT TO LABORATORY
FOR HANDWRITING COMPARISON.

REC-33

ST 107

E N D

1 MAY 19 1972

cc- Conrad
67 MAY 22 1972

UNIFORMED SERVICES FOR VETERANS

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

NITEL

5/17/72

TO SACs BALTIMORE (44-950)
DETROIT
MILWAUKEE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Zigrossi

325 AM
MAY 18 1972
TELETYPE

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA -

VICTIM; NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE -

VICTIM; CIVIL RIGHTS; ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER, OO: BA.

RE BUREAU TEL TO MILWAUKEE AND BALTIMORE FIVE SEVENTEEN
INSTANT.

INFORMATION SET FORTH BELOW OBTAINED FROM MAY SEVENTEEN
EDITIONS OF THE WASHINGTON POST AND THE NEW YORK TIMES.

EACH OF THE INDIVIDUALS LISTED BELOW HAVE COMMENTED
TO THE PRESS REGARDING EITHER BREMER, HIS ACTIVITIES, OR
CAPTIONED MATTER.

7 MAY 18 1972

BALTIMORE INTERVIEW FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS.

FRANK DANIEL, WHO REPORTEDLY IS TRAVELING WITH WALLACE
AND ALLEGEDLY OBSERVED BREMER IN MILWAUKEE DURING APRIL
CAMPAIGN.

JANET PETRONE, MARYLAND STATE COORDINATOR FOR WOMEN
FOR WALLACE WHO ALLEGEDLY OBSERVED BREMER AT WALLACE'S

NAZ/jak (4)

NOTE: The 5/17/72, editions of The Washington Post and The
New York Times carried several articles containing comments from
individuals who reportedly are acquainted with Bremer and made
statements regarding either Bremer, his activities, or captioned
matter. Baltimore and Detroit to contact individuals mentioned
in articles for information they may have regarding Bremer or
his activities.

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

MAY 22 1972 TELETYPE UNIT ☐

'Teletype to SACs, Baltimore, Detroit, Milwaukee
RE: Arthur H. Bremer

SILVER SPRING HEADQUARTERS.

DETROIT INTERVIEW FOLLOWING INDIVIDUAL.

THOMAS MOLLOHAN, MANAGER REID HOTEL DOWNTOWN KALAMAZOO,
MICHIGAN, ADVISED BREMER RENTED ROOM AT REID LAST FRIDAY.

MILWAUKEE COPY FOR INFORMATION.

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

TO ALL SACS

5/18/72

TO LEGAT OTTAWA

FROM ~~ACTING DIRECTOR~~

1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Price
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

~~WALSHOT~~

140 AM
MAY 19 1972
TELETYPE

REBUTEL TO SAME RECIPIENTS MAY SEVENTEEN LAST,
CAPTIONED, "ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM; ET AL., CIVIL RIGHTS;
ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER, OO: BALTIMORE," AND
BUTELCALLS TO BALTIMORE AND MILWAUKEE INSTANT DATE.

CODE NAME "WALSHOT" HAS BEEN DESIGNATED FOR THIS
MATTER.

ALL LEADS IN THIS CASE ARE TO BE SET FORTH BY TELE-
PHONE AND CONFIRMED BY TELETYPE. DIRECT CONFIRMING
TELETYPE TO INTERESTED OFFICE, BUREAU, BALTIMORE
AND MILWAUKEE. LEADS MUST RECEIVE IMMEDIATE ATTENTION.
RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION CONCERNING SUBJECT'S ACTIVITY

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____

CEP:sek
(4)

SEE NOTE PAGE 2
REC 27

MCT-62

6 MAY 19 1972

70 MAY 22 1972 MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

TELETYPE TO ALL SACS AND OTTAWA
RE: WALSHOT

IN MARYLAND IN CONNECTION WITH THE CRIME FOR WHICH
CHARGED ARE TO BE TELEPHONED TO THE BALTIMORE OFFICE
AND DICTATED TO STENOGRAPHERS ASSIGNED THAT OFFICE.
RESULTS OF ALL OTHER INVESTIGATION CONCERNING SUBJECT'S
BACKGROUND, ACTIVITY, ETC. ARE TO BE TELEPHONED TO THE
MILWAUKEE OFFICE AND DICTATED TO STENOGRAPHIC PER-
SONNEL ASSIGNED THAT OFFICE. REPORTS WILL ONLY BE
SUBMITTED IN THIS CASE BY BALTIMORE AND MILWAUKEE.
ALL INTERVIEWS ARE TO BE INCORPORATED ON FD THREE
ZERO TWO'S AND THE ORIGINAL WILL BE LATER FORWARDED
FOR INITIALING BY INVESTIGATIVE PERSONNEL.

BALTIMORE AND MILWAUKEE INSURE INITIAL REPORTS
REACH THE BUREAU NO LATER THAN ONE PM, MAY TWENTY-
TWO NEXT.

THIS CASE MUST RECEIVE TOP PRIORITY AND LEADS MUST
RECEIVE CONTINUOUS, PREFERRED ATTENTION.

NOTE: Code name "Walshot" approved by McGowan to Bates memo
5/18/72. Baltimore and Milwaukee have been advised of indicated
reporting procedures in this case. This is to advise all other offices
in order that results may be incorporated in reports prepared by
Baltimore and Milwaukee.

RA
The Acting Attorney General

May 18, 1972

Acting Director, FBI

1 - Mr. Felt
1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Hall
1 - Mr. Bishop

ARTHUR H. BREMER
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM
CIVIL RIGHTS - ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER

Enclosed is a memorandum setting forth the current results of the FBI's intensive investigation of the shooting and wounding of Governor George C. Wallace and three other persons on May 15, 1972.

This investigation will continue to receive expeditious top-priority attention until all possible avenues have been completely explored.

I am furnishing a copy of the enclosed memorandum to the President.

Enclosure

- 1 - The Deputy Attorney General - Enclosure
- 1 - Assistant Attorney General - Enclosure
Civil Rights Division
- 1 - Assistant Attorney General - Enclosure
Criminal Division

SENT FROM D. O.	
TIME	4:35 PM
DATE	5-18-72
BY	RE

JKH:jyl
(12)

NOTE: See McGowan to Bates memo, 5/18/72, captioned as above.

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

REC 27

44-32520-119

6 MAY 19 1972

70 MAY 22 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

1 - Mr. Felt
1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Hall
1 - Mr. Bishop

May 18, 1972

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

The intensive investigation by the FBI into the shooting of Governor George C. Wallace on May 15, 1972, is continuing with particular emphasis on the motivations and logistics of the assailant in committing this heinous crime.

MOTIVATION

To date, investigation has developed little information concerning the possible motivation for this crime. In view of the innocuous and negative personality of Bremer, little is known of his thoughts, beliefs, and objectives by his fellow workers, neighbors and associates. Contradictions appear in the evaluations made by persons to whom he has been known. Some portray him as being against violence and yet he is now charged with the shooting of multiple persons. Further along these lines, he has been described by some as a supporter of Governor Wallace, however, he committed this crime against Governor Wallace. This phase of the investigation into the assailant's background is being thoroughly explored in an effort to provide some answers to this type of behavior.

SOURCES AND EXPENDITURE OF FUNDS

Investigation is continuing to determine all jobs or other sources of income subject had within the past months.

FIREARMS

Investigation at the Flintrop Firing Range, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, disclosed that the subject fired a gun at this range on November 18, 1971. This is the same date Bremer was arrested by the Fox Point, Wisconsin, Police Department, in a

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

EJM:pwl (11)

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐ ENCLOSURE

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE BOWARD - VICTIM

car and was charged with carrying a concealed weapon. An employee of the Flintrop Firing Range positively identified Bremer. An employee at Streicker's Firing Range in Milwaukee positively identified Bremer as having fired at this range some time prior to February, 1972. He recalled Bremer had a shaved head and carried his own equipment in a suitcase. He was alone when he fired on the range.

It is noted that a nine millimeter automatic pistol was found in the wheelwell of Bremer's car and it has been reported that this gun was purchased on February 1, 1972, by Arthur Herman Bremer at the Flintrop Gun Center in Milwaukee. This is being verified.

FAMILY HISTORY

When Bremer's parents were originally interviewed on May 15, 1972, they indicated the only members of the immediate family were [redacted] and the subject Arthur Bremer. Investigation disclosed that subject has

b6
b7c

[redacted] Appropriate investigation is being conducted regarding these family members in an effort to establish motivation and other aspects of this case. William Bremer and [redacted] the subject's father and [redacted] respectively, visited Bremer in the Baltimore County Jail on the afternoon of May 17, 1972. The subject's attorney Benjamin Lipsitz was present at the time. The subject's father advised an FBI Agent at the jail that he had been accompanied to Baltimore by Mr. Bill Schmidt, Mr. Ron Scott, and a photographer not known to the father. According to

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLF DOTHARD - VICTIM

Mr. Bremer, the trip to Baltimore was paid by Mr. Schmidt in return for an exclusive interview regarding the subject. Mr. Bremer indicated that Mr. Schmidt is connected with the newspaper "Free Press" of Detroit, Michigan, and Mr. Scott is an assistant news director for a television station in Milwaukee.

THREAT AGAINST SUBJECT

A Baltimore newspaper received an anonymous telephone call on the morning of May 17, 1972, from an individual who explained that two members of the Ku Klux Klan armed with a .45 caliber revolver and a .30 caliber rifle were departing from North Carolina to come to Baltimore for the purpose of causing harm to Bremer such as paralyzing him as Governor Wallace is paralyzed. The caller stated they would either try to pick Bremer off or take a police officer as hostage and thereafter force their way into the Baltimore County Jail. Local authorities are aware of this alleged plot and appropriate inquiry is being conducted to fully resolve the allegation.

PROSECUTIVE ACTION

United States Attorney George Beall, Baltimore, Maryland, has advised that the case against Bremer will be presented to the Federal Grand Jury on May 23, 1972, and the preliminary hearing previously scheduled for May 24, 1972, has been canceled.

Following the meeting May 16, 1972, between the subject, his court appointed attorney Benjamin Lipsitz, and two American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) attorneys, Harold Luchman and Elsbeth L. Botho, the ACLU decided that they would not enter the case. The United States Attorney was informed that this was not the type of case ACLU was interested in. Mr. Lipsitz remains the subject's attorney of record.

May 18, 1972

BY LIAISON

The President
The White House
Washington, D. C.

1 - Mr. Felt
1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Hall
1 - Mr. Bishop

Dear Mr. President:

Enclosed is a memorandum setting forth the current results of the FBI's intensive investigation of the shooting and wounding of Governor George C. Wallace and three other persons on May 15, 1972.

This investigation will continue to receive expeditious top-priority attention until all possible avenues have been completely explored.

I am furnishing a copy of the enclosed memorandum to the Acting Attorney General.

Sincerely yours,

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

Enclosure

JKH:jyl
(8)

NOTE: See McGowan to Bates memo dated 5/18/72, captioned "Arthur H. Bremer; Governor George C. Wallace, and others-Victims, CR; AFO."

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

REC 27

44-

76-120
6 MAY 19 1972

MAY 22 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

5/17/72

TO SAC BALTIMORE (44-950)
FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI

1- Mr. Zigrossi

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF
ALABAMA - VICTIM; NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, U. S. SECRET
SERVICE - VICTIM; CR-AFO; OO: BA.

REURTEL DATED MAY SIXTEEN LAST.

CRIMINAL DIVISION HAS REQUESTED CLOTHING WORN BY
GOVERNOR WALLACE AT TIME OF SHOOTING BE OBTAINED AND
FORWARDED TO FBI LABORATORY FOR APPROPRIATE
EXAMINATION.

EXPEDITE HANDLING.

NAZ:lk1
(3)

NOTE: Departmental Attorney Jim Robertson, Criminal Division telephonically requested 5/17/72, Bureau obtain clothing worn by Governor Wallace at time of shooting and same be forwarded to the FBI Laboratory for appropriate examination. Baltimore instructed to obtain Wallace's clothing as requested by the Department.

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalby _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 17 1972

TELETYPE

TELETYPE UNIT

70 MAY 22 1972

REC 27

44-52576-121
MAY 19 1972

26

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

IMMEDIATE

TO SACS NEW YORK
BALTIMORE
MILWAUKEE

5/19/72

1 - Mr. Price

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI

WALSHOT

REBUTELCAL TO NEW YORK MAY NINETEEN INSTANT.

IMMEDIATELY COMMENCE SEARCH AROUND AREA OF
HOWARD JOHNSONS, JAMAICA, AS INSTRUCTED IN REBUTELCAL
IN EFFORT TO LOCATE FIRST ONE FOUR EIGHT PAGES OF
MANUSCRIPT FOUND IN SUBJECT'S CAR. INSURE SUFFICIENT
PERSONNEL ARE ASSIGNED TO COMPLETELY COVER THE AREA
IN QUESTION AND FURNISH BUREAU, MILWAUKEE AND BALTIMORE
RESULTS IMMEDIATELY UPON COMPLETION OR FINDING OF
MANUSCRIPT.

CEP:sek

(3)
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEE NOTE PAGE 2

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☒

70 MAY 22 1972

REC 27
44-52576-122
6 MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE TO SACS NEW YORK, BALTIMORE, MILWAUKEE
RE: WALSHOT

NOTE: Review of pages of manuscript found in subject's automobile indicates on Page 149 that he had attempted to bury pages 1 through 148 in Sheridan Park, just south of Milwaukee, possibly on or before 4/4/72. Indications are this was not possible inasmuch as there was a considerable number of people in the park and the ground was too rocky. It is stated in manuscript, "want to get rid of it in or near the big city." Manuscript indicates subject flew to New York on or about 4/4/72, departing Wisconsin 2:10 P.M. Thereafter in manuscript it is written, "consider yesterday, the last minute rush, the burying of the book and the trip and no car, one of my worst days in years." Thereafter in the manuscript a four-hour walk in area believed to be around Howard Johnsons in Jamaica, New York, where he reportedly stayed upon his arrival in New York. He goes into detail describing weeds as tall as 5'6" in the area of his walk and the fact that several abandon automobiles were observed in this area. Subject later made reference on Page 153 of manuscript that he had buried the first 150 or so pages and it is indicated in the manuscript that the missing pages were buried while at the Howard Johnsons.

Pertinent portions of the manuscript were telephonically read to Supervisor John Dooley of the New York Office at 9:15 A.M., 5/19/72, and he was instructed as indicated in this communication.

pl

RA
ST

5/19/72

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

1 - Mr. Kelly
1 - Mr. Hall

TO SAC DETROIT (44-1425)

FROM DIRECTOR ^{REC 27} (44-52576) — *123*

WALSHOT

REURTEL MAY EIGHTEEN LAST. SUBMIT REGISTRATION CARD FOR
SUBJECT AT CASCADE MOTEL FOR HANDWRITING COMPARISON EXAMINATION.

pl
JGK/pwl (4)

NOTE: Subject Bremer stayed at Cascade Motel night of 5/11/72
and owner made available registration card executed by him.
Detroit indicated card being maintained in Detroit files if needed.

Ext. 11-1111
Ext. 11-1112
Ext. 11-1113
Ext. 11-1114
Ext. 11-1115
Ext. 11-1116
Ext. 11-1117
Ext. 11-1118
Ext. 11-1119
Ext. 11-1120
Ext. 11-1121
Ext. 11-1122
Ext. 11-1123
Ext. 11-1124
Ext. 11-1125
Ext. 11-1126
Ext. 11-1127
Ext. 11-1128
Ext. 11-1129
Ext. 11-1130

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

59 MAY 23 1972

12

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972

TELETYPE

NR 016 DE PLAIN

750 PM NITEL 5-18-72 NMG

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-950)

MILWAUKEE

FROM DETROIT (44-1425) 3P

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Miller, ES _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Waikart _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA -
VICTIM; ET AL, CR - AFO, OO: BALTIMORE.

ON INSTANT DATE, MRS. WADE HATFIELD, OWNER AND OPERATOR
OF CASCADE MOTEL, SIX SEVEN FOUR FIVE ANN ARBOR ROAD, JACKSON,
MICH., ADVISED BREMER STAYED AT HER MOTEL THE NIGHT OF
MAY ELEVEN, LAST. SHE STATED SHE OBSERVED HIS PHOTO ON
TELEVISION NEWS AND IMMEDIATELY RECOGNIZED IT AS BEING THE
PERSON WHO STAYED IN ROOM ELEVEN. SHE FOUND THE REGISTRATION
CARD FOR ROOM ELEVEN DATED MAY ELEVEN, LAST, IN NAME OF ARTHUR
H. BREMER, [REDACTED] *44-52576-123*

[REDACTED] THE
REGISTRATION CARD INDICATED HE WAS REPRESENTING THE MILWAUKEE
ATHLETIC CLUB. HE WAS DRIVING A RAMBLER BEARING WISCONSIN
LICENSE [REDACTED] BREMER FILLED IN THE CARD WHICH
HE PRINTED.

END PAGE ONE

Teletype 5:00, DE

UNIFORM REP.

DE 44-1425

PAGE TWO

MRS. HATFIELD PERSONALLY CHECKED THE CAR AND LICENSE NUMBER AND STATED THAT IT WAS CORRECT AS SHOWN ON THE REGISTRATION CARD. HE WAS DEFINITELY ALONE AND REQUESTED INFORMATION AS TO WHERE HE COULD OBTAIN ALL THE LOCAL NEWSPAPERS.

HIS TIME OF DEPARTURE IS UNKNOWN TO MRS. HATFIELD IN THAT SHE HAD NOT OBSERVED OR HEARD HIM LEAVE. AT APPROXIMATELY TEN AM THE FOLLOWING DAY, MAY TWELVE, LAST, SHE CHECKED THE ROOM AND FOUND THAT HE HAD DEPARTED. SHE STATED THERE WERE NUMEROUS NEWSPAPERS SPREAD OVER THE ROOM AND SHE GATHERED THEM UP WITHOUT PAYING ANY ATTENTION TO WHAT THEY WERE.

IT IS NOTED THERE IS ONLY ONE LOCAL NEWSPAPER IN JACKSON, MICHIGAN.

SUBJECT PAID CASH, EIGHT DOLLARS AND FIFTY CENTS FOR THE ROOM. HE SPOKE VERY LITTLE AND HAD NOT MENTIONED WHERE HE WAS FROM, WHAT HE WAS DOING IN JACKSON, MICHIGAN, OR WHERE HE MAY POSSIBLY BE GOING.

END PAGE TWO

DE 44-1425

PAGE THREE

THE REGISTRATION CARD HAS BEEN OBTAINED AND WILL BE
MAINTAINED IN THE DETROIT FILES IF NEEDED.

P

END

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

TO SAC BALTIMORE

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI

5-16-72

1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Zigrossi
1 - Mr. MacFarlane

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF

ALABAMA - VICTIM; NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, U. S. SECRET SERVICE -

VICTIM. CR; AFO. OO: BALTIMORE

RE BUREAU TEL MAY SIXTEEN INSTANT AND ASSISTANT
DIRECTOR BATES'S CALL TO SAC BALTIMORE TWELVE THIRTY-FIVE
P.M., MAY SIXTEEN INSTANT.

YOUR RESPONSIBILITY RELATING TO THE PHYSICAL SECURITY
OF SUBJECT AS SET FORTH IN RETEL AND RE TEL CALL WILL BY
NECESSITY REQUIRE A TWENTY-FOUR-HOUR COVERAGE ON SUBJECT.
BALTIMORE INSURE THIS MATTER IS HANDLED WITH DISCREETNESS
AND ADVISE BUREAU IMMEDIATELY IF ANY PROBLEMS ARISE.

JJM:erg
(5)

REC 27 44-52576-124

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

3 MAY 17 1972

MAY 22 1972

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

TO SACS BALTIMORE
MILWAUKEE
WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

5-16-72

1 - Mr. Bates

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI

1 - Mr. MacFarlane

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF
ALABAMA - VICTIM; NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, U. S. SECRET SERVICE -
VICTIM. CR; AFO. OO: BALTIMORE.

RE ASSISTANT DIRECTOR BATES'S CALL TO SAC BALTIMORE,
TWELVE THIRTY-FIVE P.M., MAY SIXTEEN INSTANT.

IT IS IMPORTANT IN THE COURSE OF OUR INVESTIGATION WE
DEVELOP ALL INFORMATION RELATING TO SUBJECT'S ACTIVITIES,
ASSOCIATES, MOTIVATION, IDEOLOGIES, AND POSSIBILITY OF
EXISTENCE OF CONSPIRACY.

ALL LEADS IN THIS MATTER ARE TO BE EXPEDITIOUSLY AND
THOROUGHLY HANDLED. UPON RECEIPT OF PERTINENT INFORMATION,
TELEPHONICALLY FURNISH FACTS TO THE BUREAU. A CONFIRMING
SUMMARY TELETYPE MUST BE SUBMITTED EACH DAY BY FOUR P.M.,
EASTERN STANDARD TIME, SETTING FORTH RESULTS OF YOUR

RIS:erg
(4)

REC 27

44-52576-125

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 16 1972

MAY 16 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☒

3 MAY 17 1972

TELETYPE TO SACS BALTIMORE
MILWAUKEE
WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE
RE: ARTHUR H. BREMER;

INVESTIGATIONS IN THIS MATTER. AS STATED IN RE PHONE CALL,
BALTIMORE MUST EXERCISE EVERY PRECAUTION TO INSURE SAFETY OF
SUBJECT BEARING IN MIND POSSIBLE SELF-DESTRUCTION OR ESCAPE.
THIS BY NECESSITY WILL REQUIRE YOU TO INITIATE PROCEDURES SO
THAT NO CONTRABAND OR INJURIOUS ARTICLES ARE SMUGGLED IN -
~~BY ANYONE APPROVED TO CONTACT SUBJECT.~~ NO ONE IS TO BE ALLOWED
ACCESS TO SUBJECT. IN EVENT SUBJECT S ATTORNEY REQUESTS TO SEE
HIM OR A PSYCHIATRIST DESIRES TO VISIT HIM, OBTAIN PRIOR BUREAU
APPROVAL BY MOST EXPEDITIOUS MEANS.

BALTIMORE IMMEDIATELY SET OUT LEADS TO INTERVIEW ALL
PERMANENT WALLACE CAMPAIGN WORKERS WHO HAVE TRAVELED WITH
HIM THROUGHOUT HIS CAMPAIGN. ASCERTAIN IF SUBJECT OBSERVED AT
WALLACE GATHERINGS PRIOR TO MAY FOURTEEN LAST.

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE CONTACT SECRET SERVICE
HEADQUARTERS AND OBTAIN ALL REPORTS PREPARED BY THEM IN
CAPTIONED MATTER. IMMEDIATELY HAND CARRY DOCUMENTS TO BUREAU.

TELETYPE UNIT
MAY 14 1964

MAIL ROOM

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NITEL

TO SACs, ALEXANDRIA
BALTIMORE
DETROIT
MILWAUKEE
NEW YORK
LEGAT, OTTAWA

5/18/72

1 - Mr. Klager

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

WALSHOT, OO: BA

CLASSIFIED BY
EXTENDED BY
REASON FOR EXTENSION
FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW FOR
DECLASSIFICATION

5-18-92
203046

REBUTELCALLS TO RECEIVING OFFICES TODAY AND BUTEL TO ALL
SACS AND LEGAT, OTTAWA, MAY EIGHTEEN, INSTANT RE REPORTING
PROCEDURES.

HANDWRITTEN MATERIAL FOUND IN SUBJECT'S AUTO WHICH APPEARS
TO BE AN ACCOUNT OF RECENT TRAVELS AND ACTIVITIES OF SUBJECT HAS
BEEN REVIEWED AND LEADS OBTAINED THEREFROM ARE SET FORTH
HEREINAFTER, CONFIRMING REBUTELCALLS. *U*

ALEXANDRIA:

CHECK RECORDS OF COPYRIGHT OFFICE FOR ANY RECORD OF
WRITINGS OR PUBLICATIONS BY SUBJECT. IF IDENTIFIED, OBTAIN
COPIES OF SAME. *U*

BALTIMORE:

BALTIMORE CONDUCT APPROPRIATE INVESTIGATION RE INFO PAGES
TWO HUNDRED THIRTY FIVE AND TWO HUNDRED THIRTY SIX RE ACTIVITIES

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

RBK:pdh
(3)

SEE NOTE PAGE SEVEN...

REC 27

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MAY 22 1972

MAIL ROOM ☒

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TELETYPE TO SACS, AX, BA, DE, MI, NY, LEGAT, OTTAWA
RE: WALSHOT

AT HOWARD JOHNSONS AND SHERATON N.W.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DETROIT:

PAGE ONE SEVEN ONE.

DETERMINE IF CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO CAR FERRY OR OTHER FERRY HAS A BOAT LEAVING AT TWO THIRTY A.M. TO MICHIGAN. DETERMINE IF SHIP CLERK OR OTHER PERSONNEL RECALLS BREMER AND LET BREMER HAVE A ROOM AT DAY RATE INSTEAD OF NIGHT RATE. THIS WOULD HAVE OCCURRED IN APRIL NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO, WHEN PRESIDENT NIXON WAS IN CANADA.

PAGE TWO FOUR NINE. ~~C~~ (U)

DETERMINE IF FERRY FROM CANADA HAS TRIP WHICH LEFT AT FOUR A.M. AND ARRIVED AT NOON IN MICHIGAN ON OR ABOUT MAY THIRTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO. CHECK LOGICAL LOCAL POLICE REGARDING VEHICLE INSPECTIONS ON HIGHWAY TEN ON OR ABOUT MAY THIRTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO, WHERE BREMER STATED HE WAS STOPPED. ~~C~~ (U)

CANVASS LOGICAL EATING PLACES IN SAGINAW, MICHIGAN TO DETERMINE IF BREMER STOPPED THERE. U

PAGES TWO FIVE ZERO - TWO FIVE ONE.

VERIFY WALLACE RALLY AT DEARBORN MICHIGAN YOUTH CENTER ON MAY THIRTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO, AND OBTAIN DESCRIPTION OF PREMISES WHERE RALLY TOOK PLACE. U

PAGES TWO FIFTY TWO - TWO FIFTY THREE.

- 2 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TELETYPE TO SACS, AX, BA, DE, MI NY; LEGAT, OTTAWA
RE: WALSHOT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DETERMINE IF BREMER ATTEMPTED TO CHECK IN AT CAPITAL OR CONGRESS MOTEL OR CONGRESS INN IN VICINITY OF DEARBORN WHERE GOVERNOR WALLACE STAYED. ASCERTAIN IF THERE IS ANOTHER MOTEL ABOUT SIX MILES AWAY TO WHICH PATRONS ARE REFERRED AND CHECK THERE TO SEE IF BREMER HAD RESERVATIONS HE DID NOT KEEP. U

CHECK REGISTRATIONS OF LOGICAL ESTABLISHMENTS IN ALLEN TOWN WHERE BREMER MAY HAVE STAYED ON NIGHT OF WALLACE'S DEARBORN RALLY. U

AT CADILLAC, MICHIGAN, ASCERTAIN IF BREMER SPENT AFTERNOON OF WALLACE RALLY IN SMALL BAR IN VICINITY OF LAKE BEHIND HIGH SCHOOL GYM WHERE WALLACE RALLY TOOK PLACE. THE BAR MAY HAVE HAD A FEMALE ORGANIST. A POLITICIAN WHO ALLEGEDLY PREVIOUSLY INTRODUCED WALLACE TO ALL THE LOCAL BIG SHOTS, CAME INTO THE BAR. PAGE TWO FIFTY SIX. U

DETERMINE PLACE AND DATE OF WALLACE RALLY IN CADILLAC AND ASCERTAIN IF WALLACE LEFT THE RALLY IN CADILLAC. U
PAGE TWO FIFTY EIGHT.

CHECK PLACES OF LODGING IN CADILLAC FOR REGISTRATION OF BREMER ON NIGHT OF WALLACE RALLY. U
PAGE TWO SIXTY.

CHECK REGISTRATION OF HOTEL OVERLOOKING THE KALAMAZOO NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY FOR REGISTRATION OF BREMER ON THE NIGHT BEFORE WALLACE APPEARED AT NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY. U
PAGE TWO SIXTY.

ASCERTAIN IF PERSONNEL OF WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS IN

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
TELETYPE TO SACS, AX, BA, DE, MI, NY, LEGAT, OTTAWA
RE: WALSHOT

KALAMAZOO RECALL BREMER OBTAINING POSTER FROM HEADQUARTERS. U

MILWAUKEE:

PAGE ONE FIFTY ONE.

CHECK CREDIT RECORDS FOR INFORMATION TO INDICATE APPLICATIONS
BY BREMER FOR CREDIT CARDS. IF SUCH CREDIT CARDS DETECTED, FULLY
PURSUE RE ANY ISSUANCE AND USE OF SAME. U

PAGE ONE FORTY NINE. U

SUBJECT INDICATES A TWO FORTY P.M. AIRLINE DEPARTURE ON
UNSPECIFIED DATED POSSIBLY BETWEEN APRIL FOUR - APRIL FIFTEEN,
LAST. U

PAGE ONE FORTY NINE.

VERIFY SUBJECT'S RECENT APPLICATION FOR BIRTH CERTIFICATE.
PAGES TWO TWENTY EIGHT AND TWO THIRTY TWO. U

APPROXIMATELY MAY FOUR, SEVENTY TWO, ATTENDED MOVIE "CLOCK
WORK ORANGE" AND "ZPG" AND "SUCH GOOD FRIENDS" VERIFY ATTENDANCE.
PAGE TWO THIRTY. U

INDICATED PASSED SOME TIME IN MILWAUKEE MISDEMEANOR COURTS
(MAY FOUR - SEVEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO), VERIFY.

PAGE TWO THIRTY THREE. U

MAY SEVEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO PURCHASED BOOK BY
SIRHAN "RFK MUST DIE" DETERMINE CIRCUMSTANCES RE OBTAINING BOOK
(BOOK OF SAME TITLE FOUND IN SUBJECTS CAR BY BALTIMORE DIVISION).
PAGE TWO THIRTY FIVE. U

ON RETURN TO MILWAUKEE FROM CANADA, RECEIVED TICKET FOR
BURNT OUT TAIL LIGHT. VERIFY. U

TELETYPE TO SACS, AX, BA, DE, MI, NY, LEGAT, OTTAWA
RE: WALSHOT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE TWO FORTY.

UPON RETURN FROM CANADA HAD SMOOTH TIRE CHANGED IN
MILWAUKEE. VERIFY. U

PAGE TWO FORTY.

ABOUT MAY FOUR - SEVEN, SEVENTY TWO, PAID RENT MONEY TO
HANDYMAN WHO OBSERVED HIM IN LAUNDRY. VERIFY AND DEVELOP
ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION. U

PAGE TWO FORTY SIX.

FOLLOWING RETURN FROM NEW YORK CITY TO MILWAUKEE SUBJECT
APPARENTLY STOPPED AND ATE AT A RESTAURANT EITHER NEAR HIS HOME
OR MITCHELL FIELD. AT THIS PLACE, A WAITRESS WITH WHOM HE IS
FAMILIAR ENGAGED HIM IN CONVERSATION, NOTING HE WAS TRAVELING AND
STATED "DID YOU JUST INHERIT A MILLION DOLLARS OR SOMETHING?"
IDENTIFY THIS WAITRESS AND INTERVIEW HER REGARDING KNOWLEDGE OF
SUBJECT, HIS BACKGROUND AND ACTIVITIES. U

NEW YORK:

PAGE ONE FIFTY ONE.

SUBJECT INDICATED STAYED AT HOWARD JOHNSONS MOTEL ONE
FORTIETH STREET AND ONE THIRTY FIFTH AVENUE ON OR ABOUT APRIL
FIFTEEN LAST. VERIFY PRESENCE THERE AND DETERMINE ANY ACTIVITIES
OR CONTACTS MADE. THROUGH MOTEL REGISTRATION ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY
AND FOLLOW THROUGH ON ACQUISITION OF ANY VEHICLE POSSESSED BY
SUBJECT. U

PAGE ONE FIFTY FOUR.

VERIFY SUBJECTS INDICATED RENTAL OF A CHAUFFEUR-DRIVEN

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TELETYPE TO SACS, AX, BA, DE, MI, NY, LEGAT, OTTAWA
RE: WALSHOT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LINCOLN LIMOUSINE, PAYING ELEVEN DOLLARS PER HOUR WHICH
OCCURRED ON OR ABOUT APRIL THIRTEEN LAST. IF VERIFIED,
IDENTIFY AND INTERVIEW CHAUFFEUR RE HIS CONTACT WITH SUBJECT. U

VERIFY SUBJECT'S INDICATED STAYS AT FIFTH AVENUE HOTEL AND
WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL AND DETERMINE ACTIVITIES WITH CONTACTS IN
THOSE LOCATIONS. U

PAGES ONE FIFTY SIX ONE FIFTY SEVEN.

ON OR ABOUT APRIL NINE, LAST, SUBJECT INDICATED VISIT TO
VICTORIAN MODEL STUDIO, A MASSAGE PARLOR, WHERE SUBJECT WAS
ATTENDED BY NUDE FEMALE ATTENDANT NAMED ALGA IN STUDIO NUMBER TWO.
PRESENCE THIS STUDIO INDICATED TO BE ON A SUNDAY AND UPON ENTRY,
SUBJECT SIGNED STATEMENT THAT HE WOULD "BEHAVE HIMSELF IN A
GENTLEMANLY MANNER."

LEGAT, OTTAWA:

SUBJECT INDICATES HE EITHER STAYED AT CHATEAU LAUVIER HOTEL,
OTTAWA, OR INQUIRED THERE RE RESERVATIONS ON OR ABOUT APRIL TEN
LAST. ~~C~~ (U)
PAGE ONE NINETY SIX.

SUBJECT STAYED AT LORD ELGIN HOTEL ON ABOUT APRIL TEN -
TWELVE SEVENTYTWO. CHECK AT BOTH HOTELS FOR RECORD OF SUBJECT.
PAGE ONE NINETY THREE. ~~C~~ (U)

ON THE DAY PRESIDENT NIXON APPEARED OTTAWA IN APRIL SUBJECT
CLAIMS HIS LICENSE NUMBER WAS RECORDED BY POLICEMAN WHILE HE WAS
PARKED AT AN EMPTY GAS STATION ALONG MOTORCADE ROUTE. VERIFY ~~X~~ (U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TELETYPE TO SACS, AX, BA, DE, MI, NY, LEGAT, OTTAWA
RE: WALSHOT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SUBJECT MENTIONED RESTAURANTS IN OTTAWA; THE EMBASSY, THE
BUTLER MOTEL AND LROO TAVERN DINING LOUNGE. CONTACT THESE
ESTABLISHMENTS FOR ANY RECOLLECTION OF SUBJECT. ~~C~~ (U)

CHECK CANADIAN CUSTOMS FOR RECORD AND COMPLETE DETAILS SURROUND-
ING SUBJECT'S ENTRY INTO CANADA ABOUT APRIL TEN LAST, POSSIBLY
THROUGH PORT HURON, MICHIGAN. ~~C~~ (U)

ALL RECEIVING OFFICES HANDLE ABOVE AS INSTRUCTED RETELCALs.

NOTE:

Leads as set forth in this communication are results of
review of manuscript allegedly prepared by subject and which was
found in his automobile. Leads were telephonically furnished
to receiving offices and Legat, Ottawa, 5/18/72, and this is
to confirm Bucals. ~~C~~ (U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

NITEL

5/17/72

TO ALL SACS

1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. MacFarlane

TO LEGAT OTTAWA

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA -
VICTIM: ET AL., CIVIL RIGHTS; ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER,
OO: BALTIMORE.

FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS IN
CAPTIONED MATTER.

GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE CAMPAIGNING IN QUEST OF THE
DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION IN THE MARYLAND DEMOCRATIC
STATE PRIMARY WAS SHOT AND SERIOUSLY WOUNDED AT APPROXIMATELY
FOUR P.M., MAY FIFTEEN LAST, SHORTLY AFTER COMPLETING AN ADDRESS
AT A POLITICAL RALLY, IN A LAUREL SHOPPING CENTER, LAUREL,
MARYLAND. THREE OTHER INDIVIDUALS INCLUDING A SECRET SERVICE
AGENT WERE SHOT IN THIS SAME INCIDENT.

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER WAS APPREHENDED IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING
THE SHOOTING AND HAS BEEN CHARGED IN A FEDERAL COMPLAINT IN
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, WITH VIOLATION OF TITLE EIGHTEEN, USC,
SECTIONS ONE ONE ONE (AFO) AND TWO FOUR FIVE (CR).

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikar _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

JJMF/jak

(4)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972

TELETYPE

REC 27

44-52574-127
EO MAY 19 1972

59 MAY 22 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Teletype to ALL SACs and Legat, Ottawa
RE: Arthur Herman Bremer

SUBJECT IS PRESENTLY BEING HELD IN LIEU OF TWO HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS BOND UNDER FULL FBI SECURITY AT THE BALTIMORE COUNTY JAIL, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND.

BREMER IS DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: WHITE MALE, DOB EIGHT TWENTY-TWO FIFTY, FIVE FT. SIX INCHES, ONE FOUR FIVE LBS., SHORT CREWCUT BLONDE HAIR, RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

b6
b7C

INVESTIGATION TO DATE INDICATES SUBJECT HAS TRAVELED

EXTENSIVELY THROUGHOUT THE US AND HAS ATTENDED SEVERAL WALLACE AND OTHER POLITICAL / RALLIES PRIOR TO THE RALLY OF MAY FIFTEEN LAST.

ALL OFFICES COVERING THEIR RESPECTIVE STATE BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION SHOULD CHECK FOR ANY RECORD ON SUBJECT. REPLY ONLY POSITIVE INFORMATION. ALL LEADS IN THIS MATTER ARE TO BE HANDLED IMMEDIATELY AND POSITIVE RESULTS ARE TO BE FURNISHED TO THE BUREAU BY TELEPHONE FOLLOWED UP WITH A DETAILED TELETYPE SUMMARY. ALL COMMUNICATIONS IN THIS MATTER WILL BE DIRECTED TO THE BUREAU BALTIMORE AND MILWAUKEE DIVISIONS.

1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Conrad
1 - Office, 7133
1 - Mr. Frazier
URGENT

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

5/16/72

TO: SACS BALTIMORE WFO
MILWAUKEE
FROM: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

ARTHUR H. BREMER, SUBJECT; GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE,
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, DORA THOMPSON AND CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD,
VICTIMS; AFO - CIVIL RIGHTS.

REFERENCE NUMEROUS PHYSICAL ITEMS DELIVERED TO LABORATORY THIS
CASE ON MAY FIFTEEN AND SIXTEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

BULLET FROM VICTIM ZARVOS AND BULLET FOUND AT SCENE NEAR
SPEAKER'S STAND ARE THIRTYEIGHT CALIBER HAND-CAST SEMI-WADCUTTER
TYPE LEAD BULLETS LIKE THOSE PRODUCED IN MOLDS MADE BY HENSLEY AND
GIBBS, MURPHY, OREGON. HAND-CAST BULLETS ARE USED BY INDIVIDUALS
AND SMALL FIRMS MAKING BULLETS FOR RELOADING. ALL FIVE OF CARTRIDGE
CASES IN CHAMBERS OF THIRTYEIGHT SPECIAL CHARTER ARMS CORPORATION
UNDERCOVER MODEL REVOLVER SERIAL NUMBER ONE ZERO FOUR THREE FOUR
SEVEN FROM SUBJECT BREMER BEAR MARKS OF TYPE PRODUCED WHEN RESIZING
CARTRIDGE CASES FOR RELOADING. REC 27 44-52571-128

NO MARKS PRESENT ON BULLETS WHICH WOULD PERMIT DETERMINING
WHETHER THEY WERE ORIGINALLY LOADED INTO ANY OF THE FIVE CARTRIDGE
CASES IN RECOVERED REVOLVER.

26 MAY 18 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 16 1972

RAF: cmm

TELETYPE

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Waikart
Walters
Tele. Room
Holloman

59 MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE UNIT

TELETYPE TO SAC, BALTIMORE
ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM
AFO - CIVIL RIGHTS

BULLET FROM VICTIM ZARVOS AND BULLET FROM SCENE WERE FIRED FROM BARREL RIFLED WITH EIGHT LANDS AND GROOVES, RIGHT TWIST. REVOLVER FROM BREMER IS AMONG TYPES OF WEAPONS WHICH PRODUCE GENERAL RIFLING IMPRESSIONS LIKE THOSE IN TWO RECOVERED BULLETS. DUE TO SEVERE MUTILATION NEITHER RECOVERED BULLET BEARS SUFFICIENT INDIVIDUAL MICROSCOPIC BARREL MARKS TO PERMIT POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION WITH BREMER'S REVOLVER.

NOT POSSIBLE TO DETERMINE IF SUSPECT DISCHARGED A FIREARM SINCE NO PRIMER RESIDUES IDENTIFIED ON PARAFFIN CASTS. PRIMER RESIDUES IF PRESENT MAY BE EASILY REMOVED FROM HANDS BY WASHING OR WIPING.

GUNPOWDER TESTS OF CLOTHING OF ZARVOS AND OTHER EXAMINATIONS CONTINUING AND REPORT WILL FOLLOW.

AIRTEL

5/19/72

1 - Mr. Zigrossi

To: SAC, Baltimore (44-950)

From: Acting Director, FBI (44-52576)

WALSHOT

Enclosed herewith are negatives and photographs of Arthur H. Bremer.

Two film packs were handcarried to the Bureau for processing p.m. of 5/15/72, with note indicating photographs taken by SAs George T. Cronin and Thomas W. Berge of the Hyattsville, Maryland, Resident Agency.

Enclosures (204)

NAZ:bap (4)

FBI
REC-29
44-52576-129
19 MAY 22 1972
MAY 19 1972
FBI

MAILED 4
MAY 19 1972
FBI

REC-29

44-52576-129

19 MAY 22 1972

59 MAY 23 1972

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

5/18/72

TO SAC MILWAUKEE (44-595) 1- Mr. Zigrossi
FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (44-52576) ATTN: INSPECTOR
PHILIP A. MC NIFF

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF
ALABAMA - VICTIM; NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, UNITED STATES SECRET
SERVICE - VICTIM; CR; AFO. OO: BALTIMORE.

CRIMINAL DIVISION REQUESTS DETAILED REPORT OF FACTS
RELATING TO ENTRY, AUTHORITY AND BASIS FOR SEIZURE OF ITEMS FROM
APARTMENT [REDACTED] b6
MILWAUKEE, ON MAY FIFTEEN LAST. b7C

DEPARTMENT ADVISED USE OF INFORMATION FROM ITEMS
SEIZED SHOULD BE AVOIDED IF SAME MAY BE OBTAINED THROUGH OTHER
INVESTIGATION. IF INFORMATION DERIVED FROM THIS EVIDENCE IS
USED, IT SHOULD BE CLEARLY RECORDED IN ORDER THAT ITS USE CAN BE
TRACED TO THE SATISFACTION OF THE COURT IN SUBSEQUENT PROCEEDINGS

IMMEDIATELY SULHM CONTAINING COMPLETE DETAILS REQUESTED
BY DEPARTMENT. INCLUDE FD-THREE ZERO TWO AND CHRONOLOGICAL
ACCOUNT OF ALL ACTIVITY RELATING TO THIS MATTER. REC-29 44-52576-130

Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

NAZ:lk1
(3)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

3 MAY 19 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972
RJB 5 06 P
TELETYPE

59 MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE TO SAC, MI
RE: ARTHUR H. BREMER

b6
b7C

NOTE: This matter involves entrance into and seizure of evidence from Apartment [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, where Arthur H. Bremer reportedly resided until approximately 2 weeks ago. Bureau Agents assumed control of Apartment [redacted] and seized material therein about 7 p.m., 5/15/72, pursuant to instructions from the White House. Material seized subsequently forwarded to Bureau headquarters.

Department requested detailed report of facts regarding entry, authority and basis for seizure of items from apartment and indicated use of information from items seized should be avoided if same may be obtained through other investigation. In the event information derived from this evidence is used, it should be clearly recorded in order that its use can be traced to the satisfaction of the court in subsequent proceedings.

Milwaukee instructed to forward detailed LHM, including chronological account of all activity relating to this matter and to handle information and/or items of evidence as requested by the Department.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Bates

FROM : C. L. McGowan

SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM,
ET AL;
CIVIL RIGHTS; ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER

DATE: May 18, 1972

1 - Mr. Felt
1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Hall
1 - Mr. Bishop

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E. S.
Ponder
Soyars
Waikart
Walters
Tele Room
Holmes
Gandy

The Baltimore Office has provided original handwritten manuscript reportedly by Arthur H. Bremer which was found during a search of Bremer's automobile. A review has been made of a transcribed copy of the manuscript. The manuscript begins with an unnumbered page which is followed by pages 149 through 261 with the dates indicating the period 4/4/72 - 5/13/72. The preceding pages have been hidden by Bremer according to the manuscript.

These writings indicate Bremer planned to kill Governor Wallace and had considered killing President Nixon, as well as Senator George McGovern. Nowhere in the manuscript is there any indication any other person was aware of or participated in Bremer's plans. The writings indicated Bremer's motive for these killings were publicity and money which would be derived on the sale of the manuscript.

Hereafter follows pertinent portions of the manuscript. Items quoted are as they appear in the manuscript. The dates shown appear to be the recorded entry dates and not necessarily the dates of the activities or events.

Page 149 - He indicated under date of April 4, 1972, the attempt to bury page 1 - 148 in Sheridan Park, south of Milwaukee.

MAY 22 1972

Page 150 - Under date of April 15, 1972 (believed should be April 5, 1972) he indicated that he buried the book the previous day. He indicated that when he left on his trip, presumably from Milwaukee to New York by airplane, he had only \$1,055.

Pages 168 - 185 - At this point in the manuscript, Bremer stated that he needed a car to hide the guns. He felt that they would be found in his baggage or on his body. He stated, "and I had to meet Nixon in Ottawa by the 13th (his arrival). Thursday the 13th." Following his trip across Lake Michigan he drove across Michigan to Port Huron, Michigan, where he spent

CER/hap/pwl (7.)

CONTINUED - OVER . . .

59 MAY 23 1972

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-10976-94-50466

44-52576-131

SIX
UNIFORM CR-REP

Memorandum C. L. McGowan to Mr. Bates
RE: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE, AND OTHERS - VICTIMS

the night. As soon as he crossed the border, he immediately exchanged almost \$700 which he had from American currency into Canadian currency. While in Ottawa, he wanted to stay at the Chateau Larioir Hotel where he thought the President would be staying and "I wanted to be close to him and live it up my last few days." however, the hotel was booked up until Thursday. He noted, "the 13th Nixon arrival date and supposed death day."

Page 189 - Under date 4/22/72, it was noted he closely watched local TV news and determined the President's proposed motorcade route and familiarized himself with it.

Pages 194-195 - He recorded he, "fantasied killing Nixon while shooting right over the shoulder of that cop." As the President approached, he asked the question of himself, "would the assassin get a good view?" He commented that the President's car went by before he knew it, "like a snap of the fingers." As he returned to his car, he thought, "I had missed him that day. The best day to make the attempt was over, I thought."

Page 198 - He records a female was handing out Nixon leaflets. He noted, "You stupid bitch stop this useless accomplish- nothing form of protest, let the security slacken and I'll show you something really evective? Tons of leaflets have been handed out all over the world for years and what did they get done?"

Page 200 - He observed parked in front of the American Embassy what he took to be the President's car. He immediately returned to his hotel and related, "I stupidly took time to, I'm now ashamed and embaressed to say, brush my teeth, take 2 asperin and I think change from a salt and pepper knit suit into my black business one." Upon returning to the Embassy, he found the car was gone and noted, "I had planned to get him as he entered the car."

Page 205 - While still in Ontario, Canada, the manuscript stated that night Nixon went to a concert in his honor at the Performing Arts Center, it was a white tie affair for 2,000, by invitation only, he wrote: "to wear white tie and tails to get Nixon -- boy, WOW! If I killed him while wearing a sweaty tee-shirt some of the fun and glamore would definitely be worn off."

Memorandum C. L. McGowan to Mr. Bates
RE: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE, AND OTHERS - VICTIMS

Page 211 - He continued referring to President Nixon "waiting for him to come out that last time, I even thought of killing as many SS men as I could. Because I was pissed at them and myself and Nixon, killing five or six Secret Service agents would get me in the papers, something to show for my effort. Killing right in front of Nixon - dig it!? I wasn't sure my flat tipped .38's would go through the bullet-proof glass. Didn't want to get emprisoned or killed in an unsuccessful attempt."

Page 214 - Dated 4/24/72, the manuscript continued he considered going home or going to Washington but thought he might end up in Washington a little later, stating, "Can't kill Nixy - boy if you ain't close to him."

Page 228 - Dated 5/4/72, while the writer was apparently home in Milwaukee, he recorded he went to see the movie 'Clockwork Orange' and "thought about getting Wallace all thru the picture - fantasizing myself as Alek on the screen come to real life. I've decided Wallace will have the honor of - what would you call it?"

Page 229 - The writings continued, "It seems I would of done better for myself to kill the old G-man Hoover, In death he lays with presidents. Who the hell ever got buried in 'Bama for being great? He certainly won't be buried with the snobs in Washington." "I won't even rate a T.V. enterobtion in Russia or Europe when the news breaks - they never heard of Wallace. If something big in Nam flares up I'll end up at the bottom of the first page in America. The editors will say - 'Wallace dead? who cares.'"

Page 231 - It is noted, "The whole country's gone liberal. I can see it in McGovern. You know, my biggest failure may well be when I kill Wallace. I hope everyone screams and hollers and everything!! I hope the rally goes mad!!!"

Page 242 - The manuscript contains the following: "Hey world! Come here! I wanna talk to ya! If I don't kill - if I don't kill myself I want you to pay thru the nose, ears, & belly button for the beginning of this manuscript. The 1st pages are hidden & will preserve a long time. If you don't pay me for them, I got no reason to turn 'em over - understand punk!? One of my reasons for this action is money and you the American (is there another culture in the free world?) public will pay me. The silent majority will be my benifactor in the biggest hijack ever" It was kidnapping in the early part of this century. Then hijack

Memorandum C. L. McGowan to Mr. Bates
RE: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE, AND OTHERS - VICTIMS

became popular with skydiving a often time extra added attraction. I'm gonna start the next crime binge! HA. HA. And the silent majority will back me all IRONY!! The way! Irony!!"

Page 243 - Dated 5/7/72, the writing continued, "Yesterday I even considered McGovern as a target. If I go to prison as an assassin (solitary forever and guards in my cell, etc.) or get killed or suicided what difference to me? Ask me why I did it and I'd say I don't know, or 'Nothing else to do,' or 'why not?' or 'I have to kill somebody.'" "That's how far gone I am."

Page 245 - Dated 5/8/72, the writings concern his physical ailments of which he has been bothered and sums up by stating, "I am one sick assassin."

Page 250 - In his writing dated 5/13/72, while at a Wallace rally in Dearborn, Michigan, while observing Wallace, the writer notes "the thin glass was weakly reinforced with wire mesh. But no trouble for a bullet at all. That was my plan."

Page 252 - While still observing Wallace at the Dearborn rally Wallace was approaching his position, he stated "two 15-year old girls had gotten in front of me, their faces were 1 inch from the glass. I would shutter with a blunt-nosed bullet. They were sure to be blinded and disfigured. I let Wallace go only to spare these two stupid innocent delighted kids." The writer went to a rally in Cadillac, Michigan, but Wallace did not mingle with the crowd shaking hands thus he was unable to get close enough. The writer then drove to Kalamazoo where his manuscript concluded while he was awaiting the Wallace rally. He concluded on page 261 by recording "but I'll soon be on the front steps of the Kalamazoo Armory to welcome him. Got a sign from the campaign headquarters here. To shield the go for the gun. Is there anything else to say? My cry upon firing will be, 'a penny for your thoughts.'"

"(C) Copyright 1972
all rights reserved
Arthur H. Bremer"

ACTION:

This entire manuscript has been thoroughly reviewed and intensive investigation is being conducted on all lead material, including efforts to locate hidden portions of the manuscript.

Chm
05/13/72
/P

Chm
05-18
3:42P 7

Rx

CODE

TELETYPE

IMMEDIATE

5/19/72

TO SACS ATLANTA HOUSTON MOBILE
BALTIMORE INDIANAPOLIS NEWARK
BIRMINGHAM JACKSON NEW ORLEANS
CHARLOTTE JACKSONVILLE NORFOLK
CHICAGO KNOXVILLE OKLAHOMA CITY
CINCINNATI LITTLE ROCK PHILADELPHIA
CLEVELAND LOUISVILLE RICHMOND
COLUMBIA MEMPHIS SAN ANTONIO
DALLAS MIAMI SAVANNAH
DETROIT MILWAUKEE TAMPA

1 - Mr. C.W. Bates
(Attn: J.G.Kelly)
1 - Mr. J. G. Deegan
1 - Mr. F. A. Tansey
1 - Mr. R. L. Ridgeway

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

WALSHOT

UNITED KLANS OF AMERICA, INC. (UKA), KNIGHTS OF THE KU KLUX
KLAN; EXTREMIST MATTERS - KLAN.

BALTIMORE HAS RECEIVED INFORMATION ATTRIBUTABLE TO ANONYMOUS
SOURCES ONE OF WHICH STATED THAT TWO MEMBERS OF THE KU KLUX KLAN,
ONE ARMED WITH A FORTY-FIVE CALIBER REVOLVER AND ONE ARMED WITH A
THIRTY CALIBER RIFLE, WERE DEPARTING FROM NORTH CAROLINA EN ROUTE TO
BALTIMORE FOR THE PURPOSE OF SHOOTING BREMER IN SUCH A WAY AS TO
PARALYZE HIM IN MUCH THE SAME WAY AS GOVERNOR WALLACE. A SECOND
ANONYMOUS SOURCE STATED THAT THE KLAN HAS ARRIVED IN BALTIMORE AND BREMER
SHOULDN'T LAST PAST THIS WEEK."

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

RLR:klk
(7)

REC-2

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

SEE NOTE ON PAGE TWO

TELETYPE UNIT

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

Felt
Bohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Tikart
Walters
Tele. Room
Holloman
Gandy

59 MAY 23 1972

DEM ICP

TELETYPE TO ATLANTA, et al.
RE: WALSHOT

UNITED KLANS OF AMERICA, INC. (UKA), KNIGHTS OF THE KU KLUX
KLAN; EXTREMIST MATTERS - KLAN.

BREMER REFERRED TO ABOVE IS ARTHUR BREMER, THE INDIVIDUAL
ACCUSED OF THE SHOOTING OF ALABAMA GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE AT
LAUREL, MARYLAND, ON MAY FIFTEEN, LAST. BREMER PRESENTLY IN
CUSTODY IN BALTIMORE.

RECIPIENTS IMMEDIATELY CONTACT ALL KLAN INFORMANTS AND SOURCES
AND OTHER APPROPRIATE INFORMANTS IN ORDER TO DEVELOP INFORMATION
CONCERNING ABOVE THREATS OR ANY OTHER PLANNED OR RUMORED RETALIATORY
ACTIVITIES AIMED AT BREMER. ALL POSITIVE INFORMATION DEVELOPED IN
THIS REGARD SHOULD BE FURNISHED THE BUREAU AND BALTIMORE BY TELETYPE
UNDER THE DUAL CAPTION AS SET OUT ABOVE.

NOTE:

Baltimore has advised that it has received information
from a local radio station, WCBM, and from the "Baltimore News
American," a local newspaper, that they have received information
by anonymous telephone calls as set out above making threats
against Arthur Bremer currently confined in Baltimore charged
with the attempted assassination of George C. Wallace. We
feel it is our responsibility to canvass all appropriate
informants in an attempt to develop further information
concerning above as well as any information on proposed
retaliatory threats against Bremer. Offices receiving copy
of this teletype currently operate Klan informants and sources.
This matter was coordinated with the General Investigative Division.

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

NITEL

TO SACS BALTIMORE
MILWAUKEE
NEW YORK

1 - Mr. Creamer

5/19/72

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI

WALSHOT; OO: BALTIMORE.

REBUTELCALLS TODAY.

NEW YORK DETERMINE IF BREMER COULD HAVE TAKEN
A HELICOPTER FROM JAMAICA AREA TO WALL STREET, NYC,
FOR SIXTEEN DOLLARS AND ASCERTAIN IF ANYONE RECALLS
HIM TAKING TRIP DURING PERIOD APRIL FIVE THROUGH NINE,
NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO.

ALSO VERIFY FLIGHT TAKEN BY BREMER FROM NYC
EITHER BY UNITED OR NORTHWESTERN AIRLINES AT ABOUT
FIVE PM ON SUNDAY, APRIL NINE, SEVENTY-TWO.

JJC:sek
(3)

NOTE: Leads are results of review of manuscript allegedly prepared
by subject which was found in his automobile. Leads were telephonically
furnished by Bureau to New York Office on 5/19/72, and this is to
confirm Bucalls.

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Caraphell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Wakert _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972
TELETYPE

59 MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE UNIT

REC-29

44-52576-133

MAY 22 1972

5/19/72

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

NITEL

TO SACS BALTIMORE
MILWAUKEE
DETROIT

1 - Mr. Creamer

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI

(WALSHOT; OO: BALTIMORE.

REBUTELCAL TO DETROIT TODAY.

DETROIT DETERMINE IF SUBJECT STAYED AT HOWARD JOHNSON'S
MOTEL IN PORT HURON, MICHIGAN, AND ASCERTAIN IF HE FIRED AN
ACCIDENTAL SHOT INTO A BED AND FLOOR WHILE STAYING AT THE
MOTEL. THIS WOULD HAVE OCCURRED JUST PRIOR TO SUBJECT CROSSING
OVER INTO CANADA.

JJC:sek
(3)

NOTE: Lead is result of review of manuscript allegedly
prepared by subject and which was found in his automobile
Lead was telephonically furnished to Detroit 5/19/72, and
this is to confirm Bureau call.

1c
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

59 MAY 23 1972

REC-29

44-52576-134

MAY 22 1972

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

5/19/72

TO SAC DETROIT (44-1425)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (44-52576)

1 - Mr. Zigrossi

(WALSHOT)

REURAIRTEL FIVE SIXTEEN LAST.

DURING CONTACT WITH MILTON PFLUGH, WALLACE FOR PRESIDENT CAMPAIGN WORKER, MARQUETTE, MICHIGAN, DETERMINE WHETHER THERE WAS ANY PHOTOGRAPHIC COVERAGE OF RALLY AT MARQUETTE AND ATTEMPT TO FURTHER IDENTIFY INDIVIDUALS WHO ALLEGEDLY ACCOMPANIED BREMER AT SANDY'S DRIVE-IN IN MARQUETTE. IF PHOTOGRAPHS OF RALLY AVAILABLE, OBTAIN COPIES OF SAME. PURSUE ALL LOGICAL LEADS TO RESOLVE THIS MATTER.

NAZ:bap (3)

NOTE: Wallace for President campaign worker Milton Pflugh, Marquette, Michigan, telephonically advised our Detroit Office that an individual who appeared identical to Bremer requested a Wallace campaign button from her. Pflugh stated this individual, accompanied by three others, allegedly attended a Wallace rally at Marquette. Detroit instructed to determine if Marquette rally was afforded photographic coverage and to conduct other logical investigation to further establish the identity of Bremer and/or his companions.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

59 MAY 23 1972

REC 27 44-52576-135

MAY 22 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

5/19/72

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

NITEL

TO SACS BALTIMORE
MILWAUKEE
WFO

1 - Mr. Creamer

TO LEGAT OTTAWA

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR

WALSHOT; OO: BALTIMORE.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S) OF
DATE FBI 11-25-81 PMC

CLASSIFIED AND
EXTENDED BY [REDACTED]
REASON FOR EXTENSION
FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW FOR
DECLASSIFICATION 5-19-92
203046

REBUTELCALLS TO WFO AND OTTAWA MAY EIGHTEEN LAST.

OTTAWA CHECK LOCAL SECURITY PERSONNEL WHO HELPED PROTECT
PRESIDENT NIXON ON HIS VISIT TO DETERMINE IF ANY OF THEM
PHOTOGRAPHED SUBJECT IN OTTAWA AS SUBJECT WAS WALKING ALONG
SPARKS STREET. WFO CONDUCT SAME INQUIRY WITH SECRET SERVICE.

JJC:sek
(3)

NOTE: Leads are results of review of manuscript allegedly prepared
by subject and which was found in his automobile. Leads were tele-
phonically furnished to WFO and Legat Ottawa 5/18/72, and this is
to confirm Bucalls. (U)

For _____
SAC _____
ASAC _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Insp. _____
Intell. _____
Lab. _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Tech. Serv. _____
Training _____
Off. Liaison _____
Director's Sec'y _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

MAY 22 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MAIL ROOM [] TELETYPE UNIT []

59 MAY 23 1972

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

5/19/72

TO SAC BALTIMORE (44-590)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI

1 - Mr. Zigrossi

WALSHOT

REBUTELCAL THIS DATE.

THIS WILL CONFIRM RETELCAL ~~RECEIVED~~ RECEIPT OF LETTER FROM
ONE STEWART F. SMITH, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WHO REPORTEDLY OBSERVED A LATE

MODEL OLDSMOBILE DELTA EIGHTY EIGHT, BEARING MARYLAND LICENSE
NUMBER [REDACTED] AT THE SALISBURY DASH WICOMICO
AIRPORT ON FIVE TWELVE LAST AT APPROXIMATELY THREE FORTYFIVE P.M.,
OCCUPIED BY FOUR NEGROES. VEHICLE DISPLAYED WALLACE HATE SIGNS.
SMITH IMPLIED THESE INDIVIDUALS POSSIBLY INVOLVED IN CAPTIONED
MATTER. BALTIMORE IDENTIFY REGISTERED OWNER OF VEHICLE AND
INTERVIEW RE POSSIBLE INVOLVEMENT IN THIS MATTER.

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

NAZ:bap (3)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO....

59 MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE TO SAC, BA
RE: WALSHOT

NOTE: Bureau in receipt of letter from one Stewart F. Smith, [redacted] which advises Smith observed vehicle carrying Wallace hate signs at Salisbury-Wicomico Airport on 5/12/72. Smith furnishes descriptive data of vehicle and indicates individuals in vehicle may be implicated in captioned matter.

b6
b7c

Hugh Barnhardt, Baltimore Office, telephonically instructed 10:15 a.m., 5/17/72, to identify registered owner of vehicle and interview re possible implication in this case. This teletype confirms Butelcal.

May 17-72

The Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C. 20535

(Walsh)

Gentlemen:

Thanks for your letter of 5-10-72.

The following info may or may not be of interest. It relates to a description of a car in which the four (4) occupants rode in, who were demonstrating against Gov. Geo. Wallace last Friday, 5-12-72, 3 to 3:45 P.M. EDT, at the Salisbury-Wicomico Airport.

It was a late model Olds Delta 88 - black vinyl top (hard) - light brown body - 4-door. Tag [redacted].

It is believed they were negroes - two dark females about 5'-8" - One dark male about 5'-6" - One very light male about 6'-1". The signs accused him of being a Hitler and one a "bater". They placed the signs in the trunk of the above car at end of speech by Gov. Wallace.

Very truly yours,
[redacted] Smith

b6
b7c

2

576-137
MAY 22 1972

tel to
SAC DA
5/17/72
VAZUB
CORRESPONDENCE
6-7/72

The Acting Attorney General

May 22, 1972

Acting Director, FBI

1 - Mr. Felt
1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Hall
1 - Mr. Bishop

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM
CIVIL RIGHTS - ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER

Enclosed is a memorandum containing the current results of the FBI's investigation of the attempt on Governor George C. Wallace's life, wounding him and three others.

Investigation is continuing in this matter and it is receiving top priority attention.

I am furnishing a copy of the enclosed memorandum to the White House.

Enclosure

- 1 - The Deputy Attorney General - Enclosure
- 1 - Assistant Attorney General - Enclosure
Civil Rights Division
- 1 - Assistant Attorney General - Enclosure
Criminal Division

JKH/pwl (12)

REC 21

MAY 22 1972

NOTE: See cover memo McGowan to Bates, 5/22/72, captioned as above.

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____

MAILED 2

MAY 22 1972

FBI

59 MAY 23 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : THE ACTING DIRECTOR

DATE: 5-16-72

FROM : W. M. FELT

SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
CIVIL RIGHTS MATTER
ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER

Felt ☒
Mohr ☒
Rosen ☒
Bates ☒
Bishop ☒
Callahan ☒
Campbell ☒
Casper ☒
Cleveland ☒
Conrad ☒
Dalbey ☒
Miller, E. S. ☒
Ponder ☒
Soyars ☒
Waikart ☒
Walters ☒
Tele Room ☒
Holmes ☒
Gandy ☒

McKeehan

Last night after I had given a preliminary report in this matter to the President, he furnished the following instructions.

First, the President said that we should take complete charge of the investigation with a view toward the prosecution of subject Bremer and any other persons who may be implicated. He said to let him know if we did not receive complete cooperation from the Secret Service. I assured the President that the Secret Service was cooperating fully.

Second, the President said he wanted our investigation to be extensive and to proceed far enough to completely resolve all questions of possible conspiracy. He said that he either wanted to prove or disprove beyond all question whether or not any other persons were involved in this attempted assassination.

Third, the President also instructed that the FBI should assume "full responsibility" for the protection and safety of Bremer and of any other subjects who may subsequently become involved.

ACTION:

These instructions were immediately relayed both to Assistant Director Bates and to SAC Farrow, Baltimore Office, who was on the scene. I will carefully follow to insure that they are being carried out.

RECOMMENDATION:

None. For information.

WMF:crt (4)

1 - Mr. Rosen (Sent Direct)

1 - Mr. Bates (Sent Direct)

REC-29

G
5-17
10:30pm
44-525-76-139

59 MAY 23 1972

Deleted Copy Sent *2-2-73*

MAY 22 1972

UNIFORM CR. REP.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972

TELETYPE

NR011 WF PLAIN

255 PM URGENT 5-18-72 SKA

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (44-888) P

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Miller, ES _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Whitart _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

ARTHUR BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA DASH
VICTIM; NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, U.S. SECRET SERVICE DASH VICTIM,
CIVIL RIGHTS; AFO, OO BA

RE BUREAU TELEPHONE CALL TO WFO INSTANT DATE.

TODAY RALPH DANHEISSER, LEGISLATIVE ASSISTANT TO CONGRESSMAN
HENRY S. REUSS OF WISCONSIN ADVISED THAT IN FEBRUARY, SEVENTYTWO
ABOUT FIVE HUNDRED THOUSAND COPIES OF A QUESTIONNAIRE WERE
MAILED TO REPRESENTATIVE REUSS' CONSTITUENTS. HE THEN PROVIDED
WFO WITH A COPY OF THIS QUESTIONNAIRE WHICH HAD BEEN COMPLETED
AND RETURNED BY ARTHUR H. BREMER, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN. NOTHING
PERTINENT TO THE SHOOTING OF GOVERNOR WALLACE WAS NOTED. 44-52576-190

DANNHAISER STATED THAT REPRESENTATIVE REUSS INTENDED TO MAKE A STATEMENT TO THE PRESS TODAY TO WHICH HE WOULD SAY HE
PROVIDED THE FBI INFORMATION REGARDING BREMER, BUT IN ACCORDANCE
END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 23 1972

MR. ROSEN FOR THE DIRECTOR

UNIFORM CR. REP.

PAGE TWO

WITH THE REQUEST FROM ASSISTANT DIRECTOR BISHOP WOULD NOT ELABORATE FURTHER. HE REQUESTED THAT THE INFORMATION PROVIDED NOT BE MADE PUBLIC BY THE FBI EXCEPT AS MAY BE REQUIRED IN COURT PROCEEDINGS.

THE DOCUMENTS PROVIDED HAVE BEEN HAND CARRIED TO THE DOCUMENT SECTION, FBI LABORATORY.

END

RMS FBI WA DC CLR

cc - Biter / Conrad

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 17 1972

TELETYPE

NR004 MI PLAIN

4:06PM URGENT 5/17/72 MPK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

FROM MILWAUKEE (44-595) P 2 P

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Miller, ES _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Baker *initials*
Mr. Winkert _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALBAMA,
VICTIM; NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE,
VICTIM. CR; AFO. OO: BALTIMORE.

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE MAY SEVENTEEN INSTANT.

AGENTS STATIONED IN APARTMENT OF SUBJECT BREMER,

MILWAUKEE,

WISCONSIN, SINCE TEN FIFTEEN PM, CDT, MAY FIFTEEN LAST,
TO INSURE NO ENTRY MADE.

RENT RECEIPT LOCATED IN ROOM

DURING SEARCH MAY FIFTEEN LAST DISCLOSED RENT PAID FROM
APRIL FIFTEEN LAST TO MAY FIFTEEN LAST. BUILDING OWNER
ADVISED SUBJECT SIGNED ONE YEAR LEASE FOR APARTMENT ON
OCTOBER FOUR NINETEEN SEVENTYONE WITH MONTHLY PAYMENTS
ONE HUNDRED THIRTYEIGHT DOLLARS AND FIFTY CENTS, PAYABLE
ON OR BEFORE THE FIFTEENTH OF EACH MONTH. OWNER INTERPRETS CONTRACT
TO INDICATE BREMER'S RENT WAS PAID UNTIL MIDNIGHT MAY FOURTEEN LAST
END PAGE ONE

b6
b7c

44-525-76-141
MAY 22 1972

59 MAY 23 1972

UNRECORDED

PAGE TWO

MI 44-595

WITH ADDITIONAL RENT DUE MAY FIFTEEN LAST.

NEW LOCK PLACED ON BREMER'S APARTMENT DOOR BY OWNER
AT AGENTS REQUEST ON AFTERNOON MAY SIXTEEN LAST. KEYS
PRESENTLY IN CUSTODY OF AGENTS. ONLY ITEMS REMAINING IN
BREMER'S APARTMENT ARE MISCELLANEOUS CLOTHES AND PERSONAL
TOILET ARTICLES.

CONSIDER RECOMMEND WE TURN OVER ITEMS IN
APARTMENT TO BREMER'S FAMILY, OBTAIN RECEIPT AND DIS-
CONTINUE AGENTS GUARD DUTY. AGENTS NOW GUARDING APARTMENT
CAN THEN BE FULLY UTILIZED IN INVESTIGATION OTHER FACETS
OF CASE.

E N D

DWH FBI WASH DC

CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Fender	_____
Mr. Gater	_____
Mr. Harbart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR003 AQ PLAIN

1:40PM URGENT 5/19/72 DJC

TO: DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

NEW ORLEANS

FROM: ALBUQUERQUE (44-952) P THREE PAGES

WALSHOT

RE ALBUQUERQUE TELEPHONE CALL TO SUPERVISOR LEE RUDROW, NEW
ORLEANS OFFICE, TODAY.

ON FIVE NINETEEN INSTANT, LT. EVAN SOULE, [REDACTED]

TELEPHONICALLY

ADVISED THAT HE OBSERVED ON THE FRONT PAGE OF THE "AMARILLO
DAILY NEWS", AMARILLO, TEXAS, WEDNESDAY, FIVE SEVENTEEN LAST,
VOLUME SIXTYTHREE, NO. ONE FIVE EIGHT, PLAINS EDITION, A PHOTO
OF ARTHUR BREMER STANDING AT SCENE OF SHOOTING. STANDING TO THE
RIGHT OF BREMER IN THE PHOTO WAS AN INDIVIDUAL WHO STRONGLY

END PAGE ONE

68 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM OR. REP.

LE NEW *B. APPROX 1949-50*
RESEMBLES ~~KENNETH~~ WAUCHOUPE. SOULE SURPRISED TO SEE WAUCHOUPE
IN PHOTO SINCE HE FELT WAUCHOUPE WOULD BE LAST PERSON TO BE AT
WALLACE RALLY. HE DESCRIBED WAUCHOUPE AS INTELLIGENT, QUIET,
SCIENCE ORIENTED, HIPPIE TYPE, LONER, WHO HAS BEEN INVOLVED IN
VARIOUS NEW LEFT MOVEMENTS. SOULE AND WAUCHOUPE ATTENDED NEWMAN
HIGH SCHOOL, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA, FROM WHERE SOULE GRADUATED
IN SIXTYSEVEN. SOULE STATES WAUCHOUPE LEFT NEWMAN HIGH SCHOOL
IN SOPHOMORE OR JUNIOR YEAR AND MAY HAVE BEEN GRADUATED FROM
FORTIER HIGH SCHOOL, NEW ORLEANS, WHICH IS JUST A FEW BLOCKS
AWAY. SOULE STATED HE ATTENDED TULANE UNIVERSITY AND WAS GRADUATED
IN MAY, SEVENTYONE. SOULE STATES WAUCHOUPE TOOK COURSES AT TULANE
UNIVERSITY SPRING SEMESTER, SEVENTYONE, AND WORKED PART TIME IN
DUPLICATING SECTION OF TULANE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY. SOULE,
BETWEEN SIXTYSEVEN AND SEVENTYONE, SAW WAUCHOUPE IN FRIEND'S
QUARTER OF NEW ORLEANS A FEW TIMES AND GOT IMPRESSION WAUCHOUPE
WAS A "FREAKED-OUT TYPE." SOULE DESCRIBED WAUCHOUPE AS BEING
WM, ABOUT TWENTYTWO TO TWENTYTHREE, FIVE TEN TO FIVE ELEVEN,
ABOUT ONE FORTY POUNDS, THIN BUILD, LONG DARK-BROWN HAIR, COLOR
OF EYES UNKNOWN, SOMETIMES WEARS GLASSES, HUGH RED SCAR FRONT OF
NECK BY ADAM'S APPLE. SOULE SPECIFICALLY STATED HE MAKES NO

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE AQ (44-952)

ALLEGATION OF ANY POSSIBLE CONSPIRACY BETWEEN BREMER AND
WAUCHOUE BUT FURNISHED INFORMATION ONLY BECAUSE HE FEELS
WAUCHOUE WAS LAST PERSON HE EXPECTED TO SEE AT A WALLACE RALLY.

LEADS:

NEW ORLEANS, AT NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA: ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE
WHEREABOUTS OF KENNETH WAUCHOUE ON DAY OF WALLACE SHOOTING.
IF IT IS DETERMINED HE WAS OTHER THAN IN MARYLAND OR IMMEDIATE
VICINITY, FURTHER INVESTIGATION NOT WARRANTED RE WAUCHOUE.
IN ANY EVENT, NEW ORLEANS ADVISE BUREAU, MILWAUKEE, AND BALTIMORE.
FOR INFORMATION RECEIVING OFFICES, FD THREE ZERO TWO PREPARED
AND WILL BE MAINTAINED IN ALBUQUERQUE FILE ONLY, UACB.

END

DWH FBI WASH DC

CLR

with Subst -
no wit H.C.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Winkart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR009 CG PLAIN

355PM IMMEDIATE 5-19-72 RWR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

NEW YORK

BALTIMORE

FROM CHICAGO (44-1884) 1P

WALSHOT.

BOB PERRY, TICKET INVESTIGATIONS, UNITED
AIRLINES, ELK GROVE VILLAGE, ILLINOIS, ADVISES THAT
NECESSARY RECORDS CANNOT BE AMASSED UNTIL MAY TWENTY
TWO, SEVENTY TWO. UNITED AIRLINES REQUEST THAT BUREAU
PERSONNEL AT THAT TIME BE MADE AVAILABLE TO REVIEW
RECORDS WHICH WILL REQUIRE FOUR TO SIX HOURS.

CHICAGO WILL CONDUCT REQUESTED SEARCH OF
RECORDS AT THAT TIME.

END

HOLD

REC-29

44-52576-143

MAY 22 1972

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 23 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 20 1972
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Wilcox	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. S. yars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR002 BA PLAIN

425PM URGENT 5-20-72 GEB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

WFO (44-888)

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950)

WALSHOT

SUMMARY:

GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE HAS BEEN INTERVIEWED BY BUREAU AGENTS AND THIS INTERVIEW DISCLOSED THAT MR. WALLACE HAS NO RECOLLECTION OF HAVING SEEN THE ASSAILANT AT THE LAUREL RALLY. MR. WALLACE HAS SEEN PICTURES OF THE ASSAILANT IN LOCAL NEWSPAPERS AND EXPRESSED BELIEF THAT POSSIBLY HE HAS SEEN THIS MAN AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER.

IT APPEARS THAT MR. WALLACE MAY DEPART THE HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL, SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND, FOR MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA, MORNING OF MAY TWENTY THIRD NEXT.

END PAGE ONE

REC-29

44-52576-144

11 MAY 22 1972

59 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM

PAGE TWO

BA (44-950)

WILLIS PORE, PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY, MARYLAND, WAS A SPECTATOR AT AT THE LAUREL WALLACE RALLY AND HAS IDENTIFIED THE PHOTOGRAPH OF BREMER AS RESEMBLING THE INDIVIDUAL WHO FIRED THE WEAPON.

BALTIMORE AGENT HAS MET WITH PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY POLICE REGARDING ALL EVIDENCE IN POSSESSION OF PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY POLICE INCLUDING ONE BULLET REMOVED FROM THE BODY OF WALLACE AND ONE BULLET FROM THE PERSON OF DORA THOMPSON. THESE BEING SENT TO FBI LAB.

THE COMPLETE DISMANTLING OF THE BREMER AUTOMOBILE BY PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY POLICE REVEALED A LETTER DATED SEPTEMBER SIXTH NINETEEN SIXTY NINE TO "DEAR CHARLIE." THIS LETTER IS SIGNED "ANNE," AND MAKES REFERENCE TO A SECOND LETTER WHICH IS UNDATED WITH THE AUTHOR

MARY ~~REVANSKY~~, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IT APPEARS THESE DOCUMENTS HAVE NO CONNECTION WITH BREMER, HOWEVER, MILWAUKEE HAS BEEN REQUESTED TO INTERVIEW MARY REVANSKY.

b6
b7c

A SUBPOENA HAS BEEN OBTAINED AT BALTIMORE FOR RECORDS OF THE PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICES, CITY OF MILWAUKEE SCHOOLS, AS THEY RELATE TO BREMER. MILWAUKEE WILL RECALL TELEPHONE CALL FROM BALTIMORE ADVISING THIS SUBPOENA WOULD BE GIVEN TO THE CAPTAIN OF NORTHWEST AIRLINES, FLIGHT THREE SEVEN NINE, DEPARTING NATIONAL AIRPORT, WASHINGTON, D. C. SEVEN P. M. INSTANT. MILWAUKEE INSURE THAT THIS SUBPOENA AS WELL AS THE ONE DELIVERED EARLY MAY TWENTY INSTANT, IS SERVED AND RETURNED TO BALTIMORE SO A RETURN MAY BE MADE BY FOUR P. M., MONDAY MAY TWENTY SECOND NEXT.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

BA (44-950)

FOR INFORMATION OF WFO, RECORDS OF SHERATON INN, NORTH EAST, LANHAM, MARYLAND, REFLECTED BREMER STAYED AT THIS MOTEL APRIL EIGHTEENTH THROUGH APRIL TWENTY NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO. THE MANUSCRIPT OF BREMER INDICATES HE OBSERVED PRESIDENT NIXON SHAKE HANDS WITH TOURISTS APPARENTLY NEAR THE WHITE HOUSE DURING THIS PERIOD. WFO REVIEW WASHINGTON, D. C. DAILY NEWSPAPER MORGUES FOR ANY PHOTOGRAPH OF PRESIDENT NIXON GREETING THE PUBLIC NEAR THE WHITE HOUSE DURING THIS THREE DAY PERIOD.

WFO INSURE THAT SUBPOENAS FOR TELEVISION FILM DELIVERED TO WFO AGENTS MAY NINETEENTH LAST ARE RETURNED TO BALTIMORE NO LATER FOUR P. M. MAY TWENTY SECOND NEXT.

END

MF

MRF FBI WA DC

cc. Conrad

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Winkart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR006 CG PLAIN

255PM IMMEDIATE 5-19-72 EOM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM CHICAGO (44-1884) 1P

WALSHOT.

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO BUREAU INSTANT.

CURTIS A. HESTER, FORMER SA FBI, DIRECTOR OF SECURITY,
AMERICAN OIL COMPANY, ONE SIX FIVE NORTH CANAL STREET,
CHICAGO, ADVISED A REVIEW OF THEIR RECORDS FAIL TO REFLECT
ANY CREDIT CARD IN NAME OF ARTHUR H. BREMER.

END

MRF FBI WA DC

REC-57
MAY 22 1972

44-52576-145

MAY 22 1972

SIX

OP

59 MAY 1972

NR11 3-87-8,
THE PLAIN

2:30PM URGENT 5-19-72 BKS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

SAC BALTIMORE (44-950)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

PHILADELPHIA

FROM MEMPHIS (44-2684)

WALSHOT.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Wilkard	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

RE BUREAU NITEL TO ALL SAC'S MAY SEVENTEEN, LAST,
AND MOBILE TELETYPE TO BUREAU, MAY SEVENTEEN, LAST.

FOR INFORMATION PHILADELPHIA, REFERENCED MOBILE
TELETYPE SET FORTH LEADS TO INTERVIEW ALL MEMBERS OF
BILLY GRAMMER BAND, WHICH WAS PLAYING AT RALLY, LAUREL
MARYLAND, MAY FIFTEEN, LAST, AS PART OF WALLACE RALLY.
INVESTIGATION, NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE, DISCLOSED TOM
WILKERSON, MANAGER OF GRAMMER BAND, CURRENTLY TRAVELING
WITH SKEETER DAVIS BAND, AND NEXT SCHEDULED APPEARANCE
IS AT WILLIAMSGROVE PARK, MECHANICSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA,
MAY TWENTYONE, NEXT.

PHILADELPHIA: AT MECHANICSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA:
LOCATE AND INTERVIEW TOM WILKERSON REGARDING HIS KNOW-
LEDGE OF SUBJECT AND OBSERVATIONS AT LAUREL, MARYLAND,
MAY FIFTEEN, LAST.

END.

FBI VDM WASH DC
59 MAY 23 1972
RUC

44-52576-146
MAY 22 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Winkert	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR010 CG PLAIN
356PM IMMEDIATE 519-72 RWR
TO ACTING DIRECTOR
MILWAUKEE (44-595)
FROM CHICAGO (44-1884) IP

WALSHOT.

McGowan
Jelly

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO BUREAU MAY NINETEEN INSTANT.
CONTACT MAY NINETEEN INSTANT AT DOWNBEAT MAGAZINE,
TWO TWO TWO WEST ADAMS STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, REGARDING
CHECK NUMBER TWO DESCRIBED IN REFERENCED TELETYPE DETERMINED
DOWNBEAT MAGAZINE OFFICES ARE NOT OPEN ON FRIDAYS AND WILL NOT
RE-OPEN UNTIL A.M. MAY TWENTY-TWO NEXT.

CHICAGO WILL RE-CONTACT DOWNBEAT MAGAZINE OFFICES
MAY TWENTY-TWO AS REQUESTED IN REFERENCED TELETYPE.

END
HOLD

REC-29

44-52576-147

51 MAY 22 1972

59 MAY 23 1972

26
710

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Sear	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 002 BH PLAINTEXT

1:25 PM URGENT 5/19/72 JJL

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-950)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM BIRMINGHAM (44-2418) (P)

WALSHOT.

MR EMMETT EATON, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CABINET MEMBER, WALLACE STAFF, ADVISED RUSSELL
RIKER, WHO IS THE LOCAL CAMPAIGN REPRESENTATIVE AT SHEBOYGAN,
WISCONSIN, OBSERVED SUBJECT BREMER EITHER IN SHEBOYGAN OR AT THE
WALLACE RALLY WHICH TOOK PLACE APRIL FIVE LAST. RIKER'S ADDRESS -

TELEPHONE [REDACTED]

MILWAUKEE, AT SHEBOYGAN, WILL CONTACT AND INTERVIEW RIKER
CONCERNING ABOVE INFORMATION.

MILWAUKEE TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED.

END

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

59 MAY 23 1972

REC-29

44-52576-148

MAY 22 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. V. Hart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. S. A. S.	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR001 MO PLAIN

1158AM URGENT 5/19/72 CTO

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-950)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

BIRMINGHAM

FROM MOBILE (44-2666) (2 PAGES)

WALSHOT.

FOLLOWING RECEIVED FROM MEMPHIS NIGHT OF MAY EIGHTEEN,
LAST:

"ONE NASHVILLE MUSICIAN WITH BILLY GRAMMER BAND ADVISED
RAY MARTIN, GOVERNOR'S STAFF, RELATED MARTIN OBSERVED SUBJECT
AT OTHER WALLACE RALLIES. TO ANOTHER MUSICIAN MARTIN RELATED
THAT MARTIN IN WHEATON, MARYLAND, WAS APPROACHED BY POLICE
OFFICER WHO CLAIMED SUBJECT REQUESTED POLICE OFFICER BRING
WALLACE OVER SO SUBJECT COULD SHAKE WALLACE'S HAND."

"MOBILE, AT MONTGOMERY, IF NOT ALREADY DONE, INTERVIEW
RAY MARTIN CONCERNING ABOVE STATEMENTS."

ON MORNING OF MAY NINETEEN, INSTANT, MRS. DOROTHY HOUSE,
WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS, MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA, ADVISED
THAT PRESENT LOCATION OF RAY MARTIN IS NOT KNOWN TO THAT OFFICE.
END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 23 1972

MO 44-2666

PAGE TWO

SHE ADVISED HE SERVES THE WALLACE CAMPAIGN AS MANAGER OF
SUPPLIES. HIS RESIDENCE IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TELEPHONE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7c

BIRMINGHAM LOCATE RAY MARTIN FOR INTERVIEW. ABOVE LEAD
WAS TELEPHONICALLY FURNISHED BIRMINGHAM MORNING OF MAY NINETEEN
INSTANT. P.
END.

RMS FBI WA DC CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 002 MI PLAIN

12:14 PM IMMEDIATE 5/19/72 LJW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

CHICAGO

NEW YORK

OMAHA

FROM MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P) 4P

WALSHOT

INVESTIGATION MILWAUKEE INDICATES BREMER HAD
CHECKING ACCOUNTS IN HIS NAME AND IN NAME OF BUTTON
HOUSE AT MITCHELL STREET STATE BANK, MILWAUKEE. FOLLOWING
CHECKS WRITTEN ON THESE ACCOUNTS:

CHECK NUMBER TWO DATED MARCH TWENTY-SIX NINETEEN
SEVENTY IN AMOUNT OF EIGHT DOLLARS, PAYABLE TO DOWNBEAT
MAGAZINE (SUBSCRIPTION); CHECK NUMBER THREE, DATED
MARCH TWENTY-SIX NINETEEN SEVENTY IN AMOUNT OF SIX
DOLLARS, PAYABLE TO CAMERA THIRTY-FIVE (SUBSCRIPTION);
CHECK NUMBER ONE TWO SIX DATED MARCH TWENTY NINETEEN
SEVENTY-ONE IN AMOUNT OF SEVEN DOLLARS AND FIFTY CENTS,
PAYABLE TO PROFESSIONAL PHOTOGRAPHERS OF AMERICA
(MEMBERSHIP); CHECK NUMBER SEVEN DATED JULY THIRTEEN
NINETEEN SEVENTY IN AMOUNT OF ONE DOLLAR AND TWENTY-
FIVE CENTS PAYABLE TO PHOTO BUTTON; CHECK NUMBER THREE

END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 23 1972

McGowan
Key -

REC-29

44-52576-150

MAY 22 1972

37

Q

MI 44-595

PAGE TWO

DATED JULY THIRTY NINETEEN SEVENTY IN AMOUNT OF EIGHT DOLLARS PAYABLE TO ADVERTISING AGE MAGAZINE; CHECK NUMBER FOUR DATED AUGUST THREE NINETEEN SEVENTY IN AMOUNT OF SEVEN DOLLARS PAYABLE TO ADVERTISING AND SALES PROMOTION MAGAZINE; CHECK NUMBER FIVE DATED AUGUST THREE NINETEEN SEVENTY, IN AMOUNT OF SEVEN DOLLARS AND FIFTY CENT PAYABLE TO REPORTER OF DIRECT MAIL ADVERTISING MAGAZINE; CHECK NUMBER SIX DATED AUGUST THREE NINETEEN SEVENTY, IN AMOUNT OF SEVEN DOLLARS PAYABLE TO INDUSTRIAL MARKETING MAGAZINE.

LEADS. CHICAGO AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. (ONE) WILL CONTACT DOWNBEAT (MAHER PUBLICATIONS, DIVISION OF JOHN MATHER PRINTING COMPANY, DOWNBEAT INCORPORATED) RE CHECK NUMBER TWO IN AMOUNT OF EIGHT DOLLARS. (TWO) WILL CONTACT PROFESSIONAL PHOTOGRAPHERS OF AMERICA RE CHECK NUMBER ONE TWO SIX IN AMOUNT OF SEVEN DOLLARS AND FIFTY CENTS.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

(THREE) WILL CONTACT ADVERTISING AGE MAGAZINE,
SEVEN FOUR ZERO RUSH STREET, CHICAGO, ILL., RE
CHECK NUMBER THREE IN AMOUNT OF EIGHT DOLLARS

(FOUR) WILL CONTACT ADVERTISING AND SALES PROMOTION
MAGAZINE (CRAIN COMMUNICATIONS, INC.) FOR ACCOUNT AT
LAKE SHORE NATIONAL BANK; (FIVE) WILL CONTACT
INDUSTRIAL MARKETING MAGAZINE (ADVERTISING PUBLICATION,
INC., CRAIN COMMUNICATION, INC.) REGARDING CHECK NUMBER
SIX IN THE AMOUNT OF SEVEN DOLLARS.

AT PARK RIDGE, ILLINOIS. WILL CONTACT PHOTO BUTTON,
POST OFFICE BOX ONE SEVEN ONE REGARDING CHECK NUMBER
SEVEN IN THE AMOUNT OF ONE DOLLAR AND TWENTY-FIVE CENTS.

NEW YORK AT GARDEN CITY, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK.
WILL CONTACT DIRECT MARKETING MAGAZINE (FORMERLY
KNOWN AS REPORTER OF DIRECT MAIL ADVERTISING, JOHN
HICKS, TWO TWO FOUR SEVENTH STREET, GARDEN CITY,
LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK) REGARDING CHECK NUMBER FIVE
IN THE AMOUNT OF SEVEN DOLLARS AND FIFTY CENTS.
END PAGE THREE

MI 44-595

PAGE FOUR

OMAHA AT DES MOINES, IOWA. WILL CONTACT
CAMERA THIRTY-FIVE REGARDING CHECK NUMBER THREE
IN THE AMOUNT OF SIX DOLLARS DEPOSITED AT DES MOINES
NATIONAL BANK.

NATURALLY, RECEIVING OFFICES, IN CONDUCTING INVESTIGATION,
SHOULD ASCERTAIN AS MUCH INFORMATION AS POSSIBLE CONCERNING
SUBJECT.

RECEIVING OFFICES MUST DICTATE ON TELEPHONE RESULTS OF
INVESTIGATION TO MILWAUKEE STENO IN FD THREE ZERO TWO FORM.
INDICATE TO STENO INVESTIGATION CONCERNS SUBJECT'S CHECKING
ACCOUNT. AFTER TYPING, THREE ZERO TWO WILL BE READ BACK TO
YOUR OFFICE FOR ACCURACY. HANDLE TODAY.

E N D

FBI VDM AXX WASH DC

CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR02 SL PLAIN

1145AM URGENT 5-19-72 JAH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

CINCINNATI

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM ST. LOUIS (44-1250) P

WALSHOT

M. G. [unclear]
re: [unclear]

RE ST. LOUIS TEL CALL TO CINCINNATI, MAY NINETEEN, INSTANT.
WILLIAM BRANTLEY, PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTOR, LA BARGE, INC.,
FIVE ZERO ZERO BROADWAY BUILDING, SLMO, ADVISED TODAY HE IS THE
FORMER ASSISTANT CITY EDITOR OF THE DAYTON, OHIO, JOURNAL HERALD
NEWSPAPER, DAYTON, OHIO. IN OCTOBER, SIXTYEIGHT, GOVERNOR
WALLACE SPOKE AT THE STATE HOUSE, COLUMBUS. OHIO, AND IN
OCTOBER, SEVENTY, PRESIDENT NIXON ALSO SPOKE AT THE STATE HOUSE,
COLUMBUS. BRANTLEY COVERED BOTH SPEECHES AND STATES HE "NEVER
FORGETS A FACE". AFTER SEEING ARTHUR H. BREMER'S PHOTO ON TV
AND IN NEWSPAPERS, BRANTLEY IS POSITIVE HE SAW BREMER IN
ATTENDANCE AT ONE OF THESE SPEECHES, PROBABLY IN NINETEEN SEVENTY.
END OF PAGE ONE

REC 27 44-52576-151

MAY 22 1972

59 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM CR. REP.

PAGE TWO

SL 44-1250

DAYTON, OHIO, JOURNAL HERALD NEWSPAPER PHOTOGRAPHERS AS WELL AS JOHN P. BEAVERS, PRESENTLY A SENIOR LAW STUDENT AT OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, COLUMBUS, OHIO, TOOK NUMEROUS PHOTOS AT BOTH SPEECHES.

CINCINNATI AT DAYTON WILL REVIEW AVAILABLE MORGUE PHOTOS OF THE DAYTON, OHIO, JOURNAL HERALD FOR THE WALLACE AND NIXON SPEECHES AT COLUMBUS IN NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT AND SEVENTY IN ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY BREMER AT EITHER SPEECH.

AT COLUMBUS, OHIO WILL CONTACT JOHN P. BEAVERS, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, RE PHOTOGRAPHS HE TOOK.

END.

RMS FBI WA DC CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR006 WF PLAIN

155 PM URGENT 5-19-72 MCP

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-950)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (44-888) (P)

WALSHOT

RE WFO PHONE CALL TO SILVER SPRING RA, MAY NINETEEN
INSTANT.

JOANN PODPALY, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PHONE [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED SHE STOOD NEXT TO SUBJECT AT
WHEATON PLAZA DURING WALLACE RALLY. TWO CAUCASIAN FEMALES
CAME TOWARDS HER AND SUBJECT, BUT STOPPED WHEN THEY SAW
SUBJECT. NO WORDS EXCHANGED BETWEEN THEM AND SUBJECT BUT
PODPALY FELT THEY KNEW EACH OTHER. ADVISED THEIR PHOTOS
APPEARED IN MAY SIXTEEN LAST QUOTE WASHINGTON POST UNQUOTE
STANDING NEAR SUBJECT.

REC 21

44-525-76-152

11 MAY 22 1972

BALTIMORE AT KENSINGTON, MARYLAND. INTERVIEW PODPALY
AND ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY TWO UNKNOWN FEMALES.
END

59 MAY 23 1972
-JTG FBI-WASH DC

SD-1
UNIFORM CR-REP.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Wilk	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR003 TP PLAIN

3-45 PM URGENT 5-18-72 BLW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

FROM TAMPA (44-1392)(P) 2P

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA-
VICTIM; NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, U. S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM;
CR; AFO, OO BALTIMORE.

RE TAMPA AND MIAMI TELETYPES TO DIRECTOR, MAY SEVENTEEN
LAST.

JOYCE BOSCOVICH, GRANT, FLORIDA; JAY MILLS, AND EARL
LAIRD, FLORIDA MARINE PATROL, INTERVIEWED THIS DATE REGARDING
INDIVIDUAL RESEMBLING SUBJECT ATTENDING GRANT SEAFOOD FESTIVAL,
FEBRUARY TWENTY-ONE LAST. NONE COULD POSITIVELY STATE THAT
PHOTOS OF SUBJECT APPEARING IN LOCAL NEWSPAPERS WERE IDENTICAL
TO INDIVIDUAL PRESENT AT FESTIVAL; HOWEVER, ALL INDICATED THAT
THERE WAS RESEMBLANCE BETWEEN THE TWO INDIVIDUALS.

"TODAY," A COCOA, FLORIDA, NEWSPAPER, PUBLISHED A PHOTO
TAKEN AT THE FESTIVAL, GRANT, FLORIDA, WHICH BEARS SOME RESEMBLANCE
END PAGE ONE

REC 21

44-52576-153

MAY 22 1972

59 MAY 23 1972

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

PAGE TWO

TP 44-1392

TO PHOTOS OF SUBJECT. HOWEVER, PHOTO IS OF POOR QUALITY AND NO DISTINGUISHING CHARACTERISTICS ARE PRESENT FOR COMPARISON PURPOSES. TAMPA HAS SECURED NEGATIVE OF PHOTO FROM "TODAY," AND WILL SUBMIT TO LABORATORY, UNDER SEPARATE COVER, FOR ADDITIONAL PROCESSING FOR POSSIBLE IMPROVEMENT IN QUALITY.

RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION BEING FURNISHED BALTIMORE AND MILWAUKEE UNDER SEPARATE COVER.

END

JDJ FBI WASH D C CR CLR

CC: Mr. Conrad

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

NR 027 BA PLAIN

10:58 PM URGENT 5-19-72 HJS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950)

Mr. Tolson_____
Mr. Felt_____
Mr. Campbell_____
Mr. Rosen_____
Mr. Mohr_____
Mr. Bishop_____
Mr. Miller, ES_____
Mr. Callahan_____
Mr. Casper_____
Mr. Conrad_____
Mr. Dalbey_____
Mr. Cleveland_____
Mr. Ponder_____
Mr. Bates_____
Mr. Waikart_____
Mr. Walters_____
Mr. Soyars_____
Tele. Room_____
Miss Holmes_____
Miss Gandy_____

WALSHOT

FOR CONSIDERATION MILWAUKEE IN CONDUCTING INVESTIGATION REGARDING
LOCATION OF MISSING PAGE ONE HUNDRED THROUGH ONE HUNDRED FORTYEIGHT OF
SUBJECT'S MANUSCRIPT, REVIEW OF ROAD MAPS IN SUBJECT'S POSSESSION REVEA-
LED STANDARD OIL COMPANY TOLL MAP ENCOMPASSING SEVERAL NORTHERN AND
NORTHEASTERN STATES. ON FRONT OF MAP ARE FOLLOWING PENCIL NOTATIONS:

"CAR ONE ONE ONE; DISTRICT FIVE"; NUMERALS "THREE ONE SIX EIGHT
NINE" FOLLOWED BY "TIMMERMAN", CIRCLED; "ONE THREE ZERO AND FOUR ONE
ZERO" (POSSIBLE SHOW TIMES); AND NOTATION "HYWAY ONE ZERO ZERO" HYPHEN
"THEN STAY ON FOUR FIVE NORTH TO TWO FIVE ZERO ZERO NORTH MAYFAIR ROAD."

APPEARING UNDELETED LAST NOTATION APPEARS TO BE "MAYFAIR THEATER."

MILWAUKEE DETERMINE IF THEATER SUCH AS ABOVE EXISTS, POSSIBLY
TWO FIVE ZERO ZERO NORTH MAYFAIR, AND IF SO, DETERMINE IF MOVIE
"CLOCKWORK ORANGE" RECENTLY SHOWN.

END

REC 27 44-52571-154

MAY 22 1972

59 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM OR REP.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Wilkard	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR003 BA PLAIN

1125AM IMMEDIATE 5-19-72 MLM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950)

WALSHOT

THE BALTIMORE DIVISION RECEIVED INFORMATION FROM LOCAL RADIO
STATION WCBM, RE ANONYMOUS TELEPHONE CALL TO THAT STATION THAT
"THE KLAN HAS ARRIVED IN BALTIMORE AND BREMER SHOULDN'T LAST PAST
THIS WEEK".

STATE AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES HAVE BEEN NOTIFIED AND BALTIMORE IS
CONTACTING SOURCES.

BUREAU INSURE THAT DIVISION FIVE RECEIVES COPY THIS COMMUNICATION.
END

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

REC 27

44-52576-155

MAY 22 1972

CC-MR. MILLER

59 MAY 24 1972

6-724
UNKNOWN TO REP.

F B I

Date: 5/18/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (44-950) P

SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
Governor of Alabama - VICTIM
ET AL
CR; AFO
OO: BALTIMORE

The Bureau will find enclosed one copy of the original inventory made at the time of the search of the 1967 blue Rambler automobile registered to ARTHUR H. BREMER.

2 - Bureau (Enclosure 1)
2 - Baltimore
HMB:ccs
(4)

REC 21 44-52511-156

8 MAY 19 1972

McDonough
UNIFORM CR. REP.

Approved: _____

Sent _____ M Per _____

59 MAY 23 1972 Special Agent in Charge

b6
b7C

5/16/72

Box #1

1 set 1972 Wisconsin license plates

1 Rand McNally Road atlas and cover
open to page 49.

at present of Lower Board.

1. Baltimore Sun Newspaper, 5/15/72,
Vol 270 No 153 F

1 Washington Post newspaper, 5/15/72

1 The News American newspaper dated
5/14/22

1. Samsonite briefcase, brown, flag
decal and Portman Mini-Bike decal
approx. 16 1/2" x 12" x 4 1/2".

1 bag containing all glove compartment contents

44-52576-156
1 bag - containing contents of ash tray, 1st
ENCLOSURE 9 Dis. in up 1st bag 1st

ENCLOSURE

1 bag (under right front seat)

1 paper towel, crumpled, (under left front seat)

Following from rear seat area —

at rear floor { 1 small red pillow, 12" x 12"

1 gray flannel blanket

1 Imitation leather (vinyl) suitcase, zipper-type, brown, approx. 21" x 12" x 7"

1 large red pillow (regular size)

1 Ladies black umbrella

1 Brown plastic zipper suit bag, labeled "Freeman's", containing blankets.

1 pair brown and tan plaid jeans

1 pair Red briefs, blue, medium size

1 green, long sleeve shirt

J.P.H.

DWP 11/1/20

left rear of floorboard

- 1 George Wallace campaign poster
- 1 wad of paper towels and one Wyley gun wrapper

Box #2

- 1 brown corduroy hat, size 7
- 1 ~~Portico~~ Westinghouse tape recorder
Serial number 386043 and paper bag (Model H28R1)
- 1 Owner's guide for tape recorder
- 1 Portable radio, (Browner) black leather case, covered by hand towel
(radio has 152-974 MHz Police Band)

near seat

- 1 Pink zipper neck, pull-over sweater
- 1 Lakeland coat, size 40, tweed

J.P.H.

Next

111

page

317

1 Book, R.F.K must DIE, by Sirhan Sirhan, from Milwaukee Public Library

1 Book, SIRHAN, by Aziz Shihab, from Milwaukee Public Library

Box #3

1- Blue Thermos bottle, no contents

1 Gossen light meter

1 partial roll of paper towels

1 Honeywell film developing tank box containing one empty Honeywell 35mm 36 exp. reel box

1 Rear view mirror - from front windshield

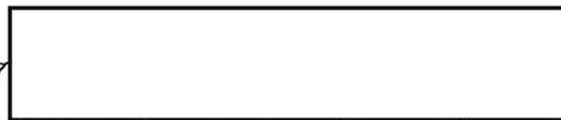
From trunk

1 Blue toolbox, plastic, containing assorted tools and other hand tools
J.P.H. But page 4

- 1 pair black men's overshoes
- 4 tin cans, fleet gas line anti freeze
- gasoline can, 1 gallon size
- 1 aluminum windshield scraper
- 1 roll 2" masking tape
- 1 McGovern campaign flyer from
outside left windshield
J.P.H. DWP.

Returned: Special Agent Dean W. Paisley, FBI, Hyattsville, Md
 Witnessed: Special Agent Thomas L. Fucile, FBI,
 Hyattsville, Md

Special Agent



U.S.S.S., Washington, D.C.

b6
b7c

Inventory Supplement - Search of 1967
Rambler - 1972 Wisc. QF8154

From glove compartment

1 Eveready flashlight (2 cell)

1 Red, plastic coin purse, containing 36
U.S. pennies and 2 Canadian one
cent pieces

13 Various gasoline company road maps.

3 Travel guides of Ohio Turnpike, Penn-
sylvania Turnpike, and motels on
Ohio Turnpike

Note: All 16 maps contained in orange
plastic bag marked "Potato Bros"

1 Small, blue tinted drinking glass

1 Short Phillips type screwdriver

1 Trim brand fingernail clipper

St Dup St page 146

1 Plastic dome light cover from
automobile

1 Aluminum screw-top container

From Suitcase, Brown Vinyl, 21" x 12" x 7"

1 Sportcoat, labelled Fred Astaire's

3 pair, Men's trousers

1 tee shirt, yellow

3 Men's shirts

1 sweat shirt, gray

2 ties

1 wooden suit hanger

1 bottle, Williams Lotion Shave

JH DWP

page 2 of 6

1 - pair green cordulines have appeared

1 pair Vernon 7K21 (Fussell's) serial number 603363

1 Nucleo electric shaver and case

1 Heavy yellow walt bag, printed "Friedman"

3 All shirts

1 pair man's briefs

2 Handkerchiefs

8 pair Man's socks

3 "Clips for an automatic on green paper made in United States"

From Brunswick Corporation

- 1 Certified copy of Wisconsin birth certificate
number [REDACTED] in the name of
ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER.
- 2 Man's handkerchiefs (white)
- 1 Red man's handkerchief
- 1 white and maroon handkerchief
- 1 green pillowcase
- 1 red bath towel and washcloth set
- 1 small pocket knife
- 1 lot miscellaneous personal grooming
items
- 1 Registration card and title certificate
for vehicle searched

JA DWP

page 4 of 6

1 Motor Vehicle Purchase contract, dated 9/14/71
for searched vehicle

1 Envelope bearing City of Milwaukee,
Health Department letterhead

1 each Bob Dylan "The Original," "The Times
They are a Changin'," "Another Side of Bob
Dylan," "John Wesley Harding," song
books (4)

3 plastic bags

1 Letter, dated 5/3/72 to ARTHUR H. BREMER
from HENRY S. REUSS, Congressman,
5th District, Wisconsin

4 Booklets, tourist guides and motel
directories.

2 Republican campaign buttons

6 Envelopes bearing The W. L. G. of Florida, New
SA. 1010 P. 1. 11/11/71
Nov 11/71

York, New York letterhead.

1 roll, flattened; tin foil

1 clipboard; containing numerous pages
of lined, blank paper

1 Calendar, Goetsh - Bucholtz, Inc.
lettered on top.

1 Writer's Yearbook 1972

1 large manila envelope, lettered
Mobil, Parker's in action

Various pages of lined notebook paper
containing miscellaneous items.

JH. Deep JH

Dean W. Parsley, FBI, Hyattsville, MD 5/16/72
Sgt Thomas L. Kuchel, FBI, Hyattsville, MD, 5/16/72

S.A. [redacted] page 6 of 6
F. S. S. S. Washington, D.C.

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Felt ☒
Mohr ☒
Rosen ☒
Bates ☒
Bishop ☐
Callahan ☐
Campbell ☐
Casper ☐
Cleveland ☐
Conrad ☐
Dalbey ☐
Miller, E. S. ☐
Ponder ☐
Soyars ☐
Waikart ☐
Walters ☐
Tele Room ☐
Holmes ☐
Gandy ☐

TO : MR. FELT

DATE: 5/17/72

FROM : *AT* *Handwritten initials* A. Rosen

cc Mr. Felt
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bates
Mr. McGowan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Rosen

SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER
Governor George C. Wallace, et al,
Victims -
ASSAULTING FEDERAL OFFICER;
CIVIL RIGHTS

This is to advise of the concentrated, exhaustive efforts instituted to go all out in our effort to pin down all facets of the investigation concerning the shooting of Governor Wallace.

In accordance with approval received, an Inspector has reported to the Milwaukee Office to direct the inquiry concerning the events preceding and surrounding entrance into the suspect's apartment by all persons, including members of the press. Additional information was received this morning concerning developments to date, and the inquiry is going forward full force.

SAC Hayes of Milwaukee, who has previously directed very important cases, is in Washington. He was briefed yesterday and is being further briefed today concerning the importance of this case.

Major Case Status

This matter will be handled as a major case. SAC Hayes, following Mr. Gray's conference on 5/18/72, will return immediately to Milwaukee to handle this as a major case. This means he will be relieved of all other duties in the office, which then will be handled by the ASAC. As the person in charge of the major case, SAC Hayes will be assisted by the Inspector, who will coordinate with him all activity and insure that information is developed concerning the suspect's source of funds, any evidence which would lead to the establishment of his motive, and background concerning his activities requiring extensive interviews with persons who may have had previous contact with him. We should have, upon completion of this investigation, a full picture concerning the subject's life up until the time of the instant shooting.

REC 27

CONTINUED - MAY 22 1972

AR:CSH (7)

59 MAY 23 1972

36
UNIFORM CH. REP.

Mr. Rosen to Mr. Felt
Re: Arthur H. Bremer,
Governor George Wallace, et al, Victims
AFO-CR

All auxiliary offices having leads in this matter have been instructed to give them immediate and preferred attention. In setting forth requests for investigation, the need for top priority is being stressed.

The Baltimore Office has repeatedly been informed of the necessity for insuring that no harm befalls the subject.

Personnel Requirements

The Baltimore Office will be the office in which prosecution will lie. Consequently, there will be an interchange of all developments among the offices conducting investigation so that they will be knowledgeable in the conduct of inquiries being made. All offices contacted have been instructed to advise the Bureau of any need for additional personnel, equipment, and assistance to carry out the objectives set forth herein.

In an investigation of this type it appears necessary to saturate any area with as much manpower as needed, within the shortest period of time, in order to preserve evidence and information which may assist in bringing this case to a logical conclusion.

R

7

9:17
9:31 PM

SKK

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : MR. FELT

DATE: 5/17/72

FROM : *AR* Rosen

SUBJECT:

AR
ARTHUR H. BREMER
Governor George C. Wallace,
et al - Victims;
AFO - CR

cc Mr. Felt
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bates
Mr. Conrad
Mr. McGowan
Mr. Rosen

7
Felt ☒
Mohr ☒
Rosen ☒
Bates ☒
Bishop ☐
Callahan ☐
Campbell ☐
Casper ☐
Cleveland ☐
Conrad ☐
Dalbey ☐
Miller, E. S. ☐
Ponder ☐
Soyars ☐
Waikart ☐
Walters ☐
Tele Room ☐
Holmes ☐
Gandy ☐

McGowan

I have just been advised that a diary was found in the car driven by subject. It is allegedly in his handwriting and has been transcribed by the Baltimore Office so that it can be put in coherent form. Preliminary information received is that on five or six occasions subject attempted to kill Nixon, and that he had also been considering killing McGovern, as well as Wallace.

The original, as well as the transcription, is en route to the Bureau and will be carefully reviewed and appropriate leads immediately sent to the field for preferred attention. Whether this is a figment of his imagination or not is immaterial. We must assume that the facts should be checked out and corroborated or disproved wherever possible. This seems to be a most important document, leading to the establishment of a motive in this case.

ACTION -

You will be kept advised of further developments.

R
AR:CSH (7)

*9:00
5-17
5:47 PM*
7
OK
44-52570-158
REC 27

MAY 22 1972

59 MAY 23 1972

24
UNIFORM CR 2 REP.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Rosen *fr*

FROM : C. W. Bates *B*

SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOV. GEORGE C. WALLACE,
ET AL - VICTIMS
AFO - CR

DATE: 5/17/72

1 - Mr. Felt
1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. Shroder
1 - Mr. McGowan

7

Felt	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mohr	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Rosen	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Bates	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Bishop	<input type="checkbox"/>
Callahan	<input type="checkbox"/>
Campbell	<input type="checkbox"/>
Casper	<input type="checkbox"/>
Cleveland	<input type="checkbox"/>
Conrad	<input type="checkbox"/>
Dalbey	<input type="checkbox"/>
Miller, E. S.	<input type="checkbox"/>
Ponder	<input type="checkbox"/>
Soyars	<input type="checkbox"/>
Waikart	<input type="checkbox"/>
Walters	<input type="checkbox"/>
Tele Room	<input type="checkbox"/>
Holmes	<input type="checkbox"/>
Gandy	<input type="checkbox"/>

McGowan

With regard to request from subject's attorney that he accompany subject's father and brother to the jail to visit Bremer, SAC Farrow has been advised as follows:

There is no objection to this visit provided sufficient identification is submitted identifying the father and brother. Farrow was also informed that information has been received from the Secret Service that Tom Schmidt, a reporter from Michigan, would try to get in to see Bremer with the family. Farrow was told this should not be permitted. If queried he should tell Schmidt that we were not excluding the press per se; however, all persons are being excluded with the exception of the family, lawyer, and necessary doctors. This is being done strictly for the protection and safety of the subject.

Farrow was also informed that in connection with the interview of Secret Service Agents, he was to first review affidavits submitted by these Agents, then determine the priority of necessary interviews and communicate this to Secret Service officials and have them arrange for interview time.

ACTION: For information.

CWB:mpd (6)

REC-29

44-52576-159

MAY 22 1972

5-17 9:35pm

62

UNIFORM REPLY

fr
59 MAY 23 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Miller, ES _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. DeLoach _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. S. _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

NR 004 BA PLAIN

1237PM IMMEDIATE 5-18-72 CCS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950) P

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
ET AL; CR; AFO, OO: BALTIMORE.

AS A MATTER OF INTEREST TO THE BUREAU, BALTIMORE AGENTS
GUARDING ARTHUR H. BREMER HAVE OBSERVED THAT HE IS MAINTAINING A
DIARY IN HIS CELL, APPARENTLY RECORDING ALL EVENTS AND OBSERVATIONS
MADE BY HIM.

THE LATEST MEDICAL REPORT ON CONDITION OF GOVERNOR WALLACE
REFLECTS THAT ANTICIPATED POST OPERATIVE CHANGES HAVE TAKEN PLACE
AND THEY INVOLVE A SLIGHT RISE IN TEMPERATURE AND PULSE RATE.
END PAGE ONE

MAY 22 1972

59 MAY 23 1972

PAGE TWO

BA 44-950

THERE IS NO INDICATION OF ANY INFECTION IN THE ABDOMINAL CAVITY AREA. HIS HEART IS STABLE, LUNGS CLEAR, AND THERE IS NO CHANGE IN THE PARALYSIS. HE HAS BEEN VISITED BY A PHYSICAL THERAPIST AND THERAPY TREATMENT HAS BEGUN.

END

RES FBI WA DC CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972

TELETYPE

NR 006 LA PLAIN

314PM IMMEDIATE 5-18-72 CXF

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-950)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

LITTLE ROCK

FROM LOS ANGELES (44-2328) 3P

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF
ALABAMA - VICTIM; NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, UNITED STATES
SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM; CIVIL RIGHTS; ASSAULTING A
FEDERAL OFFICER, OO: BALTIMORE.

RE MILWAUKEE TEL MAY SEVENTEEN LAST.

ON MAY EIGHTEEN INSTANT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ADVISED SUBJECT IS [REDACTED]

SHE HAD HEARD

ARTHUR BREMER WAS IN CUSTODY CHARGED WITH SHOOTING

GEORGE WALLACE BUT DID NOT KNOW IF HE WAS [REDACTED]

SHE DENIED SEEING ANY TELEVISION NEWS PROGRAMS OR NEW-

PAPERS WITH SUBJECT'S PHOTOGRAPH. SHE HAS NOT BEEN IN

END PAGE ONE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Wilkey	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

Joe Brown
Chris Harris

B. APPROX. 1131

Wisc.

b6
b7c

REC-29

44-52576-161

MAY 22 1972

WISC
REC-29

frw
59 MAY 23 1972

PAGE TWO

CONTACT WITH ANY RELATIVES CONCERNING THIS MATTER.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] AT THAT TIME SUBJECT WAS ONLY A
COUPLE OF YEARS OLD. WILLIAM BREMER IS SUBJECT'S FATHER
[REDACTED] SHE DENIED SEEING SUBJECT SINCE
HE WAS A CHILD. [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] IN
NOVEMBER SHE ATTEMPTED TO CONTACT SUBJECT BUT HE WOULD
NOT TALK TO HER. SHE WAS NEVER ABLE TO SPEAK TO HIM. SHE
COULD NOT EXPLAIN SUBJECT'S UNWILLINGNESS TO SPEAK TO HER
BUT SHE HAD HEARD THAT IN THE PAST [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

IT IS HER UNDERSTANDING THAT SUBJECT GRADUATED FROM
HIGH SCHOOL IN MILWAUKEE BUT HAD NO ADDITIONAL EDUCATION.
SHE DID NOT KNOW IF HE HAD SERVED IN THE MILITARY. HE
RESIDED WITH HIS PARENTS AT [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] UNTIL ABOUT AUGUST NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE.
HE WAS LAST EMPLOYED AT A JOB IN MILWAUKEE MAKING IDENTIFICATION
END PAGE TWO

LA 44-2328

PAGE THREE

CARDS WHICH CONTAINED PHOTOGRAPHS. SHE DID NOT KNOW THE NAME OF THE COMPANY. IN THE PAST [REDACTED] HAS PROVIDED SUBJECT WITH MONEY AND SHE DID ~~NOT~~ BELIEVE THAT HE HELD ANY EMPLOYMENT FOR A VERY LONG PERIOD OF TIME.

b6
b7C

SHE DESCRIBED SUBJECT AS BEING A QUIET TYPE AND NOT PRONE TOWARD VIOLENCE. HE WAS NEVER ARRESTED, WAS NOT INTERESTED IN POLITICS AND WAS NOT KNOWN TO HAVE ANY MENTAL PROBLEMS. HE NEVER HAD ANY GIRLFRIENDS. SHE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY OF SUBJECT'S ASSOCIATES. SHE COULD OFFER NO REASON WHY SUBJECT MIGHT WANT TO ASSASSINATE GEORGE WALLACE.

SHE COULD PROVIDE NO INFORMATION AS TO CURRENT LOCATION OF WILLIAM ALLEN BREMER. SHE STATED THAT WILLIAM CALLS HIS PARENTS EVERY OTHER YEAR AND SHE DOUBTED IF THEY WOULD KNOW HIS CURRENT ADDRESS. PENDING.

END

HOLD FOR ONE MORE PLS

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Darr	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Whitely	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR003 CE C O D E

1126AM URGENT 5-18-72 DAM

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE 44-595

BALTIMORE

FROM: CHARLOTTE 44-2080 3P

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA -
VICTIM; NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, U. S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM;
CR; AFO. OO: BALTIMORE.

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO ALL SAC'S DATED MAY SEVENTEEN, LAST,
AND BUREAU TELEPHONE CALL TO CHARLOTTE ON MAY SEVENTEEN, LAST.

BUREAU ADVISED BY REFERENCED TELEPHONE CALL OF AN ANONYMOUS
CALL RECEIVED BY THE BALTIMORE AMERICAN NEWSPAPER ON MAY SEVEN-
TEEN, LAST, INDICATING TWO UNIDENTIFIED MEMBERS OF THE KLAN
END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 23 1972

44-52576-162
MAY 22 1972

STANDARD
UNIFORM CLEAR.

CE 44-2080

PAGE TWO

OF NORTH CAROLINA, ARMED WITH FORTY FIVE CALIBER REVOLVER AND THIRTY CALIBER RIFLE, WERE DEPARTING NORTH CAROLINA, EN ROUTE TO BALTIMORE WITH INTENTIONS OF SHOOTING SUBJECT BREMER.

BUREAU REQUESTED KLAN INFORMANTS BE CONTACTED IN CONNECTION WITH ABOVE INFORMATION.

THE FOLLOWING SOURCES WERE ALL CONTACTED BY SPECIAL AGENTS INDICATED ON MAY SEVENTEEN, LAST, AND ALL SOURCES ADVISED THAT THEY HAD NO INFORMATION CONCERNING ANY NORTH CAROLINA KLAN MEMBERS LEAVING NORTH CAROLINA FOR BALTIMORE WITH INTENTIONS OF SHOOTING SUBJECT BREMER:

b7D

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] CONTACTED
BY SA CHARLES S. MILLER.
[REDACTED]

CONTACTED BY SA DAVID B. MARTIN.

END PAGE TWO

CE 44-2080

PAGE THREE

[REDACTED]
CONTACTED BY SA MARK K. GASS, JR.

[REDACTED] CONTACTED BY SA JAMES G.
AKERS.
[REDACTED]

CONTACTED BY SA WILLIAM HARRIS.

THE FOLLOWING SOURCES WERE CONTACTED ON MAY EIGHTEEN,
NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO:

[REDACTED]
CONTACTED BY SA WILLIAM HARRIS.

[REDACTED] CONTACTED BY SA GEORGE C. KOONS.

SOURCES ADVISED THAT NORTH CAROLINA GRAND DRAGON J. R.
JONES IN IN EASTERN NORTH CAROLINA, NEW BERN AREA, SELLING
LIGHTNING RODS AND ANY VENTURE BY NORTH CAROLINA KLANSMEN
AS RELATED BY ANONYMOUS CALL WOULD PROBABLY BE WITHOUT
JONES' KNOWLEDGE OR PERMISSION.

ADDITIONAL SOURCES ARE BEING CONTACTED AND ANY POSITIVE
INFORMATION WILL BE FURNISHED BUREAU, BALTIMORE, AND MILWAUKEE.

END

FBI RMS WA DC CLR

b7D

b7D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972

TELETYPE

NR006 MI PLAIN

527PM IMMEDIATE 5/18/72 RRN

TO ACTING DIRECTOR
WASHINGTON FIELD
BALTIMORE

FROM MILWAUKEE (44-595)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Walkert	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF
ALABAMA - VICTIM; NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, U. S. SECRET SERVICE -
VICTIM; CR; AFO. OO: BALTIMORE.

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE (SUMMARY) DATED MAY SEVENTEEN, LAST.
SUMMARY TELETYPE.

END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 23 1972

REC-29

44-52576-163

MAY 22 1972

UNIFORM CRIMINAL
DIVISION

PAGE TWO

MI 44-595

BANKS

OUR SUMMARY TELETYPE FIVE SEVENTEEN LAST INDICATED BREMER HAD CHECKING ACCOUNT OPENED TWO THREE SEVENTY AT MITCHELL STREET STATE BANK, MILWAUKEE. BREMER OPENED ADDITIONAL CHECKING ACCOUNT AT THIS BANK IN NAME OF BUTTON HOUSE. INVESTIGATION REVEALED THIS TO BE BUSINESS ORGANIZED BY SUBJECT FOR MANUFACTURE OF BUTTONS WITH PHOTOGRAPHS IMPOSED ON THEM FOR CAMPAIGN OR OTHER PROMOTIONAL USE. SUBJECT USED POST OFFICE BOX NUMBER FOUR FOUR NINE, MILWAUKEE FOR BUSINESS. POST OFFICE RECORDS DISCLOSED TELEPHONE NUMBER SIX SEVEN NINE DASH ZERO FIVE SIX NINE LISTED AS COMPANIES BUSINESS TELEPHONE.

THIS NUMBER LISTED TO S. ~~F.~~ BREMER (SUBJECT'S MOTHER) ONE THREE ZERO ZERO SOUTH FIFTEENTH PLACE. 11-5-71

ADDITIONAL ACCOUNT OPENED SEVEN TWENTY-NINE SEVENTY AND CLOSED ELEVEN FIFTEEN SEVENTY-ONE WITH BALANCE ONE HUNDRED FORTY - THREE DOLLARS AND SEVENTY-SEVEN CENTS. COPIES OF ALL CHECKS WRITTEN ON BREMER'S CHECKING ACCOUNTS OBTAINED. NO EXCESSIVELY LARGE CHECKS WRITTEN. REGULAR DEPOSITS MADE. MAJORITY OF CHECKS MADE OUT

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

MI 44-595

TO PHOTO EQUIPMENT RELATED BUSINESSES, EXAMPLE, MFK PHOTO
DISPLAY COMPANY, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN; AND ALSO ADVERTISING
PURCHASED FOR "POPULAR SCIENCE" AND "POPULAR MECHANICS"
MAGAZINES. LEADS RESULTING FROM ACCOUNT INFORMATION SET OUT.

AUTOMOBILE

BREMER'S NINETEEN SIXTY-SEVEN REBEL, WHEN PUR-
CHASED ON NINE FOURTEEN NINETEEN SEVENTY-ONE HAD APPROXIMATELY
FORTY THOUSAND MILES ON ODOMETER. ON TWO TWENTY-THREE LAST SUBJECT
HAD REBEL SERVICED AND ODOMETER READING WAS FORTY-SIX
THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED THIRTY THREE MILES.

BALTIMORE SUTEL MILWAUKEE ODOMETER READING WHEN CAR
RECOVERED TO POSSIBLY ASSIST IN DETERMINING TRAVELS.

IMMEDIATE FAMILY - CRIMINAL DATA



b6
b7c

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

MI 44-595

b6
b7C

BROWNING NINE MM AUTOMATIC RECOVERED IN MARYLAND.

ON FEB. TWENTY ONE, LAST, WILLIAM MUELLER, PAST EMPLOYEE,
FLINTROP ARMS, FOUR ZERO THREE FOUR WEST NATIONAL AVENUE,
MILWAUKEE, SOLD ONE BROWNING AUTOMATIC PISTOL, SERIAL NUMBER

[REDACTED] TO SUBJECT BREMER. ORIGINAL
FIREARMS TRANSACTION RECORD (ATF FORM FOUR FOUR SEVEN THREE) AND
OTHER AMUNITION PURCHASE DOCUMENTS FROM FLINTROP ARMS OBTAINED
END PAGE FOUR

b6
b7C

PAGE FIVE

MI 44-595

AND BEING FORWARDED TO LAB. MUELLER CURRENTLY NOT AVAILABLE IN MILWAUKEE AREA FOR INTERVIEW. AS FAMILY ADVISES MUELLER ON EXTENDED TRIP, ITINERARY NOT KNOWN, SOUTHWEST UNITED STATES, UNTIL JUNE. ONE ATF FORM FOUR FOUR SEVEN THREE FOR EACH CHARTER ARMS THIRTYEIGHT CALIBER REVOLVER (SERIAL NUMBERS [REDACTED])

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] PURCHASED BY

SUBJECT FROM CASANOVA'S GUNS, INC., SOUTH SIXTEENTH AND WEST GREENFIELD, MILWAUKEE ON JAN. THIRTEEN, LAST, AND NOV. FIFTEEN, SEVENTYONE (RESPECTIVELY), BEING FORWARDED TO LAB. ALL THREE GUNS NOW LOCATED.

EMPLOYMENT

FRED E. BLUE, PROGRAM PLANNER, MILWAUKEE COMMISSION ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS, MILWAUKEE, ADVISED BREMER MADE JOB DISCRIMINATION COMPLAINT TO HIS OFFICE NOV. TWO, SEVENTY ONE, AGAINST MILWAUKEE ATHLETIC CLUB (MAC). BREMER'S COMPLAINT WAS HOSTESS MOVED HIM FROM LARGE DINING ROOM TO SMALLER DINING ROOM, CAUSING HIM TO WORK LESS HOURS AND RECEIVE LESS PAY. BLUE DISCUSSED COMPLAINT WITH HOSTESS AND OFFICIAL OF MAC, LEARNING MOVED DUE TO COMPLAINTS RECEIVED BY PATRONS CONCERNING

END PAGE FIVE

PAGE SIX

MI 44-595

BREMER'S MANNERISMS. BREMER WOULD SOMETIMES POUR WATER BY HOLDING PITCHER APPROXIMATELY TWO FEET FROM GLASS, OFTEN SPILLING WATER ON CUSTOMERS. WHISTLED LOUDLY AND KEPT TIME TO INTERCOM MUSIC WHILE SERVING CUSTOMERS. BLUE FOUND NO EVIDENCE OF JOB DISCRIMINATION, ENCOURAGING HIM TO CONTINUE HIS EMPLOYMENT. NO INDICATION SUBSEQUENT COMPLAINTS MADE BY BREMER.

FINANCES

INVESTIGATION DISCLOSED BREMER'S EARNINGS FROM EMPLOYMENT AS FOLLOWS:

MILWAUKEE ATHLETIC CLUB

GROSS EARNINGS, NINETEEN SIXTY-NINE, TWO THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED TWENTY-FOUR DOLLARS AND FIFTY CENTS; AVERAGE BI-WEEKLY EARNINGS, ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SIX DOLLARS AND TWENTY-TWO CENTS.

GROSS EARNINGS, NINETEEN SEVENTY, SEVEN HUNDRED FIFTY-ONE DOLLARS AND EIGHTY CENTS; AVERAGE GROSS BI-WEEKLY EARNINGS, THIRTY DOLLARS AND SEVEN CENTS.

GROSS EARNINGS, NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE, ONE THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED SEVENTY TWO DOLLARS AND SEVENTY-FIVE CENTS; AVERAGE GROSS BI-WEEKLY EARNINGS, FIFTY SEVEN DOLLARS AND TWENTY THREE CENTS.

END PAGE SIX

PAGE SEVEN

MI 44-595

GROSS EARNINGS, NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO THREE HUNDRED SEVNETY DOLLARS AND FORTY CENTS; AVERAGE GROS^SE BI WEEKLY EARNINGS ONE HUNDRED TWENTY THREE DOOLARS AND FORTY SEVEN CENTS.

ESTIMATED TIPS FOR EACH YEAR FIFTY DOLLARS.

PIECES OF EIGHT RESTAURANT

NET EARNINGS, NINETEEN SIXTY-NINE, SEVENTY SIX DOLLARS AND THIRTEEN CENTS; NET EARNINGS, EIGHT DAYS, NINETEEN SIXTYNINE SEVENTY-SIX DOLLARS AND THIRTEEN CENTS.

NET EARNINGS, NINETEEN SEVENTY, TWO HUNDRED NINETY SEVEN DOLLARS AND FORTY-FIVE CENTS;

AVERAGE BI-WEEKLY EARNINGS, ONE HUNDRED TEN DOLLARS AND SIXTY - SIX CENTS.

ESTIMATED TIPS PER WEEK, THIRTY-SIX DOLLARS.

STORY SCHOOL

NET EARNINGS, NINETEEN SEVENTY, FOUR HUNDRED SIXTY-EIGHT DOLLARS AND SEVENTYTWO CENTS;

AVERAGE BI-WEEKLY EARNINGS, SIXTY-SIX DOLLARS AND NINETY-SIX CENTS.

NET EARNINGS, NINETEEN SEVENTY-ONE, TWO THOUSAND SIX HUNDRED ELEVEN DOLLARS AND TWENTY-EIGHT CENTS;

END PAGE SEVEN

PAGE EIGHT.

MI 44-595

AVERAGE BI-WEEKLY EARNINGS, ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS AND FORTY-THREE CENTS.

NET EARNINGS, NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO, TWO HUNDRED THIRTY-TWO DOLLARS AND TEN CENTS;

AVERAGE ~~BI~~ BIWEEKLY EARNINGS, SEVENTY-SEVEN DOLLARS AND THIRTY-THREE CENTS.

SUMMARY OF YEARLY EARNINGS FROM ABOVE THREE:

TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS, NINETEEN SIXTY-NINE TO NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO FROM MILWAUKEE ATHLETIC CLUB (MAC) -
FIVE THOUSAND NINETEEN DOLLARS AND FORTY FIVE CENTS.

NET EARNINGS NINETEEN SIXTY-NINE TO NINETEEN SEVENTY FROM PIECES OF EIGHT RESTAURANT - THREE HUNDRED SEVENTY THREE DOLLARS AND FIFTY EIGHT CENTS.

NET EARNINGS FROM STORY SCHOOL, NINETEEN SEVENTY TO NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO - THREE THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED TWELVE DOLLARS AND TEN CENTS.

INVESTIGATION RE DIARY LOCATION

SHERIDAN PARK LOCATED IN TOWNSHIP OF CUDAHY. ITS NORTHERN BOUNDARY IS LUNHAM AVENUE AND ^USOTHERN BOUNDARY PULASKI AVENUE. EASTERN BOUNDARY IS LAKE MICHIGAN AND THE WESTERN BOUNDARY IS LAKE DRIVE. ONLY AREA IN SHERIDAN PARK ON LAKE FRONT AT WHICH TEENAGERS PARK, ROCKY, NEAR LAND FILL SITE AND ALSO NEAR SHEAR CLIFF, IS AREA APPROXIMATELY THREE HUNDRED BY TWO HUNDRED FEET AND IS LOCATED IN THE SOUTHERN AREA OF PARK.

END PAGE EIGHT

PAGE NINE

MI 44-595

PARK SUPERVISOR MILWAUKEE COUNTY PARK COMMISSION,
CONFIRMED ABOVE DESCRIBED AREA AS ONLY POSSIBLE AREA IN
SHERIDAN PARK WHICH MET AFOREMENTIONED CONDITIONS. NO
STREET NUMBER, BENCH NUMBER, PICNIC AREA NUMBER, BUILDING
NUMBER, ELECTRIC POWER OR TELEPHONE POLE NUMBER, FIRE
HYDRANT NUMBER, MAN HOLE COVER NUMBER OR ANY OTHER MARKINGS
IN PARK WHICH WOULD CONFORM TO EIGHT DASH TEN NUMBER
MENTIONED IN DIARY. FEW PEOPLE VISITED PARK~~ING~~ DURING MARCH
DUE TO COLDNESS AND SNOW. IN MARCH AND APRIL SOIL, WHICH IS
NINETY PERCENT CLAY, WOULD BE FROZEN AND EXTREMELY HARD TO
DIG IN.

ACCORDING TO PARK SUPERVISOR SEVERAL EMPLOYEES WORKING
IN PARK FROM JANUARY NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO AND THESE EMPLOYEES
WERE WORKING IN VICINITY OF LAND FILL AREA DURING THE
MONTH OF MARCH.

NUMEROUS INDIVIDUALS CONTACTED AND COULD PROVIDE
NO INFORMATION INDICATING BREMER OR HIS VEHICLE WERE IN SHERIDAN
PARK AREA DURING TIME SPAN.

END PAGE NINE

PAGE TEN

MI 44-595

AGENTS MADE THOROUGH SEARCH OF THIS TWO ACRE AREA TO INCLUDE LOOKING FOR THE NUMBERS EIGHT DASH TEN ON STREET SIGNS, BUILDINGS, ELECTRIC AND TELEPHONE POLES, FIRE HYDRANTS AND MAN HOLD COVERS BUT WERE UNABLE TO FIND SUCH A NUMBER.

VARIOUS SPOTS WERE DUG UP BY AGENTS TO LOCATE BELIEVED BURIED DIARY WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

HANDWRITING FOR COMPARISON PURPOSES

CONSIDERABLE KNOWN HANDWRITING OF SUBJECT OBTAINED FROM VARIOUS SOURCES. TRANSMITTAL LETTER PACKAGES WITH DOCUMENTS AND SENT TO DOCUMENT SECTION VIA AIRLINES TODAY.

E N D

HOLD FOR ONE

ACK FOR ONE

DWH FBI WAHXXX WASH DC

cc- Counsel

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR012 MI PLAIN

658PM NITEL 5/18/72 LSK

MAY 18 1972

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

TELETYPE

BALTIMORE (44-950)

DENVER

FROM MILWAUKEE (44-595) 2 PAGES

WALSHOT

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

INVESTIGATION DISCLOSED SUBJECT PURCHASED PARTS TO MAKE ONE THOUSAND BUTTONS AND LEASED A BUTTON PRESS JUNE TWENTY-TWO, NINETEEN SEVENTY, FROM PHOTO DISPLAY, INC., WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN, OPERATED BY MAYNARD F. KAUFFMAN, HE OPERATED UNDER NAME "BUTTON HOUSE." MRS. KAUFFMAN ALLEGEDLY NEVER HAD CONVERSATION WITH SUBJECT ON OCCASION WHEN SUBJECT PURCHASED BUTTON PARTS AND LEASED BUTTON PRESS AND AGAIN WHEN BUTTON PRESS RETURNED.

LEADS: DENVER AT BOULDER COLORADO - IMMEDIATELY CONTACT MAYNARD F. KAUFFMAN AT ROOM TWO FIVE EIGHT, GOLDEN BLUFF MOTEL, ONE SEVEN TWO FIVE - TWENTY EIGHTH STREET, AND INTERVIEW
END PAGE ONE

INDEXED

44-32576-164

MAY 22 1972

59 MAY 23 1972

UNRECORDED

PAGE TWO

MI 44-595

TO DETERMINE WHETHER CONVERSATION WITH SUBJECT DISCLOSED WHERE
SUBJECT WAS OPERATING BUTTON PRESS; PURPOSE OF MAKING BUTTONS,
WHETHER COMMERICAL OR POLITICAL; AND ANY OTHER INFORMATION
CONCERNING SUBJECT.

PHONE RESULTS AM MAY NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO TO MILWAUKEE
DICTATING THREE ZERO TWO TO MILWAUKEE STENO.

END

NR033 NO PLAIN

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

529PM IMMEDIATE 5/13/72 WGL MAY 18 1972

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

TELETYPE

BALTIMORE (44-950)

BIRMINGHAM

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM: MOBILE (44-2666)

1 PAGE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Pelt	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA -
VICTIM, ET AL; CR; AFO. OO: BALTIMORE.

ON MAY EIGHTEEN INSTANT, GORMAN K. PERKINS, TELEPHONICALLY
CONTACTED THE MOBILE OFFICE STATING THAT HE WAS ON THE STAFF OF
GOVERNOR WALLACE. HE WAS NOT IN MARYLAND AT THE TIME OF THE
SHOOTING, BUT PROCEEDED TO MARYLAND IMMEDIATELY UPON HEARING OF
THE SHOOTING. HE STATED THAT HIS LIFE HAS BEEN RECENTLY
THREATENED AS WELL AS MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY AND THAT HE HAS
PHOTOGRAPHS AND OTHER MATERIAL CONCERNING CERTAIN RALLIES WHICH HE
BELIEVES CONTAINS A PHOTOGRAPH OF THE SUBJECT. HE DESIRED TO BE
INTERVIEWED IMMEDIATELY. HE RESIDES AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND HAS TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] HE BELIEVES HE MAY BE ABLE TO PROVIDE SOME
PERTINENT INFORMATION TO INSTANT INVESTIGATION. EC 27 44-52576-165

BIRMINGHAM HAS BEEN TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED. P.

END.

KJB FBI WA DC

PLS HOLD FOR ONE

59 MAY 23 1972

MAY 22 1972

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Bates *Bates*

FROM : C. L. McGowan *McGowan*

DATE: 5/18/72

1 - Mr. Felt
1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Hall
1 - Mr. Bishop

McGowan
Felt _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E. S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM
CIVIL RIGHTS; ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER

Enclosed is a letterhead memorandum for dissemination to the President, the Acting Attorney General and Assistant Attorneys General of the Civil Rights and Criminal Divisions setting forth current developments in the shooting and wounding of Governor George C. Wallace and three other persons on 5/15/72.

A 114 page manuscript apparently written by Bremer was recovered from Bremer's car. This manuscript covers the period from 4/4/72 through 5/13/72, indicates it may be part of a larger volume and reveals that Bremer had followed Governor Wallace for several days prior to the assassination attempt. The manuscript also reveals Bremer was stalking President Nixon and planned to assassinate the President in Ottawa, Canada, during April, 1972. Senator McGovern was apparently also considered a possible target.

To date, no substantial information has been developed regarding motivation except his statements along such lines in the manuscript indicating money and fame as his objectives. His sources and expenditures of funds do not appear notably inconsistent with his financial status. The manuscript of Bremer obtained during FBI search of car, contains a notation indicating he had lost a gun in the wheelwell, apparently within his automobile. With this information Baltimore conferred with U. S. Attorney (USA), Baltimore, who advised that an additional search warrant should be obtained to search the wheelwell of the car for this gun. Prior to the time the search warrant was prepared and approved by the USA, Prince Georges County (PGC) Police cut the right rear quarterpanel to get into the wheelwell where a 9 millimeter automatic was found. The gun is in the possession of PGC Police. The gun recovered by PGC Police was a 9 MM Browning automatic, serial number [redacted] and it is Baltimore's understanding from contact with PGC Police it was purchased 2/1/72 by Arthur H. Bremer, Flintrop Gun Center,

b6
b7c

Enc. - Sent 5-18-72

EJM/pwl (7)

Deleted Copy Sent *2.04*

by *1-6-76*

44-52071-166
CONTINUED - OVER

MAY 22 1972

UNFORMED REP.

59 MAY 23 1972

Memorandum McGowan to Bates
RE: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOV. GEORGE C. WALLACE, ET AL - VICTIMS

4034 West National Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Milwaukee is obtaining available information concerning the purchase of this weapon at the Flintrop Gun Center. The circumstances concerning the recovery of this gun are not set forth in the memorandum to the President and the Department.

Investigation continuing to be handled on top priority basis.

ACTION:

Attached for approval is a letterhead memorandum for dissemination to the President, the Acting Attorney General, and Assistant Attorneys General of the Civil Rights and Criminal Divisions.

CLM

EJA

CMB

R

7

SK

SK

5

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Rosen

DATE: 5/16/72

FROM : C. W. Bates

- 1 - Mr. Felt
- 1 - Mr. Rosen
- 1 - Mr. Bates
- 1 - Mr. Shroder
- 1 - Mr. McGowan

SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOV. GEORGE C. WALLACE,
ET AL. - VICTIMS
AFO - CR

Felt ☒
Mohr ☒
Rosen ☒
Bishop ☒
Callahan ☒
Campbell ☒
Casper ☒
Cleveland ☒
Conrad ☒
Dalbey ☒
Miller, E. S. ☒
Ponder ☒
Soyars ☒
Waikart ☒
Walters ☒
Tele Room ☒
Holmes ☒
Gandy ☒

SAC Farrow, Baltimore, called at 5:00 p.m. He said in accordance with the previous approval he had accompanied Public Health Dr. John Gelin to the jail at the request of subject. When he arrived at the jail he was told subject had been "spitting" at the Agents who were on duty there. After arrival, the Doctor introduced himself to Bremer and asked what he could do. Bremer told him "go away." The Doctor waited ten minutes and returned, at which time Bremer told him, "If you come into this cell I will kill you." With that the Doctor and SAC Farrow left.

SAC Farrow also advised that the attorney appointed for subject by the magistrate last night, Benjamin Lipsitz, had made a request to see Bremer at 6:30 p.m. today. He wants to take with him a female attorney, Elsbeth L. Bothe, of the ACLU. The U. S. Attorney has advised both lawyers are known to him and both have good reputations. There is no adverse information on either in the Baltimore indices.

I immediately relayed this to Mr. Felt who, after checking with Mr. Gray, advised me this was satisfactory for the attorneys to see Bremer. SAC Farrow was immediately advised.

ACTION: For information.

CWB:mpd (6)

MAY 22 1972

ONE ADDITIONAL ACLU
ATTORNEY SHOWED UP +
I AUTHORIZED ADMISSION
7

59 MAY 23 1972

F B I

Date: 5/16/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM: SAC, DETROIT (44-1425) (P)

ARTHUR BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA -
VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE -
VICTIM;
CIVIL RIGHTS;
AFO
(OO: BALTIMORE)

Re Detroit teletype to Bureau, 5/16/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are four copies of a
LHM concerning above matter. One copy LHM furnished
Baltimore.

LEADS

BALTIMORE

AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND:

Will furnish Detroit with glossy photograph
of subject ARTHUR BREMER.

ENCLOSURE

- (2) - Bureau (Enc.-4)
1 - Baltimore (44-590) (Enc.-1)
2 - Detroit
MFC/pms
(5)

REC-24

Handwritten: TUSA, DC
5/19/72
44-52571-168
N/A 2/16/72

MAY 18 1972

Approved: 7/12/72 MC
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM REP.

DE 44-1425

DETROIT

AT MARQUETTE, MICHIGAN:

Will interview MILTON PFLUGH, WALLACE for President
campaign worker and will display photograph of ARTHUR
BREMER.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Detroit, Michigan
May 16, 1972

Re: Arthur Bremer;
George C. Wallace -
Victim
Nicholas J. Zarvos
United States Secret Service -
Victim

Milton Pflugh, Wallace for President campaign worker, Marquette, Michigan, telephoned the Detroit Division of the FBI on May 16, 1972, and advised that he had attended a Wallace Rally at Marquette, Michigan, on Wednesday, May 10, 1972. Prior to the rally he was at Sandy's Drive-in at Marquette and was approached by three individuals who requested Wallace buttons. Mr. Pflugh was unable to furnish the individuals with the buttons requested as he did not have any with him. At 1:45 pm on May 10, 1972, the same three individuals approached Milton Pflugh while he was standing behind the Wallace Platform and again requested buttons and Mr. Pflugh replied that he would furnish them when he obtained the same.

Mr. Pflugh stated that on May 16, 1972, he was watching the "Today" television show and saw the photograph of Arthur Bremer. Mr. Pflugh stated that Arthur Bremer is one of the three individuals who had approached him for Wallace buttons.

Milton Pflugh described the three persons who had approached him as follows:

44-52571-168
ENCLOSURE

Re: Arthur Bremer;
George C. Wallace -
Victim
Nicholas J. Zarvos
United States Secret Service -
Victim

Individual Number One (Believed to be Arthur Bremer)

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	20's
Height	Short
Build	Stout
Hair	Blond - short

Individual Number Two

Race	White
Sex	Male
Height	5'11"
Weight	170
Build	Medium
Hair	Dark - long ponytail, clean shaven
Clothing	Army field jacket Wire rim glasses

Individual Number Three

Race	White
Sex	Male
Height	5'11"
Weight	180
Build	Stout
Hair	Dark and bushy

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
ATTENTION: FBI LABORATORY

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (44-950)(P)

SUBJECT: WALSHOT
(OO: Baltimore)

DATE: 5/19/72

On 5/19/72, SA FRANK E. CORN, SR., Baltimore, Maryland, hand carried one roll of Kodak Tri-X, 35 millimeter (mm) film, and 36 each Kodak, Tri-X, 35 mm, black and white negatives. which was received from FRED ODBERT, [redacted] on 5/18/72. The above negatives and film was taken at the rally held by Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE on 5/15/72, Wheaton Plaza Shopping Center, Wheaton, Maryland, by FRED ODBERT. The film and negatives were released to FRANK SCHWEITZER, Supervisor, Photographic Unit, Mechanical Section, Administrative Division, FBI, on 5/19/72.

b6
b7c

Mr. SCHWEITZER requested to develop the one roll of Kodak Tri-X, 35 mm film and make the necessary photographic prints of the 36 negatives and negatives of value developed from the one roll of film.

- 3 - Bureau
1 - Milwaukee (Info)
2 - Baltimore

FEC:pep/vlh
(5)

44-52576-
NOT RECORDED
MAY 22 1972



59 MAY 24 1972 Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Rosen

DATE: 5/16/72

FROM : G. W. Bates

SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOV. GEORGE C. WALLACE,
ET AL. - VICTIMS
AFO - CR

1 - Mr. Felt
1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. Shroder
1 - Mr. McGowan

McGowan
Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E. S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

At 5:00 p.m. today SAC Farrow, Baltimore, called. He said he had contacted Chief of Police Roland Sweitzer (National Academy graduate), Prince George's County, regarding obtaining all of the evidence in this case. Sweitzer told Farrow he has been subpoenaed by the States Attorney Arthur Marshall to appear and bring all the evidence before the State Grand Jury next Tuesday (5/23/72). Therefore, he is unable to turn over any of the evidence to us.

Sweitzer further related there is a good possibility he will lose his job as Chief because he turned subject over to the FBI last night. He said he had been criticized by the States Attorney as well as some of the County Commissioners for doing this.

OBSERVATIONS:

I think we should take a very strong position in this matter and make certain that it does not get into a local fight. In view of the President's instructions that the FBI was to take over this entire investigation, I think we should make this position plain to local authorities involved.

RECOMMENDATION:

It is recommended that a high Department of Justice official contact States Attorney Marshall immediately and get this matter straightened out.

CWB:mpd (5)

REC-29

MAY 22 1972

UNIFORM ON REP.

67 MAY 24 1972

5-17-72 We are getting this matter straightened out.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Bates *B*

DATE: 5/18/72

FROM : *H* R. I. Shroder *0*

1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. Shroder
1 - Mr. McGowan

SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE, ,
ET AL. - VICTIMS
CIVIL RIGHTS; ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E. S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

Mr. Felt this morning said that upon instructions of Mr. Ehrlichman at the White House we were not to make any reference to subject's manuscript in the letterhead memos disseminated to the President, Acting Attorney General, etc. Mr. Ehrlichman wanted our memorandum dated the 18th rewritten, deleting any references to this manuscript. In addition, Mr. Ehrlichman indicated he would like to be provided a copy of the manuscript.

Supervisor Robert Haynes, Domestic Intelligence Division, was immediately contacted and he obtained a typed copy of the manuscript, as well as a copy set forth in subject's handwriting, which he indicated he would immediately provide Mr. Ehrlichman. Haynes said that he could not immediately retrieve our letter to the President dated today since Mr. Ehrlichman was in conference. Haynes said that as soon as Mr. Ehrlichman is available he will obtain this letter.

The letter to the Acting Attorney General and the copies to the Deputy Attorney General and Assistant Attorneys General, Civil Rights and Criminal Divisions, and their enclosures were obtained from the respective Departmental offices.

The letters and enclosures to the ~~President~~, Acting Attorney General, Deputy Attorney General, AAG, Civil Rights Division, and AAG, Criminal Division, have been destroyed and supplemental letters and enclosures prepared for transmittal to each.

ACTION: This is submitted for record purposes.

RIS:ige (4)

File

MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM CR. REP.

Done 5-18-72
(all references to)
delivered 5-18-72

F B I

Date: 5/18/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: Acting Director, FBI

FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (44-950) (P)

SUBJECT: CHANGED ^⑥
 ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER;
 GEORGE C. WALLACE, Governor of Alabama - VICTIM
 ET AL
 CR; AFO
 OO: Baltimore

Title marked changed to add middle name of ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER. Title previously carried as "ARTHUR H. BREMER".

Enclosed for the Bureau and Milwaukee is one copy each of a rough draft of the proposed indictment of ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER, which case will be presented to the Grand Jury at Baltimore 5/23/72.

The Bureau and Milwaukee will note two additional charges have been added including violation T 18, USC, Sec. 924 (b) pertaining to transportation of a firearm in interstate commerce and violation T 18, USC, Sec. 924 (c) relating to use of a firearm to commit the offense of shooting Governor WALLACE.

1CC
 6 CR4
 5/19/72
 NAZ
 ENCLOSURE
 ② - Bureau (Enc. 1)
 2 - Milwaukee (Enc. 1)
 2 - Baltimore
 HMB:bjd
 (6)

REC 21

44-52576-171
 8 MAY-19 1972
 MCGOUGH
 UNIFORM CR. REP.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

59 MAY 24 1972

JMK:cl

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE DISTRICT OF MARYLAND

CRIMINAL NO. _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

v.

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER

(Wilfully injuring Presidential
candidate, 18 U.S.C. §245(b)(1)
(A); Assaulting federal officer,
18 U.S.C. §111; Transporting
firearm in interstate commerce with
intent to commit offense punishable
by imprisonment for term exceeding
one year, 18 U.S.C. §924(b); Using
firearm to commit felony which may
be prosecuted in Court of United
States, 18 U.S.C. §924(c))

The Grand Jury for the District of Maryland charges:

On or about the 15th day of May, 1972, in the State and

District of Maryland

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER

by force and with threat of force, that is, by the use of a loaded .38
caliber revolver, did wilfully and unlawfully intimidate, interfere with
and cause bodily injury to Governor George C. Wallace, because and while
the said Governor George C. Wallace was then and there engaged in qualifying
and campaigning as a candidate for the elective office of President of
the United States in the Maryland Democratic State Primary election
scheduled to be held within said State on May 16, 1972.

18 U.S.C. §245(b)(1)(A)

COUNT TWO

And the Grand Jury for the District of Maryland further charges:

On or about the 15th day of May, 1972, in the State and District of Maryland

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER

wilfully and by means and use of a dangerous weapon, that is to say, a loaded .38 caliber revolver, did forcibly assault, oppose, impede, intimidate and interfere with Special Agent Nicholas J. Zarvos, an officer and employee of the United States Secret Service, while the said Nicholas J. Zarvos was engaged in the performance of his official duties, that is, while the said Nicholas J. Zarvos was officially assigned to and engaged in the protection of Governor George C. Wallace, a candidate then campaigning for the Democratic Party nomination for the elective office of President of the United States.

18 U.S.C. §111

COUNT THREE

And the Grand Jury for the District of Maryland further charges:

On or about the 15th day of May, 1972, in the State and District of Maryland

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER

knowingly did transport a firearm, that is, a .38 caliber revolver, serial number 104347, in interstate commerce from the State of Wisconsin to the State and District of Maryland, with intent to commit therewith an offense punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year, and with knowledge and reasonable cause to believe that an offense punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year was to be committed therewith, that is, the offense of shooting Governor George C. Wallace, a candidate for the elective office of President of the United States, said offense being in violation of Title 18, United States Code, Section 245(b)(1)(A).

18 U.S.C. §924(b)

COUNT FOUR

And the Grand Jury for the District of Maryland further charges:

On or about the 15th day of May, 1972, in the State and District of Maryland

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER

wilfully and unlawfully used a firearm, that is, a .38 caliber revolver, serial number 104347, to commit the offense of shooting Governor George C. Wallace, said offense being in violation of Title 18, United States Code, Section 245 (b)(1)(A), a felony for which the defendant may be prosecuted in a court of the United States.

18 U.S.C. §924(c)

George Beall
United States Attorney

A TRUE BILL:

Foreman

1 - Mr. Felt
 1 - Mr. Rosen
 1 - Mr. Bates
 1 - Mr. McGowan
 1 - Mr. Hall
 1 - Mr. Bishop

May 19, 1972

Honorable William W. Gullett
 County Executive
 Prince Georges County Courthouse
 Upper Marlboro, Maryland 20870

Dear Mr. Gullett:

WILSON

You, Chief Roland B. Sweitzer, and members of the Prince Georges Police Department are certainly to be congratulated for the magnificent job performed following the tragic shooting of Governor George C. Wallace.

I am personally grateful for the highly professional degree of cooperation extended by you, Chief Sweitzer, and members of his department. I am certain you will agree that it is only through such cooperative efforts that we in law enforcement can successfully carry out our responsibilities.

REC-29

44-52576-172

All of us in the FBI look forward to working with you and members of your staff in matters of mutual interest.

MAY 22 1972

Sincerely yours,

7

L. Patrick Gray, III
 Acting Director

Felt
 Mohr
 Rosen
 Bates
 Bishop
 Callahan
 Campbell
 Casper
 Cleveland
 Conrad
 Dalbey
 Miller, E.S.
 Ponder
 Soyars
 Waikart
 Walters
 Tele. Room
 Holmes
 Gandy

1 - Baltimore
 RIS:mpd (7)

NOTE: This is in accordance with instructions from Acting Director

5/19/72 1050A
 HAND CARRIED BY
 SRA JAMES SIEBERT, JR.
 TO SAC FARRAR, BR
 103C

12-45628-118
 UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

MAY 23 1972
 MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Office of the Acting Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

, 1972

☒ Mr. Felt
☐ Mr. Mohr
☒ Mr. Rosen
☒ Mr. Bates
☒ Mr. Bishop
☐ Mr. Callahan
☐ Mr. Campbell
☐ Mr. Casper
☐ Mr. Cleveland
☐ Mr. Conrad
☐ Mr. Dalbey
☐ Mr. Miller, E.S.
☐ Mr. Ponder
☐ Mr. Soyars
☐ Mr. Waikart
☐ Mr. Walters

☐ Mr. Bland
☐ Mr. Dunphy
☐ Mr. M. A. Jones
☐ Mr. Malmfeldt
☐ Mrs. Skillman
☐ Mr. Donahoe
☐ Mr. Kinley
☐ Mr. Armstrong
☐ Ms. Herwig
☐ Mrs. Neenan

Room

*BATES WILL
HANDLE*

7

☐ Mr. Thompson
☒ Mr. Dembnicki
☒ Miss McCord
☐ Mrs. Metcalf
☐ Miss Mooney
☐ Telephone Room
☐ Reception Room
☐ Reading Room
☐ Records Branch
☐ Mail Room
☐ See Me
☐ Call Me
☐ Please Type
☐ Expedite Processing - Route
☐ Place on record and return to Room 5631
☐ Pull, mail, and return yellow copy

*Please prepare letter to Wm.
 Sullivan, P.G. County E.S.C., saying
 what magnificent job he & police
 force did on WALSHOT*

5/22/72

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

1 - Mr. Kelly

TO SACS PHILADELPHIA (89-130)
BALTIMORE (44-950)
MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (44-52576)

WALSHOT

REPHTEL FIVE NINETEEN LAST.

PHILADELPHIA IMMEDIATELY ADVISE SECRET SERVICE OF
INDIVIDUAL RESEMBLING BREMER INQUIRY REGARDING SENATOR HUMPHREY
AND DIRECTIONS TO BELLEVUE STRATFORD HOTEL WHERE HUMPHREY
ALLEGEDLY STAYED.

PHILADELPHIA ALSO EXHIBIT PHOTOS OF BREMER, TOGETHER WITH
OTHER APPROPRIATE PHOTOS, TO MRS. CURSON FOR IDENTIFICATION
PURPOSES. ALSO CONDUCT APPROPRIATE INQUIRIES AT BELLEVUE
STRATFORD HOTEL AND DETERMINE IF THIS INDIVIDUAL MADE INQUIRY
CONCERNING SENATOR HUMPHREY THAT HOTEL. SUTEL BUREAU AND

INTERESTED OFFICES.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

JGK:bap (3)

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

REC 21

MAY 22 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Bates

FROM : C. L. McGowan

SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM
ET AL.
CIVIL RIGHTS; ASSAULTING A
FEDERAL OFFICER
OO: BALTIMORE

DATE: 5/18/72

1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Waikart

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E. S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

This is to recommend that the code ^{word} name "WALSHOT" be utilized in all future communications in captioned matter. This request is made in order to facilitate the handling of all communications in captioned matter and delete the repeated use of the extended caption.

This code name has not been utilized in any prior case.

ACTION:

If approved, all offices will be advised that in all future communications code name WALSHOT will be utilized.

JJMF/jak
(5)

^{word}
within the Bureau

Approved REC 27

5-21
2:15 PM

44-52576-174

MAY 23 1972

67 MAY 14 1972

100

100

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE

NR005 MI PLAIN

12:35PM URGENT 5/23/72MPK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-590)

FROM MILWAUKEE (44-595) 1P

WALSHOT. UNITED KLANS OF AMERICA, INC. (UKA), KNIGHTS
OF THE KU KLUX KLAN; EXTREMIST MATTERS - KLAN.

MILWAUKEE WHITE EXTREMIST SOURCES CONTACTED MAY
TWENTY INSTANT AND HAD NO INFORMATION REGARDING ANY
RETALIATORY ACTIONS AIMED AT ARTHUR BREMER.

E N D

HOLD

TJT FBI WASH DC

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

Handwritten: 157-370-13-1

REC 27 44-2576-175

MAY 23 1972

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

59 MAY 24 1972

EXT. INT. SEC.
UNIFORM CR. REP.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 20 1972

TELETYPE

NR026 CG CODE

1:15 AM 5-20-72

PM NYTEL 5-19-72 JAK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

FROM CHICAGO

VALSHOT.

UNITED CLANS OF AMERICA, INC. (UCA)

KNIGHTS OF THE KU KLUX KLAN;

EXTREMIST MATTERS - KLAN.

CHICAGO SOURCES CONTACTED MAY NINETEEN INSTANT AND HAD
NO INFORMATION CONCERNING ANY RETALIATORY ACTION AIMED AT
ARTHUR BREMER.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REBUTEL INSTANT. CHICAGO SOURCES CONTACTED INCLUDED

APPROPRIATE SOURCES AND INFORMANTS REMAINING ALERT.

END

TMT FBI SOG
59 MAY 24 1972
GLR CC-MR. MILLER

XL-100
MAY 23 1972

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, E	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Wolkart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

McGowan

h

UNRECORDED COPY FILED
157-52571-176

b7D

THREE

MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM

F B I

Date: 5/17/72

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

REGISTERED MAIL

(Priority)

To: Director, FBI

ATTENTION:

From: SAC, ATLANTA (44-3232)

☒ CIVIL RIGHTS SECTION
GENERAL INVEST. DIV.

Subject: ARTHUR H. BREMER;

☐ DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIV.

GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM;

NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM;

DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM;

CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

CR; AFO

OO: Baltimore

☒ CR☐ EL☐ DIH☐ CRA-64☐ PA☐ PE☐ PF☐ E☐ EID ☐ Bomb Threats☐ Extremist Matters☐ White Hate ☐ Black

Summary of Complaint:

Re Atlanta telephone call to Bureau, dated 5/16/72;
Atlanta nitel to Bureau, dated 5/16/72; Atlanta teletype to
Bureau, dated 5/17/72; and Bureau teletype to all offices,
dated 5/16/72.

On the evening of 5/15/72, an anonymous caller
telephonically advised the Atlanta Office that on or about
5/11/72 an individual known to him as (FNU) DE LOACH stated
Governor WALLACE was going to be shot. He stated DE LOACH
showed him a considerable amount of money. The caller said
DE LOACH could be contacted at Atlanta telephone number

On 5/16/72, HOMER MARION DE LOACH was located and
interviewed at his residence,

ACTION: UACB:

☒ No further action being taken and2 - Bureau (E 4) ☒ LHM enclosed ☒ Copy furnished to USA NDGA, Atlanta2 - Baltimore (E 2) ☐ FD-376 (enclosure to LHM)2 - Milwaukee ☐ LHM being submitted EC 27(Enc. 2) ☐ Report being submitted2 - Atlanta ☐ Preliminary investigation instituted

25 MAY 20 1972

DFT:jwu

☐ Limited investigation instituted

(8)

Approved

ENCLOSURE

Sent _____ M

Per _____

59 MAY 23 1972 Special Agent in Charge

*Bar...
may...
Dec...
may...
Homer Marion
5/22/72
792*

b6
b7c

*cc 4
w/ may
5/22/72*

SP

AT 44-3232

b6
b7C

[redacted] telephone [redacted] When interviewed,
DE LOACH fully accounted for his time and activities. He
denied any knowledge of or implication in the captioned
matter.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Atlanta, Georgia

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

May 17, 1972

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM;
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM;
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM
CIVIL RIGHTS; ASSAULTING A FEDERAL
OFFICER

On the evening of Monday, May 15, 1972, an anonymous male caller telephonically contacted the Atlanta Office of the FBI. The caller advised that on or about May 11, 1972, an individual known to him as DeLoach had stated that Governor Wallace was going to be shot. He said DeLoach at the time he made the statement showed him a considerable amount of money. The caller advised that he did not know the present whereabouts of DeLoach, but stated that he could be reached at telephone number [REDACTED]. The caller refused to identify himself and furnished no additional information relevant to DeLoach.

b6
b7c

On May 16, 1972, Homer Marion DeLoach was contacted at his residence located at [REDACTED] and furnished the following reported information:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

44-52576-177

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 17, 1972b6
b7C

HOMER MARION ~~DE~~ LOACH was contacted at his residence at [redacted]. When contacted, he was immediately advised of the official identities of Special Agents DANIEL F. TOOLE and NORMAN T. KIRK. He was then told of the purpose of the interview and advised of his rights. Special Agent TOOLE read to him and requested that he read a form entitled "Advice of Rights". DE LOACH read the form, stated he was aware of his rights and thereafter signed the form. After executing the rights form, DE LOACH voluntarily furnished the following information:

He denied having any knowledge of or implication in the attempted assassination of Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE. He advised that he at no time has made any statement to the effect that Governor WALLACE would be shot. He stated that any person who would suggest that he would make such a statement must be a lunatic. During the course of the interview, the following descriptive and background information pertinent to DE LOACH was obtained:

b6
b7C

Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Place of Birth	
Hair	
Hair Style	
Eyes	
Height	
Weight	
Scars	

Social Security	[redacted]
Account Number	
Georgia Drivers	
License	
Number	
Date of Issue	

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at [redacted] File # Atlanta 44-3232

by SA DANIEL F. TOOLE
SA NORMAN T. KIRK DFT:jwu Date dictated 5/17/72

Expiration Date
Military Service
Service Number
Branch of Armed
Service
Rank
Dates of Active
Service

Present Military
Assignment
Anticipated Date
of Discharge
Military Clearance
Education
Graduate

Dates of Attendance
Major subject of
Study
Post Graduate
Study
Major Subject of
Study
Employment
Present

Present Job Title
Dates of Employment
Prior Employment

Previous Job Title
Dates of Employment
Club Affiliations

Marital Status
Date of Prior Marriage
Date of Divorce
Court Adjudicating
Divorce

AT 44-3232

Former Wife
Former Wife's Present
Address

Children
Parents
Father

Mother
Parents' Address

Brother

Former Parents-in-law

Automobile

Present Residence

Dates of Residence
Prior Residence

Dates of Residence
Present Residence
Telephone Number
Recent Activities

b6
b7C

AT 44-3232

May 14, 1972 to
Present

Miscellaneous



When questioned during the interview, DE LOACH denied knowing ARTHUR H. BREMER. He added that to the best of his recollection he has never had any contact or association with anyone by the name of BREMER.

Prior to the conclusion of the interview, DE LOACH stated that the only person who could possibly make an allegation against him would have been his former father-in-law, ROWAN GILREATH. He explained that since he divorced his wife in July 1971, GILREATH has continually harassed him in an effort to get him to remarry his former wife. He added, however, that he could not believe even GILREATH would make this type of allegation against him.

b6
b7c

DE LOACH declined to furnish a signed statement when interviewed.

5/19/72

PLAINTEXT

NITEL

1 - Mr. Zigrossi

TO SAC MILWAUKEE (44-595) *2 SAE BALT (44-950)*
FROM ACTING DIRECTOR ^{REC 27} (44-52576) -178

WALSHOT

REBUTELCALLS FIVE NINETEEN INSTANT.

THIS WILL CONFIRM RETELCALLS REGARDING REQUEST FROM CRIMINAL DIVISION. BY MEMORANDUM DATED FIVE EIGHTEEN SEVENTYTWO, DEPARTMENT REQUESTS DETAILED LIST AND DESCRIPTION OF ITEMS SEIZED FROM BREMER'S MILWAUKEE APARTMENT AND DOCUMENTATION OF ANY USE OF THESE ITEMS IN OUR INVESTIGATION. FURTHER, DEPARTMENT REQUESTS COPIES OF LOCAL ORDINANCES GOVERNING SALE OF FIREARMS IN MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, BE OBTAINED. IT ALSO DESIRES CLARIFICATION OF LOCAL PRACTICES WHEREBY DEALERS SELL FIREARMS TO INDIVIDUALS REPORTEDLY QUOTE TO BE USED FOR TARGET PRACTICE ONLY UNQUOTE IN ORDER TO AVOID LOCAL ORDINANCES WHICH REQUIRE DANGEROUS WEAPON PERMITS. IF NECESSARY, CONTACT CITY ATTORNEY IN MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, IN ORDER TO OBTAIN LEGAL REFERENCES IN THIS REGARD.

FURTHER, ADVISE WHETHER REPORTED PRACTICES EMPLOYED BY GUN DEALERS ARE KNOWN TO AND CONDONED BY LAW ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO....

TELETYPE

67 MAY 24 1972

TELETYPE TO SAC, MI
RE: WALSHOT

OBTAIN COPIES OF ALL FIRING RANGE BOOK ENTRIES SHOWING BREMER'S TARGET PRACTICE AT ALL TIMES AND PLACES HE HAS BEEN KNOWN TO HAVE ENGAGED IN TARGET PRACTICE. SPECIFICALLY, IF BREMER DID ENGAGE IN TARGET PRACTICE DURING SEPTEMBER OF NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, IDENTIFY TYPE AND SOURCE OF WEAPON USED BY HIM.

SULHM ABOVE REQUESTED INFORMATION AND INCORPORATE PERTINENT RESULTS IN SUBSEQUENT REPORT.

NOTE:

SAC Hayes, Milwaukee, telephonically contacted 10:20 a.m., 5/19/72, and furnished details regarding request from Department in memorandum, dated 5/18/72. Department requests list and description of items taken from Bremer's Milwaukee apartment, and documentation of any use of these items in our investigation. SAC Hayes advised Milwaukee would incorporate Department's request of 5/18/72 with previous request from Department relating to Bremer's apartment, and submit LHM at close of business 5/19/72. SAC Hayes stated LHM would be delivered to FBI headquarters same date.

NOTE CONTINUED - PAGE THREE....

TELETYPE TO SAC, MI
RE: WALSHOT

Departmental Attorney James Robinson, Criminal Division, telephonically requested 5/19/72, Bureau obtain copies of local ordinances governing sale of firearms in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and determine local practices used by dealers when selling firearms to individuals who are reportedly using same for target practice only. Robinson further requested Bureau determine whether reported practices employed by gun dealers at Milwaukee are known to and condoned by law enforcement authorities. Bureau also requested to obtain copies of all firing range book entries showing where and when Bremer practiced target shooting. Request of Robinson telephonically furnished to Inspector Philip McNiff at Milwaukee, 1:10 p.m., 5/19/72. Nitel will confirm above conversations.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Memorandum

TO : Acting Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

DATE: MAY 18 1972

HEP:JRR:mdz
125-35-6

FROM : Henry E. Petersen
Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

SUBJECT: Arthur H. Bremer

In order that we may assess the potential impact of a possible adverse ruling on the admissibility in evidence of items seized from the apartment of the subject in Milwaukee on May 15, 1972, please furnish us on an expeditious basis a detailed list and description of the items. We would also appreciate your comments and views on the utility of the items to furtherance of your investigation of this matter, particularly in relation to establishment of facts tending to prove the requisite intents and motivation for proof of violations of 18 U.S.C. 245(b)(1)(A) and 924(b) by the subject.

REC 27

44-52576-775

MAY 22 1972

SPK

UNRECORDED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 17 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Felt	✓
Mr. Campbell	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Bishop	✓
Mr. Miller, ES	✓
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Casper	✓
Mr. Conrad	✓
Mr. Dalbey	✓
Mr. Cleveland	✓
Mr. Ponder	✓
Mr. Bates	✓
Mr. Waikart	✓
Mr. Walters	✓
Mr. Soyars	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Miss Holmes	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

NR001 MI PLAINTEXT

4:20 AM IMMEDIATE 5/17/72 TJL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-950)

FROM: INSPECTOR PHILIP A. MC NIFF

MILWAUKEE OFFICE.

ARTHUR BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF
ALABAMA DASH VICTIM; NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, UNITED STATES
SECRET SERVICE DASH VICTIM; CIVIL RIGHTS; ASSAULTING
FEDERAL OFFICER, OO: BALTIMORE.

RE BUREAU TELCALL TEN P.M. CENTRAL DAYLIGHT
TIME FIVE SIXTEEN SEVENTY-TWO REQUESTING DETAILED INFOR-
MATION CONCERNING ACTIVITY AT SUBJECT BREMER'S APARTMENT,
ON FIVE FIFTEEN SEVENTY-TWO. INSPECTOR MC NIFF ARRIVED MILWAUKEE
EIGHT THIRTY PM CDT, FIVE SIXTEEN SEVENTY-TWO FROM OMAHA INSPEC-
TION AND HAS TAKEN OVER INVESTIGATION.

END PAGE ONE.

ENCLOSURE

REC 27

MAY 22 1972

59 MAY 23 1972

44-574-179
UNIFORM CRIMINAL

PAGE TWO.

(44-595)

MILWAUKEE INVESTIGATION INSTITUTED UPON
RECEIPT OF BALTIMORE OFFICE TELEPHONE CALL APPROXIMATELY
FOUR FORTY-FIVE P.M. CENTRAL DAYLIGHT TIME(FIVE FORTY-FIVE
EASTERN STANDARD TIME) INDICATING ARTHUR BREMER, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN,
WAS ARRESTED AT SCENE IN CONNECTION WITH SHOOTING OF
GOVERNOR WALLACE, LAUREL, MARYLAND. BALTIMORE FURNISHED
BREMER'S DESCRIPTION AS WHITE MALE, DATE OF BIRTH EIGHT
TWENTY-ONE FIFTY; HEIGHT FIVE SIX; APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED
FORTY POUNDS; REDDISH BLONDE HAIR. NO INFORMATION
RECEIVED REGARDING SUBJECT'S POSSESSION
OR RECOVERY OF ANY AUTOMOBILE. ASAC IMMEDIATELY
DISPATCHED TWO AGENTS TO RESIDENCE TO DETERMINE IF
INDIVIDUAL LIVED THERE AND IF SO, DETERMINE WHETHER
DESCRIPTION SIMILAR TO INDIVIDUAL IN CUSTODY.

AGENTS FREDERICK W. THORNE AND RICHARD J. HUNT
PROCEEDED TO AREA OF [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] IN MEANTIME ASAC HAD CHECK MADE AT MOTOR VEHICLE
BUREAU, MADISON, WISCONSIN, CONCERNING BREMER AND
END PAGE TWO.

b6
b7c

b6
b7c

PAGE THREE.

MI (44-595)

ASCERTAINED BREMER HAD REGISTERED IN HIS ^N~~NAME~~ A NINETEEN SIXTY-SEVEN RAMBLER REBEL, BEARING NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO WISCONSIN LICENSE Q F EIGHT ONE FIVE FOUR. ADDRESS ON REGISTRATION FOR BREMER SAME AS ABOVE. DESCRIPTION ON DRIVER'S LICENSE SIMILAR TO THAT FURNISHED BY BALTIMORE.

AGENTS ARRIVED AT RESIDENCE FIVE TEN P.M. CENTRAL DAY-LIGHT TIME. TWO STORY APARTMENT BUILDING, HOUSING ABOUT TEN UNITS, LOCATED AT ABOVE ADDRESS. MAILBOX IN LOBBY INDICATED ARTHUR H. BREMER OCCUPIED APARTMENT [REDACTED] SIGN INDICATED APARTMENT MANAGER LOCATED APARTMENT ONE, LOWER LEVEL.

b6
b7c

ACCORDING TO AGENTS, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RESPONDED TO DOOR KNOCK, INDICATING

[REDACTED] WAS APARTMENT MANAGER AND HE ASSISTED [REDACTED] IN

b6
b7c

CARING FOR APARTMENTS. STATED MANAGER AND MANAGER'S WIFE NOT EXPECTED TO RETURN UNTIL EIGHT P.M. AND DID NOT KNOW HOW TO REACH THEM. DURING INTERVIEW, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
END PAGE THREE.

PAGE FOUR.

MI (44-595)

[REDACTED] HE DID NOT KNOW INFORMATION
CONCERNING TENANTS [REDACTED] KEPT RECORDS AND ONLY KNEW
BREMER WAS RESIDENT BUT DID NOT KNOW APARTMENT NUMBER.
HE FURNISHED SIMILAR DESCRIPTION OF BREMER AS ABOVE,
INDICATING HE FORMERLY HAD BLONDE HAIR BUT WHEN LAST SEEN
ABOUT A MONTH/AGO, HAD SHAVED HAIR. INTERVIEW LASTED ABOUT
FIFTEEN MINUTES.

b6
b7c

AGENTS CONTACTED OTHER APARTMENT OCCUPANTS ON SAME FLOOR
AS BREMER. [REDACTED] INTERVIEWED IN HIS
APARTMENT ADVISING BREMER WAS LONE TENANT IN APARTMENT ACROSS
HALL AS OF TEN ONE SEVENTY-ONE. FURNISHED SIMILAR PHYSICAL
DESCRIPTION, INCLUDING BALD HEAD. HE DESCRIBED BREMER'S
AUTOMOBILE AS NINETEEN SIXTY-EIGHT DARK BLUE RAMBLER
REBEL WITH PASSENGER FRONT FENDER BASHED IN. HE
INDICATED BREMER PARKED CAR AT REAR OF APARTMENT. STATED
ON EVE OF ELECTION (PRESUMABLY WISCONSIN PRIMARY) HE
OBSERVED BREMER SCRAPE WALLACE BUMPER STICKER AND
"KEEP AMERICA BEAUTIFUL GET A HAIRCUT" STICKER FROM
END PAGE FOUR.

PPAGE FIVE.

MI (44-595)

HIS (BREMER'S) AUTOMOBILE. ADVISED HE NEVER OBSERVED ANYONE VISIT BREMER'S APARTMENT. LAST OBSERVED BREMER APPROXIMATELY TWO WEEKS AGO. INTERVIEW LASTED FIVE TO TEN MINUTES.

AT APPROXIMATELY FIVE THIRTY-FIVE P.M., AS AGENT HUNT WAS LEAVING [] APARTMENT, HE OBSERVED DOOR TO APARTMENT [] BEING SLOWLY CLOSED. AGENT HUNT LEFT PREMISES TO DETERMINE WHETHER BREMER'S CAR PARKED IN REAR, WHILE AGENT THORNE PRECEDED TO BASEMENT APARTMENT TO CONTACT CUSTODIAN TO USE TELEPHONE TO CALL ASAC.

CUSTODIAN'S DOOR OPEN AND NO ONE ANSWERED KNOCK. AGENT THEN MADE TELEPHONE CALL TO ASAC AND DURING CONVERSATION INFORMATION FROM MOTOR VEHICLE BUREAU REGARDING BREMER'S AUTOMOBILE FURNISHED TO AGENTS. FACTS REGARDING ENTRY INTO APARTMENT [] MADE KNOWN TO ASAC AND AGENTS INSTRUCTED TO INTERVIEW INDIVIDUAL WHO ENTERED APARTMENT.

END OF PAGE FIVE.

b6
b7c

PAGE SIX.

MI (44-595)

CHECK UNPRODUCTIVE REGARDING CAR. AT ABOUT FIVE FORTY-FIVE P.
M. AGENTS KNOCKED ON DOOR OF APARTMENT [] AND DOOR OPENED BY
ASSISTANT MANAGER [] FROM DOOR, AGENT OBSERVED WHITE
MALE WITH BUSINESS SUIT STANDING IN BEDROOM. AGENTS ENTERED
APARTMENT AND INDIVIDUAL IN BEDROOM IDENTIFIED HIMSELF
BY CREDENTIALS AS [] AGENT OF UNITED
STATES SECRET SERVICE. FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
AGENTS IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES. ACCORDING TO OUR SPECIAL AGENT
THORNE, SECRET^T SERVICE AGENT INDICATED HE WAS ON INTELLIGENCE
GATHERING MISSION, AND OBSERVED NEAR HIM ON TOP OF DRESSER,
WERE NUMEROUS LOOSE PAPERS INCLUDING W DASH TWO FORMS.
FBI AGENTS THEN EXAMINED WITH SECRET SERVICE AGENT,
CONTENTS OF THIS FOUR ROOM APARTMENT, I.E., BEDROOM,
SMALL LIVING ROOM, KITCHEN, AND SMALL BATH. AFTER FIFTEEN
MINUTES FBI AGENT THORNE LEFT TO CALL ASAC AND ADVISE HIM OF
DEVELOPMENTS. ASAC ADVISED SA THORNE SINCE SECRET SERVICE AGENT
WAS SHOT AND SECRET SERVICE HAD INITIATED POSSIBLE ILL~~E~~ GAL
END PAGE SIX.

b6
b7c

PAGE SEVEN.

MI (44-595)

SEARCH OF APARTMENT, OBTAINING OF FEDERAL SEARCH WARRANT WOULD NOT BE POSSIBLE; AGENT WAS TOLD TO TAKE NOTES ON CONTENTS OF APARTMENT, NOT TO REMOVE ANYTHING, AND LEAVE. AGENT THORNE THEN RETURNED TO BREMER'S APARTMENT AND TOLD SECRET SERVICE AGENT HIS INSTRUCTIONS. CONVERSATION ENSUED RE JURISDICTION. AGENT THORNE INDICATED HE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER FBI WOULD ASSUME JURISDICTION, BUT HE WAS UNDER INSTRUCTIONS TO PROMPTLY LEAVE APARTMENT WITHOUT TAKING ANY ITEMS. THORNE EMPHATICALLY STATES HE DID NOT^T ADVISE SECRET SERVICE AGENT FBI WAS ACCEPTING JURISDICTION. AS BOTH FBI AGENTS AND SECRET SERVICE AGENT LEFT APARTMENT, AGENT THORNE OBSERVED ONE MAN AT BREMER'S DOOR TALKING WITH [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

IDENTITY OR OCCUPATION OF INDIVIDUAL NOT KNOWN. TWO OTHER INDIVIDUALS WERE^A ALSO OBSERVED ON SECOND FLOOR. AGENTS STAYED IN APARTMENT APPROXIMATELY THIRTY-FIVE MINUTES, LEAVING AT ABOUT SIX TWENTY P.M. CENTRAL DAYLIGHT TIME. SEPARATE INTERVIEW OF AGENT HUNT
END PAGE SEVEN.

PAGE EIGHT.

MI (44-595)

OBTAINED SIMILAR INFORMATION TO THAT OF AGENT THORNE. AGENT HUNT ADVISED WHILE THREE WERE GOING THROUTH CONTENTS OF APARTMENT, SECRET SERVICE AGENT ADVISED HE WAS LOOKING FOR SOME THING THAT WOULD INCRIMINATE BREMER OR SHED LIGHT ON CRIME. LOOSE SHELLS WERE OBSERVED BY ALL IN CLOSET. WHILE AGENT THORNE LEFT ROOM TO MAKE TELEPHONE CALL, SECRET SERVICE AGENT INQUIRED OF AGENT HUNT AS TO WHETHER FBI WAS OBTAINING SEARCH WARRANT. REPLY WAS NEGATIVE. AGENT HUNT TOLD SECRET SERVICE AGENT IT APPEARED IT WAS THEIR CASE AS OF NOW. SECRET SERVICE AGENT STATED HE WAS SURE FBI WAS GOING TO GET CASE. AT THIS POINT AGENT THORNE RETURNED AND INFORMED SECRET SERVICE AGENT RESULTS OF TALK WITH ASAC. ALL LEFT APARTMENT SHORTLY THEREAFTER. AGENT HUNT EMPHATICALLY DENIED TELLING SECRET SERVICE AGENT FBI WOULD ASSUME JURISDICTION. ASSISTANT MANAGER WAS STILL AT APARTMENT DOOR WITH UNKNOWN INDIVIDUALS WHEN AGENTS LEFT.

ACCORDING TO ASAC, AGENTS THORNE AND HUNT WERE DEBRIEFED UPON THEIR RETURN TO OFFICE AND BUREAU . VERBALLY ADVISED OF RESULTS. AT APPROXIMATELY SEVEN
END PAGE EIGHT.

PAGE NINE.

MI (44-595)

FORTY P.M. CENTRAL DAYLIGHT TIME, BUREAU INSTRUCTED FBI TO ASSUME COMPLETE CONTROL OF THIS INVESTIGATION ON ORDERS OF PRESIDENT. ALL PERTINENT MATERIALS IN APARTMENT [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] ^{see} WAS TO BE SEIZED. ORDER PROMPTLY ENFORCED AS THREE AGENTS WERE DISPATCHED TO SCENE AND MATERIAL WAS OBTAINED.

WHEN AGENTS ARRIVED THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY TWENTY NEWSMEN ON SCENE INCLUDING SEVERAL NEWSMEN STILL IN BREMER'S APARTMENT. AGENTS CONTACTED TONY WASCHE, CUSTODIAN, WHO HAD NOW RETURNED TO APARTMENT, ADVISED HIM OF PRESIDENTIAL ORDER AND FACT AGENTS WERE TO SEIZE CERTAIN PROPERTY IN BREMER'S APARTMENT. AT THIS TIME SECRET SERVICE AGENT RETURNED, ACCOMPANIED BY ANOTHER INDIVIDUAL. HE INQUIRED AS TO ACTION FBI WAS TAKING AND WAS INFORMED OF PRESIDENTIAL DIRECTIVE. HE ACKNOWLEDGED HE HAD ALSO LEARNED OF THIS DIRECTIVE. AGENTS DIPLOMATICALLY REQUESTED APARTMENT BE VACATED AND WHEN ACCOMPLISHED, AGENTS SEIZED PROPERTY AND RETURNED TO OFFICE.

END PAGE NINE.

PAGE TEN.

MI (44-595)

NO AGENT REMAINED AT APARTMENT. AT APPROXIMATELY TEN FIFTEEN P.M. CENTRAL DAYLIGHT TIME, UPON RECEIPT OF BUREAU INSTRUCTIONS, BREMER'S APARTMENT WAS PLACED UNDER GUARD OF AGENTS WHICH IS STILL IN EFFECT. RECOMMENDATIONS REGARDING DISPOSITION OF BREMER'S PROPERTY IN APARTMENT AND DISCONTINUING GUARD DUTY BEING HANDLED SEPARATELY.

INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED INTO ALL FACETS OF BREMER'S PAST, MOTIVATION, RECENT WHEREABOUTS AND POSSIBLE CONSPIRACY FACTOR. BUREAU WILL BE KEPT CURRENTLY ADVISED.
END.

HOLD

TMT FBI SOG

FROM

OFFICE OF ACTING DIRECTOR, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

TO

OFFICIAL INDICATED BELOW BY CHECK MARK

MR. FELT _____
 MR. MOHR _____
 MR. ROSEN _____
 MR. BATES _____
 MR. BISHOP _____
 MR. CALLAHAN _____
 MR. CAMPBELL _____
 MR. CASPER _____
 MR. CLEVELAND _____
 MR. CONRAD _____
 MR. DALBEY _____
 MR. MILLER, E.S. _____
 MR. PONDER _____
 MR. SOYARS _____
 MR. WAIKART _____
 MR. WALTERS _____
 MRS. NEENAN _____

SEE ME _____
 NOTE AND RETURN _____
 PREPARE REPLY _____
 SEND MEMO TO ATTORNEY GENERAL _____
 FOR YOUR RECOMMENDATION _____
 WHAT ARE THE FACTS? _____
 HOLD _____

REMARKS:

PLEASE
HANDLE
7

Handled memo
5-19-72
84K

We should...
 9 forward to Mr. Schickman
 J. 5-18-72
 12:21 PM

ENCLOSURE

44-52576-177

May 17, 1972

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION .

SUMMARY

Inspector McNiff has furnished details of seizure of evidence at subject's apartment in Milwaukee by FBI Agents. Milwaukee investigation was initiated on receipt of Baltimore telephone call 4:45 PM Central Daylight Time (CDT) 5/15/72, advising Bremer arrested at scene. ASAC sent two Agents to apartment house, who arrived 5:10 PM, CDT; contacted assistant manager and tenants to establish Bremer's residence. On leaving apartment of a tenant interviewed, Agent saw door of Bremer's apartment closed and telephonically contacted ASAC regarding this. On ASAC's instructions Agents returned to apartment to interview persons there. They were admitted by assistant manager already within and at that time discovered Secret Service Agent also inside who advised he was on an "intelligence gathering mission." Agents telephoned ASAC and he told them obtaining of Federal search warrant was not possible and nothing should be taken but notes made. Secret Service Agent stated case was FBI jurisdiction which FBI Agents denied. FBI Agents and Secret Service Agent departed apartment together about 6:20 PM, CDT, and observed several individuals in vicinity of apartment. ASAC states Bureau instructed Milwaukee about 7:20 PM to assume complete control and seize all material.

When Agents arrived, approximately 20 newsmen were on scene, some in Bremer's apartment. Assistant manager has advised he offered no objection when newsmen requested to enter apartment after Agents left. Secret Service Agent also returned with another person and was advised FBI was in control of case. No Agents remained at apartment. Upon receipt of Bureau instructions, at about 10:15 PM, CDT, Bremer's apartment was placed under guard which is still in effect. Investigation continuing. Inspector looking into all phases of matter.

EJM/iak

CLM emb. R VGC 2

ENCLOSURE

44-52576-119

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 5/16/72

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (44-595) P

SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U. S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM
CR; AFO

OO: Baltimore

Enclosed for the Bureau is a photograph of the Subject.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)
1 - Milwaukee
1 - BALTIMORE
FWT/bkc 1-WFO
(3)

44-52571-180

14 MAY 23 1972

file 44-52576
6T ref.

ENCLOSURE

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 25 1972



ENCLOSURE

44-52576-110

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1428423-001

Total Deleted Page(s) = 30

Page 12 ~ Duplicate;
Page 13 ~ Duplicate;
Page 31 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 32 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 52 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 53 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 54 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 55 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 56 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 57 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 72 ~ Duplicate;
Page 73 ~ Duplicate;
Page 80 ~ Duplicate;
Page 92 ~ Duplicate;
Page 93 ~ Duplicate;
Page 94 ~ Duplicate;
Page 95 ~ Duplicate;
Page 102 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 103 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 104 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 105 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 106 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 107 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 108 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 109 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 110 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 111 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 112 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 113 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 114 ~ Referral/Direct;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

PLAINTEXT

NITEL

5/18/72

TO SAC, ALEXANDRIA
FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

1 - Mr. Blay

WALSHOT

REBUCAL TO ALEXANDRIA FIVE EIGHTEEN LAST.

RON COOK, [REDACTED]

TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED

HE HAD OBSERVED HIMSELF ON LOCAL TELEVISION CHANNEL NINE NEWS COVERING GOVERNOR WALLACE RALLY IN WHEATON, MARYLAND, ON FIVE FIFTEEN LAST. COOK FELT IN VIEW OF HIS PRESENCE AT RALLY, FBI MAY WANT TO INTERVIEW HIM AND HIS FRIEND WHO ACCOMPANIED HIM AT RALLY, ROY BRODEROUX. COOK DID NOT KNOW BRODEROUX'S ADDRESS BUT COULD CONTACT HIM IF NECESSARY. ALEXANDRIA INTERVIEW COOK AND BRODEROUX, DISPLAY PHOTOS OF SUBJECT AND OBTAIN PERTINENT INFORMATION. HANDLE EXPEDITIOUSLY IN ACCORDANCE WITH PREVIOUSLY ISSUED INSTRUCTIONS.

RHB/mke (3)

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972

TELETYPE

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

55 MAY 24 1972

44-52576-181
MAY 19 1972

NE 515 KC PLAIN

6:05PM URGENT 5-19-UW KRT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-950)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM: KANSAS CITY (44-1182)

WALSHOT. OO: BALTIMORE.

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO BUREAU, ET AL, MAY NINETEEN, SEVENTY-TWO,
AND KANSAS CITY TEL CALL TO MILWAUKEE, MAY NINETEEN, SEVENTY-TWO.

MOBILE OIL CORP. CREDIT CARD CENTER, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI,
ADVISED NO ACTIVE MOBILE CREDIT CARD ACCOUNT LOCATED IN NAME ARTHUR
HERMAN BREMER OR VARIATIONS THAT NAME, OR NAME BUTTON HOUSE; HOWEVER
INACTIVE CREDIT ACCOUNTS, BOTH APPROVED FOR CREDIT ON MARCH ONE SIXTY-
EIGHT, LOCATED FOR ARTHUR BREMER, [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] AND ARTHUR W. BREMER, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ACCOUNTS DESTROYED AND BY INQUIRY
OF COMPUTER RECORDS, NO ADDITIONAL INFO AVAILABLE RE THESE INACTIVE
ACCOUNTS. BOTH ACCOUNTS NOT USED FOR AT LEAST PAST SIX MONTHS OR
PERHAPS ONE YEAR AND POSSIBLY NEVER USED.

MILWAUKEE DETERMINE IF ABOVE INACTIVE ACCOUNTS REFER TO SUBJECT
AND, IF SO, CONDUCT APPROPRIATE INVESTIGATION. 44-52576-182

P

END

14 MAY 23 1972

ACK FOR ONE TEL

HOT 59 MAY 24 1972

MRF FBI WA DC

UNIFORM REP.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

NR002PM SA PLAINTEXT

5:30PM URGENT 5/19/72 RMP

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (44-52576)

FROM SAN ANTONIO (44-1984) (P) THREE PAGES

WALSHOT

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

RE TELEPHONE CALL OF BUREAU SUPERVISOR NORMAN ZIGROSSIE
TO SAN ANTONIO MAY EIGHTEEN, LAST CONCERNING UNSUB AKA

[REDACTED] THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT.

Texas ON MAY EIGHTEEN LAST, [REDACTED] ACTING SPECIAL
AGENT IN CHARGE, U. S. SECRET SERVICE, SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS,

ADVISED HIS OFFICE WAS ATTEMPTING TO IDENTIFY AND LOCATE

[REDACTED] AS THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT SUBJECT.

ON INSTANT DATE [REDACTED] AND SECRET SERVICE AGENT

[REDACTED] ADVISED REVIEW OF FILES AT SAN ANTONIO CRISIS
CENTER (SACC) REVEALED ONE [REDACTED] HAS CALLED SACC
TWO HUNDRED TIMES SINCE FEBRUARY, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO,
REGARDING A VARIETY OF MATTERS. OFTEN GETS PERSONAL, BUT
END PAGE ONE

b6
b7C

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

PAGE TWO

SA 44-1984

NEVER INDECENT, WITH VOLUNTEERS ON TELEPHONE AT SACC AND
ASKS FOR THEIR MEASUREMENTS AND SUGGESTS A DATE. ONE
CALL SHEET AT SACC LISTS AN ADDRESS FOR [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] INVESTIGATION

THERE MAY EIGHTEEN LAST, FAILED LOCATE ANYONE KNOWING
[REDACTED] SECRET SERVICE UNABLE TO IDENTIFY [REDACTED] AT
SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPT. AND STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL, SAN
ANTONIO, ON INFORMATION AVAILABLE. DR. LAWRENCE SCHOENFELD,
PSYCHOLOGIST, UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL, AND MEMBER
OF SACC, HAS NO PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF [REDACTED] AND NO
IDENTIFYING DATA.

SECRET SERVICE AGENT [REDACTED] ADVISED INSTANT DATE HE
PLANS TO ARRANGE WITH SACC TO HAVE VOLUNTEER THERE ACCEPT
DATE WITH [REDACTED] WHEN HE CALLS AGAIN IN ORDER FOR SECRET
SERVICE TO TAKE MARTINEZ INTO CUSTODY AND PROCEED TO HAVE
HIM COMMITTED TO MENTAL INSTITUTION.

[REDACTED] WILL ADVISE FBI, SAN ANTONIO WHEN SUBJECT
IDENTIFIED IN ORDER THAT HE CAN BE INTERVIEWED REGARDING

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

SA 44-1984

(| ARTHUR H. BREMER. SAN ANTONIO WILL ADVISE OF RESULTS.

E N D

HOLD FOR ONE MORE PLS TKS

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR019 CG PLAIN

630PM IMMEDIATE 5-19-72 RWR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM CHICAGO (44-1884) 1P

WALSHOT.

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO THE ACTING DIRECTOR DATED MAY
NINETEEN, INSTANT.

WILLIAM STRONG, CIRCULATION MANAGER, CRAIN COMMUNICATIONS,
INC., CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, ADVISED THAT A.H. BREMER, MANAGER
OF BUTTON HOUSE, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], HAD SUBSCRIPTION TO ADVERTISING AGE MAGAZINE,
ADVERTISING SALES AND PROMOTION MAGAZINE, INDUSTRIAL
MARKETING MAGAZINE. THESE MAGAZINES PROVIDE INFORMATION
CONCERNING THE FIELD OF MARKETING. SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THESE
MAGAZINES WERE OBTAINED BY CHECK IN JULY OF NINETEEN SEVENTY
AND SUBSCRIPTIONS EXPIRED IN AUGUST OF NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE.

END

ACK FOR TWO TELS

MRF FBI WA DC

14 MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM REP.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Elder	_____
Mr. Gales	_____
Mr. Winkart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR009 WF PLAINTEXT

452 PM URGENT 5-19-72 WLA

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-950)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM: SAC, WFO (44-888) (P)

203046
10-26-92
CLASSIFIED AND
EXTENDED BY [redacted]
REASON FOR EXTENSION
FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW FOR
DECLASSIFICATION 5-19-92

WALSHOT

REFERENCE LEADS IN CANADA RE SECRET SERVICE AGENTS

PHOTOGRAPHING SUBJECT, U. S. SECRET SERVICE HEADQUARTERS, WDC,

ADVISES THEY TOOK NO PHOTOGRAPHS DURING NIXON VISIT TO CANADA AND PROVIDED

FOLLOWING LIST OF THEIR LIAISON AND ARRANGEMENT

CONTACTS IN OTTAWA, WHO POSSIBLY HAD MEN ON PHOTOGRAPHIC

ASSIGNMENTS: [redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C
b7D

23 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNIFORM CR. REP.

Sacate Legat, OTTAWA
5/19/72

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(U)

PAGE TWO

b6
b7C
b7D

~~(U)~~

LEGAT CONTACT ABOVE INDIVIDUALS AND DETERMINE IF THEY
PHOTOGRAPHED SUBJECT DURING PRESIDENT NIXON'S APRIL, NINETEEN
SEVENTYTWO VISIT TO OTTAWA. ~~C~~ (U)

BUREAU ADVISE OTTAWA.

END

3cc - Schwartz

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(U)

TREAT AS YELLOW

FBI

Date:

☐ IMMEDIATE

☐ URGENT

☒ NITEL

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype:

TO: ☐ THE PRESIDENT

☐ THE VICE PRESIDENT

☐ ATT.: _____

☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM

☐ ATT.: _____

☐ SECRETARY OF STATE

☐ DIRECTOR, CIA

☐ DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

☐ AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER

☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

☐ NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

☐ U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)

☐ ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)

☐ NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT: SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER

☐

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

Classification:

Subject:

WAL SHOT

CR

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Campbell _____
Rosen _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Cleveland _____
Ponder _____
Bates _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Soy _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

(Text of message begins on next page.)

MAY 18 1972

TELETYPE

1155 P

EM

Approved

[Signature]

6-144

50 MAY 26 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☒

Cantley

FIELD DISSEMINATION

LEGAT OTTAWA 346

REC-23 44-50576-185

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR 007 BA PLAIN

MAY 19 1972

8:04 PM URGENT 5-19-72 HJS

TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950) 1P

WALSHOT

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Severs	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

A REVIEW OF THE EVIDENCE OBTAINED FROM BREMER'S CAR REVEALED
A NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT WISCONSIN ROAD MAP WITH A PENCIL NOTATION "ONE
ZERO ONE ONE WEST PIERCE". NO CITY OR STATE WAS MENTIONED WITH THE
ABOVE ADDRESS.

MILWAUKEE DETERMINE IF THERE IS A ONE ZERO ONE ONE WEST
PIERCE STREET IN MILWAUKEE AND IF SO, DETERMINE RESIDENTS AND INTERVIEW
REGARDING BREMER.,

END

44-52576-186

MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

6-1111

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

NR018 CG PLAIN

628PM IMMEDIATE 5-19-72 RWR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM CHICAGO (44-1884) 1P

WALSHOT.

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO BUREAU, INSTANT, REQUESTING
INVESTIGATION REGARDING BREMER'S BANK ACCOUNT.

KENNETH H. SHERIDAN, [REDACTED] ADVISED HE
OPERATES "PHOTO BUTTON", POST OFFICE BOX ONE SEVEN ONE, PARK
RIDGE, ILLINOIS, WHICH IS MAIL ORDER BUSINESS WHEREIN
INDIVIDUALS MAY SEND A PHOTOGRAPH WHICH IN TURN IS MOUNTED
ON A TWO AND ONE HALF INCH DIAMETER METAL BUTTON WITH A
STICK PIN ON THE REVERSE SIDE. THE COST IS ONE DOLLAR AND
TWENTY-FIVE CENTS AND NO RECORDS ARE MAINTAINED OF CUSTOMER
ORDERS FILLED. BUSINESS IS SOLICITED THROUGH NEWSPAPERS AND
MAGAZINE ADVERTISING AND USUALLY THE NAME "PHOTO BUTTON"
APPEARS ON THE REVERSE OF THE PHOTOGRAPH BUTTON. SHERIDAN

ADVISED THAT HE DOES NOT KNOW ARTHUR H. BREMER.

END

HOLD

59 MAY 24 1972

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Walkart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

UNIFORM REP.

b6
b7C

44-52576-187
MAY 23 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR010 MI PLAIN

4:48 PM URGENT 5/19/72 TJL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR
BALTIMORE (44-950)
FROM: MILWAUKEE (44-595)

WALSHOT

INFORMATION RECEIVED AT MILWAUKEE INDICATED
MRS. JANET PETRONE, MARYLAND STATE COORDINATOR FOR
THE WALLACE CAMPAIGN, SAID BREMER CAME INTO WALLACE'S
SILVER SPRING OFFICE WITHIN THE LAST WEEK AND VOLUNTEERED
TO WORK. BREMER REPORTEDLY DID NOT LEAVE AN ADDRESS
OR PHONE NUMBER.

IF PERONE HAS NOT ALREADY BEEN CONTACTED,
INTERVIEW HER REGARDING HER CONTACT WITH BREMER AND
DETERMINE THE DATE OF THAT CONTACT.
END.

REC 17

44-52576-188

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

NR009 MI PLAIN

4:50 PM URGENT 5/19/72 TL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

WFO (44-888)

FROM: MILWAUKEE (44-595)

WALSHOT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

Mc

INFORMATION RECEIVED AT MILWAUKEE INDICATED
A FRED FARRAR, A PRODUCER FOR A CBS AFFILIATE IN
WASHINGTON, D.C., WITNESSED A SCENE IN WHEATON,
MARYLAND, IN WHICH ARTHUR BREMER ASKED A POLICEMAN
IF GOVERNOR WALLACE COULD BE GUIDED TO BREMER AFTER
WALLACE HAD FINISHED SPEAKING.

IF FARRAR WAS NOT PREVIOUSLY CONTACTED, INTERVIEW
HIM REGARDING THE ABOVE INCIDENT AND ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY
AND INTERVIEW THE OFFICER CONTACTED BY BREMER.

END.

THATS ALL GA

ACK FOR SIX TELS

HOLD FOR TWO

MRF FBI WA DC

REC 17

44-52576-189

MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM CR. REP.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR011 MI PLAIN

MAY 19 1972

4:44 PM URGENT 5/19/72 TJL

TELETYPE

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

DEROIT (44-1425)

FROM: MILWAUKEE (44-595)

WALSHOT

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Walkart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

INFORMATION RECEIVED AT MILWAUKEE INDICATED
MRS. JOHN BLEEKER, A WALLACE SUPPORTER WHO RESIDES
IN [REDACTED] OBSEEVED ARTHUR BREMER LEAVE
HIS SEAT AT A WALLACE RALLY TO TALK TO AN UNIDENTIFIED
GIRL WITH BROWN HAIR, A BANDANNA AROUND HER HEAD AND
WEARING BLUE JEANS WHO REPORTEDLY WAS PASSING OUT
PROTEST LITERATURE AT THE RALLY.

IF MRS. BLEEKER HAS NOT YET BEEN CONTACTED,
INTERVIEW HER REGARDING BREMER'S ACTIVITIES AT THE
RALLY. THROUGH BLEEKER, ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY THE GIRL
TALKED TO BY BREMER AND THEREAFTER INTERVIEW THE GIRL
REGARDING HER KNOWLEDGE OF BREMER.

END.

REC-29

44-52576-190

MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM REP.

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR012 MI PLAIN

4:42 PM URGENT 5/19/72 TJL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

NEW YORK (44-2169)

FROM: MILWAUKEE (44-595)

WALSHOT

INFORMATION RECEIVED AT MILWAUKEE INDICATED A
LAURENS PIERCE, CAMERAMAN FOR CBS ASSIGNED TO THE
WALLACE CAMPAIGN, REPORTEDLY TALKED TO ARTHUR BREMER
IN WHEATON, MARYLAND, AT A WALLACE RELY BEFORE THE
SHOOTING AND POSSIBLY ON MAY SIX.

IF ABOVE NOT PREVIOUSLY COVERED, CONDUCT
INVESTIGATION AT CBS HEADQUARTERS, NEW YORK CITY, TO
OBTAIN PIERCE'S LOCATION AND THEREAFTER SET OUT LEAD
TO INTERVIEW PIERCE REGARDING ABOVE INCIDENT.
END.

44-52576-191

REC-29

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 052 NY PLAIN

1051 PM URGENT 5-19-72 BGW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK

WALSHOT

RE WASHINGTON FIELD TEL TO BUREAU, FIVE EIGHTEEN
SEVENTY TWO.

OFFICE OF PRESIDENT, CBS NEWS, NYC, ADVISED THEY
HAVE NO RECORD OF A BOB SCHUMACHER (PHONETIC) BEING
EMPLOYED BY THEM. CBS HAS A DAVID SHOUMACHER COVERING
MC GOVERN CAMPAIGN, NOT CONNECTED WITH ACTIVITES OF WALLACE.
END

REC-43
MAY 23 1972

44-52576-192

MAY 23 1972

UNIFORMED REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR 006 AX PLAINTEXT
MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

323 PM URGENT 5-19-72 RMW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM ALEXANDRIA 44-74) (P)

WALSHOT

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Foder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Whitart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO ALEXANDRIA MAY EIGHTEEN, LAST.

THIS DATE, RONALD W. KOCH, REFERRED TO IN REFERENCED

TELETYPE AS RON COOK, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CONTACTED

AT EMPLOYMENT, U.S. ARMY COMPUTER SYSTEMS COMMAND, MELPAR
BUILDING, ROUTE FIFTY, FALLS CHURCH, VIRGINIA, AND ADVISED AS FOLLOWS:

KOCH EMPLOYED AS COMPUTER PROGRAMMER, ABOVE FACILITY,
AND MAY FIFTEEN, LAST, TOGETHER WITH CO-WORKER, LIEUTENANT
ROY BRODEROUX (U. S. ARMY), TOOK TIME OFF FROM WORK, TO ATTEND
WALLACE RALLY SCHEDULED AT NOON THAT DATE AT WHEATON SHOPPING
PLAZA, WHEATON, MARYLAND.

KOCH AND BRODEROUX ARRIVED AT RALLY SITE APPROXIMATELY
ELEVEN FIFTEEN A.M. KOCH HAD IN POSSESSION "SUPER EIGHT"

44-52576-193

14 MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM REP.

b6
b7C

AX 44-74

PAGE TWO

MOVIE CAMERA LOADED WITH KODACHROME II FILM. KOCH DISPLAYED PHOTOGRAPH OF ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER, WHICH APPEARED ON FRONT PAGE OF WASHINGTON POST, EDITION OF MAY ~~SIXTEEN~~^X, LAST. KOCH IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS BEING TALL WHITE MALE WEARING GLASSES APPEARING IMMEDIATELY TO LEFT OF BREMER IN MENTIONED PHOTOGRAPH.

KOCH ADVISED BREMER PRESENT UPON HIS ARRIVAL AT RALLY AND SPECIFICALLY NOTICED HIM DUE TO RED AND WHITE STRIPED SHIRT WITH COLLAR WORN OUTSIDE OF JACKET, AND LARGE CAMPAIGN BUTTON BEARING WALLACE'S PORTRAIT ON LAPEL OF NAVY BLUE SPORTS JACKET WORN OVER BRIGHTLY COLORED SHIRT. KOCH AND BRODEROUX POSITIONED THEMSELVES ADJACENT TO BREMER, APPROXIMATELY THIRTY FEET FROM SPEAKER'S PODIUM FROM WHICH WALLACE SCHEDULED TO SPEAK. BREMER DESCRIBED AS STANDING IMMEDIATELY NEXT TO ROPE PLACED TO SEPARATE CROWD FROM SPEAKER'S AREA, AND FACING FORWARD WITH ARMS FOLDED ACROSS CHEST MOST OF THE TIME. KOCH ADVISED MOST NOTICEABLE THING CONCERNING BREMER WAS CONSTANT GRIN ON HIS FACE AT ALL TIMES, AS DEPICTED IN PHOTOGRAPH. APPROXIMATELY ELEVEN THIRTY A.M., ANTI-WALLACE HECKLERS APPEARED AT RALLY,

END PAGE TWO

AX 44-74

PAGE THREE

AND KOCH ADVISED HE MADE UNCOMPLIMENTARY REMARKS CONCERNING SAME TO SPECTATORS STANDING AROUND HIM. ON EACH OCCASION WHEN KOCH MADE SUCH REMARKS, BREMER WOULD TURN AND FACE HIM. KEEPING CONSTANT GRIN , BUT DID NOT SPEAK. KOCH MAINTAINED FOUR TO FIVE-FOOT DISTANCE FROM BREMER FOR TWO-HOUR PERIOD, UNTIL ONE THIRTY P.M., WHEN WALLACE ARRIVED AT RALLY. KOCH STATED BREMER REMAINED IN SAME POSITION UPON WALLACE'S ARRIVAL, BUT DUE TO PREOCCUPATION WITH LISTENING TO WALLACE AND TAKING MOTION PICTURES OF EVENTS, HE COULD FURNISH NO FURTHER INFORMATION REGARDING BREMER AFTER IMMEDIATE ARRIVAL OF WALLACE.

KOCH AND BRODEROUX DEPARTED RALLY AFTER WALLACE LEFT SPEAKER'S PODIUM. KOCH ADVISED BREMER POSSIBLY CAPTURED ON FILM TAKEN BY HIM, AND HE FURNISHED ONE REEL KODACHROME "SUPER EIGHT" FILM TO INTERVIEWING AGENT. FILM WILL BE FORWARDED TO FBI LABORATORY FOR PROCESSING. ROY BRODEROUX, ACCORDING TO KOCH, HAS STATED THAT WHILE HE NOTICED BREMER AT RALLY, HE DID NOT TAKE ANY SPECIAL INTEREST IN HIM AND COULD FURNISH NO PERTINENT INFORMATION. BRODEROUX UNAVAILABLE THIS DATE DUE TO

END PAGE THREE

AX 44-74

PAGE FOUR

ILLINESS IN FAMILY. UACB, ALEXANDRIA WILL MAKE NO FURTHER EFFORT
TO CONTACT BRODEROUX.

FD DASH THREE ZERO TWOS TO FOLLOW.

END

DWH FBI WASH DC

CLR

CC: Mr. Conrad

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Miller, ES _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Waikart _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

NR012 CE CODE

11:35PM URGENT 5-19-72RSR

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: CHARLOTTE (44-2080) TWO PAGE

WALSHOT.

UNITED KLANS OF AMERICA , INC. (UKA), KNIGHTS OF THE KU KLUX KLAN;
EXTREMIST MATTERS - KLAN.

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO CHARLOTTE AND OTHER OFFICES , MAY
NINETEEN , SEVENTYTWO.

FOLLOWING CHARLOTTE SOURCES WERE RECONTACTED MAY NINETEEN,
SEVENTYTWO REGARDING INFORMATION SET FORTH IN REFERENCED BUREAU
COMMUNICATION . ALL SOURCES ADVISED THEY HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY
INFORMATION CONCERNING THE TRAVEL OF ANY NORTH CAROLINA KLANSMEN
TO BALTIMORE FOR THE PURPOSE OF SHOOTING BREMER. ADDITIONAL SOURCES
ARE BEING CONTACTED AND ANY POSITIVE INFORMATION WILL BE FURNISHED
THE BUREAU AND BALTIMORE IMMEDIATELY.

SOURCES CONTACTED MAY , NINETEEN, SEVENTYTWO ARE:

MAY 23 1972

CONTACTED BY SA MARK K. GASS , JR.

END PAGE ONE
59 MAY 23 1972

MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM REP.
5-21

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

b7D

CE 44-2080

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED] CONTACTED

b7D

BY SA WILLIAM HARRIS.

[REDACTED]
CONTACTED BY SA DAVID B. MARTIN.

[REDACTED] CONTACTED BY SA GEORGE C. KOONS.

[REDACTED] ADVISES THAT WHILE THERE IS
POSSIBILITY THAT SOME NORTH CAROLINA KLANSMEN MAYBE SUFFICIENTLY
IRATED TO COMMIT SUCH AN ACT IT IS SOURCES OPINION THAT SUCH AN
ACT WOULD BE MORE LIKELY COMMITTED BY A KLANSMAN FROM
ALABAMA.

SOURCES ALERTED FOR ANY INFORMATION CONCERNING ABOVE AND
BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED IN ANY INFORMATION RECEIVED.

END

cc- Miller

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR013 WF PLAIN

455 PM URGENT 5-19-72FMK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

ALEXANDRIA

NEW YORK

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (44-888)

WALSHOT

WFO SUMMARY.

FOLLOWING INFO OBTAINED FROM SECRET SERVICE HEADQUARTERS:

NO SECRET SERVICE AGENTS TOOK PHOTOS IN CANADA DURING NIXON'S SPEECH, LIST OF SECRET SERVICE LIAISON AND ARRANGEMENT CONTACTS IN CANADA, LIST OF PRIMARY DATES, STATEMENTS OF OTHER SECRET SERVICE AGENTS AT LAUREL (ALL NOW OBTAINED EXCEPT VICTIM ZARVOS) OBTAINED. ALSO OBTAINED INFO RE FREELANCE PHOTOGRAPHER SONIA KATCHIAM, NEW YORK CITY, TAKING PHOTO OF SUBJECT AT FREDERICK, MARYLAND, ON MAY ELEVEN LAST AND NEW YORK ATTEMPTING TO LOCATE.

DR. CHARLES MALTZ, UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND PROFESSOR, PRESENT AT SHOOTING, INTERVIEWED. DID NOT SEE ACTUAL SHOOTING. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, WDC, INSTITUTED SEARCH OF MICROFILM RECORDS TO DETERMINE TRANSACTION OF SUBJECT BY CHECK NUMBER
END PAGE ONE

REC-29

44-52576-195

14 MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

UNCLAS. REP.

PAGE TWO

TWO DATED JULY THIRTY, NINETEEN SEVENTY, PAYABLE TO SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS. RUTH LACY, CLERK, PEOPLES DRUG STORE, CAPITOL HILL, WDC, INTERVIEWED RE SUBJECT BEING IN THAT STORE, MAY TEN LAST, APPEARS NEGATIVE. MIKE O'TOOLE INTERVIEWED RE PHOTO TAKEN OF SUBJECT AT WHEATON PLAZA. INFO RE ALLEGED KIDNAP ATTEMPT ON WALLACE CAMPAIGN MANAGER GENE BIRCHFIELD AT FALLS CHURCH, VIRGINIA, FURNISHED TO ALEXANDRIA. INFO RE JOANN PODPALY, KENSINGTON, MARYLAND, BELIEVING TWO WHITE FEMALES KNOWING SUBJECT AT WHEATON PLAZA FURNISHED TO BALTIMORE.

FD THREE ZERO TWO'S AND MUG SHOTS BEING FORWARDED MILWAUKEE BY AIRLINE. FD THREE ZERO TWO'S AND PHOTOGRAPHS BEING DELIVERED BALTIMORE BY WFO AGENTS.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

NR014 NY PLAIN

1205PM URGENT 5-19-72 PAC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

MINNEAPOLIS

FROM NEW YORK 44-2169

WALSHOT

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

RE BUREAU TEL TO ALL SAC'S, MAY EIGHTEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

INVESTIGATION AT NYC REVEALED THAT ARTHUR BREMER STAYED
AT HOWARD JOHNSON'S MOTEL, JOHN F. KENNEDY AIRPORT, QUEENS,
NEW YORK, APRIL FOUR, LAST THRU APRIL SIX, LAST.

BREMER MADE ADVANCE RESERVATION FROM LOWER LEVEL,
NORTHWEST TERMINAL BLDG., JFK AIRPORT, APRIL FOUR, LAST,
ON DIRECT TELEPHONE LINE TO HOWARD JOHNSON. HE STATED HE WOULD
ARRIVE AT NINE P.M., BUT ACTUAL ARRIVAL APPROXIMATELY TEN P.M.

HOWARD JOHNSON ASSISTANT MANAGER SAID CALL COULD HAVE
BEEN MADE BY BREMER AFTER LANDING AT JFK AND DEBARKING FROM
PLANE AT NORTHWEST TERMINAL.

END PAGE ONE

REC-29

44-52576-196

14 MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM REP,

PAGE TWO

MINNEAPOLIS SHOULD REVIEW RECORDS OF NORTHWEST ORIENT
AT THEIR HEADQUARTERS TO DETERMINE IF SUBJECT FLEW IN TO JFK
DURING AFTERNOON OR EVENING OF APRIL FOUR, LAST. SPECIAL ATTENTION
SHOULD BE GIVEN TO FLIGHT TWO TWO FOUR MADISON AND MILWAUKEE
WHICH ARRIVED JFK AT SEVEN THIRTY NINE P.M. THAT DATE.

END

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

NR002 WF PLAIN

1000AM URGENT 5-19-72 SKA

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

ALEXANDRIA

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (44-888) P

WALSHOT

RE WFO PHONE CALL TO BUREAU AND ALEXANDRIA, MAY
EIGHTEEN LAST.

AT ELEVEN ZERO FOUR PM, MAY EIGHTEEN LAST, GENE
BIRCHFIELD, WHO IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS GEORGE WALLACE'S
CAMPAIGN MANAGER, TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED WFO STATING TWO
WHITE MALES HAD MADE ATTEMPT ON HIS LIFE, WERE ARMED, TRIED
TO GET INTO HIS CAR, STATING QUOTE WE ARE NOT AFTER YOUR
MONEY, WE ARE AFTER YOU UNQUOTE. GAVE HIS LOCATION AS
SIX ONE ZERO ONE ARLINGTON BOULEVARD, FALLS CHURCH, VIRGINIA,
PHONE FIVE THREE FOUR DASH EIGHT SIX TWO THREE. STATED WAS
OKAY BUT HAD CUTS AND BRUISES. HE HAD ALREADY CALLED THE
ARLINGTON POLICE. CHECK WITH FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA
POLICE, REVEALED THEY HAD UNITS ON THE SCENE. WFO INDICES
END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 24 1972

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Funder	_____
Mr. Galt	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Lester	_____
Mr. Quinn	_____
Mr. S. V. S.	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

UNRECORDED CR. REP.

PAGE TWO

NEGATIVE RE BIRCHFIELD. BUREAU AND ALEXANDRIA IMMEDIATELY
TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED.

END

RMS FBI WA DC CLR

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Conrad *JWC*

FROM : C. F. Downing *CFD*

SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE,
ET AL - VICTIMS;
AFO - CR

DATE: 5/19/72

7

Belmont	✓
Mohr	✓
Rosen	✓
Bates	✓
Bishop	✓
Callahan	✓
Campbell	✓
Casper	✓
Cleveland	✓
Conrad	✓
Dalbey	✓
Miller, E. S.	✓
Ponder	✓
Soyars	✓
Waikart	✓
Walters	✓
Tele Room	✓
Holmes	✓
Gandy	✓

McCallahan
WGC

On May 18, 1972, the Milwaukee Office submitted to the Bureau known handwriting samples of Arthur H. Bremer, together with four additional questioned items.

As a result of the comparison of the known material with the questioned material, it was determined that the 114-page manuscript, previously submitted by Baltimore, and the other questioned items bearing the handwritten and hand printed name of Bremer were prepared by Arthur H. Bremer.

The field is being notified separately.

RECOMMENDATION: None. For information.

44-52576

- 1 - Mr. Rosen
- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Bates
- 1 - Mr. Conrad
- 1 - Mr. Downing
- 1 - Mr. Newbrough

WLN:smd
(7)

JWC

REC-29

WGC
44-52576-199

14 MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM CR. REP.

Airtel

5/22/72

To: SAC, Alexandria

1 - Mr. Blay

From: Acting Director, FBI

UNKNOWN SUBJECTS (2);
EUGENE NEIL BURCHFIELD - VICTIM
CIVIL RIGHTS

ReBucal to AX 5/19/72.

Information obtained from victim regarding the incident was discussed with the Department and they desire no additional investigation be conducted as facts furnished do not appear to constitute a violation. Department desires results of polygraph examination to be administered by Fairfax County Police be furnished. Alexandria should conduct no additional investigation. Obtain results of polygraph examination and sulHM results of all investigation conducted within ten days.

1 - 44-52576 (Walshot)

RHB/mkc (5)

NOTE:

See McGowan to Bates memo dated 5/19/72. On 5/19/72, the facts in this matter were discussed with Mr. Robert A. Murphy, Civil Rights Division of Department by SA Richard H. Blay. Mr. Murphy desired no additional investigation as the facts developed do not appear to constitute a violation. Alexandria telephonically advised of Mr. Murphy's opinion. Mr. Murphy's opinion being confirmed.

44-52576-

NOT RECORDED

46 MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 23 1972

DUPLICATE YELLOW

NR008 DE PLAIN

857URGENT 5-19-72 NMG

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM DETROIT (44-1425) 2P

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Miller, ES _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Waikart _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. S. yars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

WALSHOT; CR; AFO; OO: BALTIMORE.

REBU TELEPHONE CALL, MAY NINETEEN, INSTANT.

RECORDS HOWARD JOHNSONS MOTOR LODGE, TWO NINE ZERO EIGHT
PINE GROVE, PORT HURON, MICHIGAN, REVEALS REGISTRATION CARD
NUMBER TWO ONE THREE EIGHT TWO FOR APRIL TEN, SEVENTY TWO, IN
THE NAME OF ARTHUR H. BREMER, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] REGISTRATION
CARD REVEALS SIXTY SEVEN RAMBLER BEARING WISCONSIN LICENSE
Q F EIGHT ONE FIVE FOUR. BREMER ENTERED MOTOR LODGE APPROXIMATELY
FIVE PM APRIL TEN, LAST, AND DEPARTED PRIOR TO TWELVE NOON,
APRIL ELEVEN, LAST.

TELEPHONE RECORD SHEET FOR ROOM FORTY DATED APRIL TEN,
SEVENTY TWO, REVEALS BREMER MADE LOCAL CALL TO TELEPHONE NUMBER
FIVE NINE FIVE FOUR ONE AND IS THE TELEPHONE NUMBER
COMPLETE NINE EIGHT FIVE DASH NINE FIVE FOUR ONE, WHICH IS U.S.
CUSTOMS, BLUE WATER BRIDGE, PORT HURON, MICHIGAN.

A SEARCH OF ROOM FORTY REVEALED WHAT APPEARS TO BE A
NINE MILLIMETER SLUG REMOVED FROM JUST BENEATH THE CARPETING.
END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM CR. REP.

b6
b7C

14 MAY 23 1972

PAGE TWO

DE 44-1425

THE BULLET HOLE WAS FOUND IN THE YELLOW BLANKET WHICH CONTINUED TO THE SIDE OF THE TOP MATTRESS AND CONTINUED TO THE BOTTOM OF THE MATTRESS THROUGH THE TOP OF THE BOX SPRING AND OUT THE BOTTOM INTO THE CARPETING AND BURIED ITSELF BENEATH THE CARPETING.

REGISTRATION CARD AND SLUG BEING FORWARDED TO THE BUREAU.

DESK CLERK, HOWARD JOHNSONS MOTOR LODGE, PORT HURON, MICHIGAN, RECALLS BREMER AND INDICATED HE WAS GOING TO CANADA FOR A COUPLE OF WEEKS FOR A VACATION AND HAD FORGOTTEN HIS CAR REGISTRATION AND WAS CONCERNED ABOUT ANY PROBLEM ENTERING CANADA THUS THE TELEPHONE CALL TO U.S. CUSTOMS, BLUE WATER BRIDGE, PORT HURON, MICHIGAN. THIS IS APPARENTLY THE BRIDGE BY WHICH HE ENTERED SARNIA, ONTARIO, CANADA AND WOULD MOST LIKELY EXIT CANADA AT BUFFALO OR NIAGRA FALLS.

DESK CLERK ^FELLS SHE CAN IDENTIFY BREMER.

-P-

END

CC: Mr. Conrad

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Wolkart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR017 MI PLAIN

8:48 PM URGENT 5/19/72 TJL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR
BALTIMORE
LOS ANGELES
NEW YORK

FROM: MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P)

WALSHOT

RECEIVING OFFICES ARE REQUESTED TO CONTACT
RESPECTIVE CREDIT CARD REPRESENTATIVE IN THEIR AREA TO
DETERMINE IF ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER, DOB EIGHT TWENTY ONE
FIFTY, POSSESSED OR APPLIED FOR CREDIT CARD.

LOS ANGELES AT LOS ANGELES, CONTACT CARTE BLANCHE,
P.O. BOX FIVE FOUR ONE ONE SIX.

NEW YORK AT NEW YORK, CONTACT AMERICAN EXPRESS CO.,
SEVEN SEVEN ZERO BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

END PAGE ONE.

REC-29

44-52576-201

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

PAGE TWO.

MI (44-595)

RECEIVING OFFICES MUST DICTATE ON TELEPHONE RESULTS OF
INVESTIGATION TO MILWAUKEE STENO IN FD THREE ZERO TWO FORM.
INDICATE TO STENO INVESTIGATION CONCERNING CREDIT CARDS OF
SUBJECT. AFTER TYPING FD THREE ZERO TWO WILL BE READ BACK TO
YOUR OFFICE FOR ACCURACY. HANDLE TODAY.

END.

HOLD FOR TWO

ACK FOR ONE

DWH FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

NR018 AT CODE

10:08PM IMMEDIATE 5-19-72 TEK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

FROM ATLANTA 44-3232 157-193

WALSHOT.

UNITED KLANS OF AMERICA, INC. (UKA), KNIGHTS OF THE KU KLUX KLAN;
EXTREMIST MATTERS - KLAN.

RE BUREAU TEL TO ATLANTA MAY NINETEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

LOGICAL SOURCES FAMILIAR WITH KLAN ACTIVITIES IN GEORGIA AND
KLAN ACTIVITIES ON NATIONAL LEVEL CONTACTED MAY NINETEEN, SEVENTYTWO,
AND ADVISED THEY HAVE NO INFORMATION CONCERNING ATTEMPT ON LIFE OR
SAFETY OF BREMER.

LOGICAL SOURCES MAKING DISCREET INQUIRES WITH LOGICAL NORTH
CAROLINA UKA LEADER AND ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE
IMMEDIATELY FURNISHED BUREAU AND BALTIMORE.

END

MRF FBI WA DC

XEROX

MAY 1972

CC-MR. MILLER

59 MAY 25 1972

MAY 23 1972

MAY 23 1972

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM REP.

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Waikart _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 157-370-2

NR 026 PH PLAIN

905 PM 5-19-72 URGENT MCA

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

FROM PHILADELPHIA (89-130)

WALSHOT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

McCoy

REBUTELS TO ALL SAC'S MAY SEVENTEEN AND EIGHTEEN LAST.

MRS. JULIE POMTZ CURSON, [REDACTED]

MUNI-

b6
b7c

CIPAL TOUR GUIDE CITY HALL, PHILA., PA., ADVISED THIS DATE SHE RECALLED HAVING TAKEN FOUR INDIVIDUALS ON TOUR OF PHILA. CITY HALL MAY ~~THREE LAST~~, WHEN ONE TOURIST TO HER RECOLLECTION SOMEWHAT RESEMBLED A PHOTO OF ARTHUR H. BREMER AS SHOWN IN RECENT NEWSPAPER ARTICLES. NO RECORD KEPT RE NAME OR ADDRESSES OF TOURISTS. NO INDICATION AS TO THIS INDIVIDUAL'S OCCUPATION, BACKGROUND, ETC. SHE RECALLS THIS UNKNOWN INDIVIDUAL BECAUSE OF HIS DEFINITE IMPOLITENESS, HIS CONTINUAL INTERRUPTIONS WHILE SHE WAS SPEAKING, AND HIS CONTINUAL DEFINITE DEEP NASAL NOISES WHILE BREATHING. DURING TOUR, SHE RECALLED HE TOLD HER SENATOR HUBERT HUMPHREY WAS IN PHILA., PA., AND WAS STAYING AT BELLEVUE STRATFORD HOTEL, PHILADELPHIA PA. UPON LEAVING TOUR GROUP, HE INQUIRED FROM HER THE END OF ONE

REC-2944-52576-203

MAY 23 1972

UNIDENTIFIED REP.

100-2-37-39 ME
5/22/72
8/2/72

59 MAY 25 1972

PAGE TWO

DIRECTIONS TO THE BELLEVUE STRATFORD HOTEL.

SHE DESCRIBED THIS UNKNOWN INDIVIDUAL AS WHITE MALE, TWENTY TO TWENTYFIVE, FIVE FEET SIX INCHES TO FIVE FEET SEVEN INCHES, LIGHT BROWN ONE INCH LONG, EVEN CREWCUT, CLEAN SHAVEN, WEARING A NAVY BLU^E ZIPPERED JACKET WITH ELASTIC AT WAIST, CHEWED GUM CONTINUOUSLY, EXCITEABLE AND NERVOUS IN SPEECH AND MANNERISMS, NO ACCENT, AND SPOKE IN SHORT, TERSE SENTENCES, AND MADE CONTINUAL DEEP NASAL NOISES WHILE BREATHING. NO FURTHER DESCRIPTION RECALLED.

ABOVE INFORMATION BEING FURNISHED FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES.
FD THREE ZERO TWO'S FOLLOW TO MILWAUKEE AND BALTIMORE.

END

PLS ACK FOR TWO

ACK FO TWO

DWH FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

NR013 TP PLAIN

1045 PM NITEL 5-19-72 JDM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-950)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM TAMPA (44-1392) 1 PAGE

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Miller, ES _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Waikart _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

WALSHOT

RE MI TEL TO TP AND TP TEL CALL TO MI, BOTH TODAY.

THIS IS TO CONFIRM TP TEL CALL TO MI ADVISING HOWARD

BROSSMAN, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TODAY ADVISED HE WAS

SUPERVISOR OF TEEN PROGRAM FOR MILWAUKEE COUNTY PARK SYSTEM IN
NINETEEN SIXTY FIVE, BUT HAD NO CONTACTS WITH PARTICIPANTS AND
DOES NOT REMEMBER BREMER. FD THREE ZERO TWO DICTATED MI OFFICE
BY RE TEL CALL.

END

KJB FBI WA DC CLR

b6
b7c

REC-29

44-52576-204

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR019 WF PLAIN

544 PM URGENT 5-19-72 ALM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-950)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (44-888) 1P

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Weikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Swars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

WALSHOT

RE BUREAU PHONE CALL TO WFO, MAY NINETEEN INSTANT.

SA [REDACTED] USSS, LIAISON, ADVISED ON INSTANT

OF DATES OF FOLLOWING PRIMARIES OR FINAL SELECTION DATES:

ALABAMA, MAY TWO; ARIZONA, FEBRUARY TWELVE; FLORIDA, MARCH
FOURTEEN; GEORGIA, MARCH TWENTYFIVE; ILLINOIS, MARCH TWENTY
ONE; INDIANA, MAY TWO; MASSACHUSETTS, APRIL TWENTYFIVE;

MISSISSIPPI, FEBRUARY TWENTYSEVEN; NEBRASKA, MAY NINE;

NEVADA, APRIL TWENTYNINE; NEW HAMPSHIRE, MARCH SEVEN;

NORTH CAROLINA, MAY SIX; OHIO, MAY TWO; SOUTH CAROLINA,

MARCH TWENTYNINE; TENNESSEE, MAY FOUR; WEST VIRGINIA, MAY

NINE; WISCONSIN, APRIL FOUR; WYOMING, MAY TWELVE; WDC, MAY TWO;

CANAL ZONE, MAY THIRTEEN.

END

b6
b7C

REC-29 44-52576-205
MAY 23 1972
UNICORP. REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Svars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR008 MI PLAIN

4:40 PM URGENT 5/19/72 TJL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

DETROIT

NEW YORK

WFO

FROM: MILWAUKEE (44-595)

WALSHOT

FOR INFORMATION, RECEIVING OFFICES, INFORMATION DEVELOPED
SUBJECT, BREMER, WEARING BEARD (NOT FURTHER DESCRIBED) UNTIL
APPROXIMATELY EVENING, MAY NINE, LAST. SHAVED OFF FOR
ENTRY INTO CANADA.

CONSIDER IN INTERVIEW AND DISPLAY OF PHOTOS.

END.

REC 1Z

44-525-76-206

MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM PREP.

55 MAY 24 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR 003 MI PLAIN

MAY 18 1972

TELETYPE

1:09 PM URGENT 5/19/72 LJW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR
ATLANTA VIA WASHINGTON
BALTIMORE VIA WASHINGTON
CHICAGO VIA WASHINGTON
HOUSTON VIA WASHINGTON
KANSAS CITY VIA WASHINGTON
SAN FRANCISCO VIA WASHINGTON
OKLAHOMA CITY VIA WASHINGTON

FROM MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P) 3P

WALSHOT. OO: BALTIMORE.

RECEIVING OFFICES ARE REQUESTED TO CONTACT THE OIL
COMPANIES IN THEIR AREA TO DETERMINE IF ARTHUR HERMAN
BREMER, DOB EIGHT TWENTY ONE FIFTY, HAS ANY OIL COMPANY CREDIT
CARDS. BREMER'S PREVIOUS RESIDENCES IN MILWAUKEE

WERE

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

REC 17 44-52576-207

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORMED REP.

TELETYPED TO:
55 MAY 24 1972
Above OFFICES

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Miller, ES _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Frazier _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

MI 44-595

PAGE TWO

BREMER ALSO OPERATED COMPANY KNOWN AS BUTTON HOUSE,
POST OFFICE BOX FOUR FOUR NINE SEVEN.

RECEIVING OFFICES CONTACT OIL COMPANIES SET FORTH:

ATLANTA AT ATLANTA, GEORGIA, ATLANTIC RICHFIELD
COMPANY.

CHICAGO AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, AMERICAN OIL COMPANY.

HOUSTON AT BELLAIRE, TEXAS, TEXACO INCORPORATED.

HOUSTON AT HOUSTON, TEXAS, GULF OIL CORPORATION,
HUMBLE OIL COMPANY.

KANSAS CITY AT KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI, MOBILE OIL
CORPORATION.

SAN FRANCISCO AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, UNION
OIL COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA.

OKLAHOMA CITY AT BARTLESVILLE, OKLAHOMA, PHILLIPS
PETROLEUM COMPANY.

OKLAHOMA CITY AT TULSA, OKLAHOMA, SUN OIL COMPANY,
END PAGE TWO

MI 44-595

PAGE THREE

SHELL OIL COMPANY AND CITIES SERVICE OIL COMPANY.

SUTEL.

E N D

FBI "R" RELAY

VDM.

CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

NR015 CG PLAIN

542 PM IMMEDIATE 5-19-72 RWR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM CHICAGO (44-1884) 2P

WALSHOT.

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO ACTING DIRECTOR INSTANT DATE.

IN REGARD TO CHECK NUMBER ONE TWO SIX, IN THE AMOUNT
OF SEVEN FIFTY, DATED MARCH TWENTY, NINETEEN SEVENTY-ONE,
PAYABLE TO PROFESSIONAL PHOTOGRAPHERS OF AMERICA,
INVESTIGATION. REFLECTED THE FOLLOWING:

CHECK USED FOR STUDENT MEMBERSHIP IN PROFESSIONAL
PHOTOGRAPHERS OF AMERICA, INC., DES PLAINES, ILLINOIS.
THIS MEMBERSHIP ENTITLED BREMER TO MAGAZINES AND OTHER
PHOTOGRAPHIC MATERIAL. ORIGINAL MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

DATED MARCH EIGHTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY-ONE, REFLECTED

BREMER CONNECTED WITH MILWAUKEE AREA DASH TECHNICAL

COLLEGE SCHOOL. HOME ADDRESS SHOWN AS ONE ZERO ONE

FIVE NORTH SIXTH STREET, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, MAILING

ADDRESS NINE ONE SEVEN SOUTH TENTH STREET, MILWAUKEE,

WISCONSIN. REFERENCES LISTED AS MITCHELL STREET STATE

BANK, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN. DATE OF BIRTH SHOWN AS

END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 25 1972

44-58576-208
MAY 23 1972
UNIFORM REP.

PAGE TWO

AUGUST TWENTY-ONE, NINETEEN FIFTY.

BREMER'S FILE CONTAINED A UNITED STATES POST
OFFICE CHANGE OF ADDRESS DATED AUGUST SEVEN, NINETEEN
SEVENTY-ONE, TO [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] BREMER STILL MEMBER IN
GOOD STANDING.

END

HOLD

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR002 AX PLAIN

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

950AM URGENT 5-19-72 LCV

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

WASHINGTON FIELD (44-888)

FROM ALEXANDRIA (44-74) (P 1)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Whitart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
ET AL., CIVIL RIGHTS; ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER, OO; BALTIMORE

AT TEN FORTYFIVE P. M., MAY SEVENTEEN LAST, UNIDENTIFIED MALE
TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED ALEXANDRIA OFFICE THAT A GARY WISEMAN (PHONETIC)
A GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE, IS INVOLVED IN CAPTIONED MATTER. CALLER THEN
WITHOUT FURNISHING ANY FURTHER INFORMATION, HUNG UP. REVIEW OF
CHESAPEAKE AND POTOMAC TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES FOR WASHINGTON, D. C.,
METROPOLITAN AREA INDICATES GARY A. WEISSMAN RESIDING [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

[REDACTED], TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED]

WFO ASCERTAIN IF WEISSMAN GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE AND POSSIBLY IN-
VOLVED IN CAPTIONED MATTER.

BALTIMORE AND MILWAUKEE CHECK INDICES.

ALEXANDRIA INDICES NEGATIVE RE WISEMAN AND WEISSMAN MAY 23 1972

END.

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

Deleted Copy Sent Gary A. Weissman
by Letter 1-7-76
Per FOIA Request 7/20

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

NR026 NY PLAIN

448PM URGENT 05-19-72 GMD

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

CHICAGO

MILWAUKEE

MINNEAPOLIS

FROM NEW YORK 44-2169 2P

WALSHOT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Galt	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

RE BU TELEPHONE CALLS TO NEW YORK MAY NINETEEN, SEVENTY
TWO AND NEW YORK TELETYPE TO BUREAU MAY NINETEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

FOR INFROMATION OF CHICAGO REFERENCED TELEPHONE CALLS
REQUESTED NEW YORK DERERMINE IF ARTHUR BREMER HAD A RESERVATION
FOR FOUR PM. UNITED AIRLINES FLIGHT ON APRIL FIFTEEN, SEVENTY
TWO FROM LA GUARDIA AIRPORT NEW YORK TO MILWAUKEE. MIKE LYNCH,
UNITED AIRLINES, NEW YORK, ADVISED ONLY FLIGHTS TO MILWAUKEE DURING
PERTINENT PERIOD IS FLIGHT FOUR ONE NINE, NEWARK TO MILWAUKEE,
FOUR PM. AND FLIGHT FOUR SEVEN FIVE LA GUARDIA AIRPORT TO
MILWAUKEE FOUR FIFTY FIVE PM. FLIGHT FOUR ONE NINE IS NOT
SCHEDULED ON SATURDAY AND BREMER NOT LISTED FOR FLIGHT FOUR
SEVEN FIVE ON APRIL FIFTEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

BUREAU REQUESTED ABOVE TWO FLIGHTS BE CHECKED FROM
APRIL THREE, SEVENTYTWO THROUGH APRIL FIFTEEN SEVENTYTWO FOR
RESERVATION BY BREMER. LYNCH, UNITED AIRLINES, NEW YORK, ADVISED
ABOVE INFORMATION CAN BE OBTAINED FROM WES THOMAS, REVENUE

59 MAY 24 1972
END PAGE ONE

REC 17 44-52576-211
14 MAY 23 1972

REP.

PAGE TWO

ACCOUNTING OFFICE AND RESERVATIONS OFFICE, UNITED AIRLINES,
CHICAGO.

BUREAU ALSO REQUESTED THAT NORTHWEST AIRLINES BE CHECKED
TO DETERMINE IF SUBJECT OF FLIGHT AT APPROXIMATELY FIVE PM.
APRIL NINE, SEVENTYTWO FROM LA GUARDIA AIRPORT, NEW YORK, TO
MILWAUKEE.

CHICAGO REQUESTED TO OBTAIN DESIRED INFORMATION FROM
UNITED AIRLINES, CHICAGO. MINNEAPOLIS CONTACT NORTHWEST AIRLINES
FOR FLIGHT INFORMATION.

END

ACK FOR TWO TELS

MRF FBI WA DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Fonder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Walkart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

MOI DE PLAIN

8:57 AM URGENT 5-19-72 NMG

TO BUREAU

MILWAUKEE

FROM DETROIT (44-1425) 1P

WALSHOT; CR; AFO; OO: BALTIMORE.

RE DETROIT NITEL MAY EIGHTEEN, LAST.

MRS. WADE HATFIELD, OWNER AND OPERATOR OF CASCADES MOTEL, JACKSON, MICHIGAN, ADVISED THE MANY NEWSPAPERS FOUND IN BREMERS ROOM THE MORNING AFTER HE LEFT HAD BEEN DESTROYED IN THAT SHE HAD NO IDEA THEY WOULD BE OF ANY IMPORTANCE.

-P-

END

MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM CR. REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Gonder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. W. ikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. S	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 001 MI PLAIN

10:10 AM IMMEDIATE 5/19/72 LJW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-950)

TAMPA

FROM MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P) 1P

WALSHOT

INVESTIGATION BY MILWAUKEE DISCLOSED, ACCORDING
TO FRED HARAS, PERSONNELL, MILWAUKEE COUNTY PARK SYSTEM,
SUBJECT WORKED ON SUMMER TEEN PROGRAM IN NINETEEN SIXTY-FIVE
AT MITCHELL PARK BEGINNING AUGUST TEN SIXTY-FIVE. SUBJECT
ASSIGNED FOR THREE WEEKS BUT FAILED TO COMPLETE THE
PERIOD. SUBJECT'S SUPERVISOR WAS HOWARD BROSSMAN, WHO
RETIRED IN NINETEEN SIXTY-SEVEN AND CURRENTLY RESIDES ON

b6
b7c

TAMPA - LOCATE AND INTERVIEW BROSSMAN FOR ALL

POSSIBLE BACKGROUND INFORMATION RE ARTHUR H. BREMER.

TELEPHONE RESULTS TO MILWAUKEE STENO IN THREE ZERO TWO

FORM TODAY. AFTER TYPING, THREE ZERO TWO WILL BE READ BACK TO

TAMPA FOR AUTHENTICITY.

END

59 MAY 24 1972
RMS FBI WA DC CLR

UNIFORM R. REP.

14 MAY 23 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

NR002 CG PLAIN

1136AM I M M E D I A T E 5-19-72 EOM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM CHICAGO (44-1884) 1P

WALSHOT.

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Weikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO BUREAU, MAY EIGHTEEN LAST.

EFFORTS TO IDENTIFY T. M. CENTRAL (ILLEGIBLE WORD)
COMPANY THROUGH CURRENT CHICAGO BUSINESS AND TELEPHONE
DIRECTORIES, NEGATIVE.

ATTEMPTS TO LOCATE AND IDENTIFY MILES T. KILLOCK IN
CURRENT CHICAGO AND SUBURBAN TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES, INDICES,
CHICAGO CREDIT BUREAU, CHICAGO PD, NEGATIVE.

LEROY DAVIS, VICE PRESIDENT, CHECK DEPARTMENT, FEDERAL
RESERVE BANK OF CHICAGO, ADVISED MAY NINETEEN INSTANT
THAT BASED ON INFORMATION AVAILABLE, HE IS UNABLE TO FURTHER
IDENTIFY KILLOCK OR T. M. CENTRAL (ILLEGIBLE WORD) COMPANY.

END

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Volkart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 013 AT PLAIN

7:52 PM NITEL 5/19/72 ELS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE 44-595

BALTIMORE

FROM ATLANTA 44-3232 -RUC- 1P

WALSHOT. 00:BALTIMORE.

RE MILWAUKEE TEL TO BUREAU MAY NINETEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

MR. DICK MESSERSMITH, CHIEF SECURITY, ATLANTIC RICHFIELD COMPANY, TWELVE CORPORATE SQUARE, ATLANTA, ADVISED NO RECORD UNDER THE NAME OF ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER. MESSERSMITH FURTHER ADVISED ONE BREMER CABINETS, INC., N FIVE SEVEN W, ONE THREE THREE ZERO TWO REICHERT, MENOMONEE FALLS, WISCONSIN, WAS ON RECORD BUT NO INFORMATION AS TO ANY CONNECTION WITH BREMER OR HIS FAMILY.

MR. STEVE SPRING, GULF OIL CORPORATION, ATLANTA, GA., ALSO CHECKED RECORDS THAT COMPANY. NO RECORD LOCATED UNDER THE NAME OF ARTHUR HENRY BREMER.

END

44-52576-215

MAY 22 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM REP.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

NR07 HO PLAIN

7:00 PM NITEL 5-19-72 LRW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM HOUSTON (44-3403) ONE PAGE

WALSHOT. 00: BALTIMORE.

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE DATED MAY NINETEEN, SEVENTY-TWO.

RECORDS OF OIL COMPANIES IN HOUSTON DIVISION NOT AVAILABLE
UNTIL MONDAY, MAY TWENTY-TWO, SEVENTY-TWO.

E N D

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

Mr. [Signature]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 20 1972

TELETYPE

NR 020 CI PLAIN

1153PM URGENT 5/19/72 KCB
TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

ST. LOUIS (44-1250)

FROM CINCINNATI (44-1574) (P) 2P

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dabney	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Walkart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

WALSHOT

RE ST. LOUIS TEL TODAY AND BUREAU TEL TO ALL SACS MAY EIGHTEEN
LAST.

INVESTIGATION RELATES TO INFORMATION FURNISHED BY WILLIAM
BRANTLEY, ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, THAT HE OBSERVED ARTHUR H. BREMER
AT STATEHOUSE, COLUMBUS, OHIO, IN OCTOBER NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT OR
OCTOBER NINETEEN SEVENTY.

RALPH LANGER, MANAGING EDITOR, "JOURNAL HERALD", DAYTON, OHIO
ADVISED TODAY THE ONLY PHOTOGRAPHS OR NEGATIVES AVAILABLE IN
NEWS PAPER MORGUE OF GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE AT STATEHOUSE, COLUMBUS
OHIO IN NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT DEPICTS ONLY WALLACE! 44-52576-216

CONCERNING PRESIDENT NIXON'S APPEARANCE AT STATEHOUSE, MAY 23 1972
COLUMBUS, OHIO, DURING OCTOBER NINETEEN SEVENTY, LANGER ADVISED
PHOTOGRAPHER WHO COVERED EVENT PRESENTLY ON ASSIGNMENT AND
MAY HAVE PHOTOGRAPHS AND/OR NEGATIVES RELATIVE TO THIS APPEARANCE

END PAGE ONE

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

PAGE TWO

(CI 44-1574)

BY NIXON. PHOTOGRAPH WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW OF RECORDS MONDAY,
MAY TWENTYTWO NEXT.

JOHN P. BEAVERS,

WHO IS A STUDENT AT OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, ADVISED TODAY HE ATTENDED
OCTOBER NINETEEN , NINETEEN SEVENTY APPEARANCE BY PRESIDENT NIXON
AT STATEHOUSE, COLUMBUS. HE TOOK PHOTOGRAPHS OF DIGNITARIES ON
PODIUM ONLY AND HAS NO PHOTOGRAPHS OF CROWD. HE DID NOT ATTEND
SPEECH BY GOVERNOR WALLACE IN COLUMBUS.

FD THREE ZERO TWO'S DICTATED TO MILWAUKEE STENOGRAPHIC POOL
TODAY.

CINCINNATI, AT DAYTON, OHIO: WILL CONTACT PHOTOGRAPHER
WHO TOOK PHOTOGRAPHS ON BEHALF OF "JOURNAL HERALD" ON MAY TWENTY
TWO NEXT AND SUBMIT RESULTS.

END

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 20 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 061 NY CODE

1242 PM URGENT 05-19-72 KEH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

FROM NEW YORK (44-2169)

WALSHOT

REBUTEL TO NEW YORK, MAY NINETEEN, ONE NINE SEVEN TWO.

EXHAUSTIVE SEARCH FOR MANUSCRIPT PAGES CONDUCTED, MAY NINETEEN, ONE NINE SEVEN TWO, OVER THREE QUARTER SQUARE MILE AREA SURROUNDING HOWARD JOHNSON'S MOTEL, ONE THREE FIVE AVE. AND ONE FOUR ZERO STREET, NYC. VACANT LOTS, GRASSED PARKWAY BOARDERS AND ALL LIKELY HIDING PLACES THOROUGHLY SEARCHED. PARTICULAR ATTENTION PAID TO SPECIFIC SPOTS WHICH COULD BE RECALLED AS LANDMARKS BY SUBJECT, IF RE-VISIT EVER MADE TO AREA. RESULTS NEGATIVE.

E N D

44-52576-217
14 MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM REP.

NR009 WF PLAIN

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

510 PM URGENT 5-20-72 ALM

MAY 20 1972

TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

NEW YORK

KANSAS CITY

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD 2P

WALSHOT.

WFO SUMMARY.

SUBPOENAS FOR FILM FROM NETWORK AND TV STATIONS,
WASHINGTON, D. C., RECEIVED FROM BALTIMORE. ARRANGEMENTS
MADE TO SERVE ON MONDAY A.M. TO PERSONS INDICATED BY
BALTIMORE AS RESULTS OF CALLS TO NETWORKS AND STATIONS BY
BALTIMORE UNITED STATES ATTORNEY'S OFFICE. EFFORTS TO
CONTACT TYRONE BROWN, WTOP TV, WHO WAS TO BE AVAILABLE THIS
DATE, NEGATIVE.

MYRON DAVID SILVERSTEIN RECONTACTED RE CBS PERSONNEL AT
WALLACE PITTSBURGH RALLY, APRIL TWENTYTWO LAST. ADVISED CBS
HAD CREW THERE, IF NOT DAVE SHOUMACHER, SOMEONE ELSE. NEW
YORK REQUESTED TO IDENTIFY CREW. SILVERSTEIN GOING TO
PITTSBURGH MAY TWENTYONE, SEVENTYTWO TO REVIEW NEWS MEDIA
FILM OF WALLACE AND MC GOVERN RALLIES THERE, WHICH WERE CLOSE
IN TIME TO EACH OTHER. WILL ADVISE IF PHOTO OF SUBJECT
LOCATED.

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Warkent	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

McBride
15/11/72

l

REC-29 44-388576-215

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM CR. REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

PAGE TWO

TELEPHONE LEAD FROM KANSAS CITY TO CONTACT INTERNAL
REVENUE SERVICE HEADQUARTERS, WASHINGTON, D. C., RE CHECK
OF INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE COMPUTER, MARTINSBURG, WEST
VIRGINIA, FOR RECORD OF NINETEEN SEVENTY AND NINETEEN
SEVENTYONE INCOME TAX RETURNS TO BE HANDLED MONDAY A.M.
THROUGH BUREAU HEADQUARTERS LIAISON WITH INTERNAL REVENUE
SERVICE HEADQUARTERS AS INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE CLOSED
FOR WEEKEND.

END

*Handled
D.C. to
Green*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
(ATTN: FBI LABORATORY)

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (44-950) P

SUBJECT: WALSHOT
OO: Baltimore

DATE: 5/20/72

There is being forwarded to the Laboratory, under separate cover, one man's coat, "Barometer" by Schwobilt."

This coat is the property of Captain E. C. DOTHARD, Alabama State Police, and was being carried by him over his left arm at the time Governor WALLACE was shot on May 15, 1972. Captain DOTHARD was a bodyguard for Governor WALLACE and was standing next to Governor WALLACE at the time of the shooting. One of the bullets fired by subject BREMER struck Captain DOTHARD in the abdomen.

The Laboratory will recall other clothing submitted in connection with this case, and it is requested examination be made of this coat and that the coat be returned to Baltimore.

ST-106

REC-51

44-52576-219

3 MAY 27 1972

- ④ - Bureau (REGISTERED MAIL) (Enc. 1)
2 - Baltimore
HMB:alb
(6)

SEVEN

18X/1-

MAY 25 1972

U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 20 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Whitely	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR003 BA PLAIN

430PM URGENT 5-20-72 MRF

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950)

3P

WALSHOT

2 WHEN DISMANTLING THE AUTOMOBILE OWNED BY ARTHUR BREMER, THE PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY, MARYLAND POLICE REMOVED A PERMANENT FLOOR MAT. UNDER THIS FLOOR MAT THERE WAS DISCOVERED ONE ENVELOPE WITH THE ADDRESSEE MOSTLY OBLITERATED WITH MUD. HOWEVER, IT APPEARS IT WAS ADDRESSED TO A PERSON BY THE FIRST NAME OF CHARLIE. NOTHING ELSE IS CLEAR EXCEPT THE LAST FOUR LETTERS OF THE STATE, WHICH APPEARS TO BE "NOIS" APPARENTLY MEANING ILLINOIS.

REC-51

44-52596-220

THERE WAS FOUND IN THE ENVELOPE TWO LETTERS BOTH ADDRESSED "DEAR CHARLIE". ONE LETTER IS DATED SEPTEMBER SIX, NINETEEN SIXTY-NINE AND IS SIGNED "ANNE". THE SECOND LETTER IS UNDATED, AND THE AUTHOR IS MARY REVANSKY,
END PAGE ONE

UNIFORMED REP.

59 MAY 25 1972

PAGE TWO

BA 44-950

~~Mary~~ Revansky

b6
b7C

THE LETTER FROM ANNE MAKES REFERENCE TO THE FACT THAT SHE WAS SENDING CHARLIE A LETTER SHE HAD STOLEN, WHICH HAD BEEN WRITTEN BY MARY. BOTH LETTERS RELATE TO PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP OF THESE TWO GIRLS WITH CHARLIE, AND THE LETTER FROM MARY CAUTIONS CHARLIE NOT TO BECOME SEXUALLY INVOLVED WITH ANNE AND THREATENING HIM THAT HE HAD BETTER NOT GET ANNE PREGNANT.

IT WOULD APPEAR THAT THESE LETTERS DO NOT RELATE TO THE SUBJECT AND HAVE POSSIBLY BEEN IN THE AUTOMOBILE SINCE NINETEEN SIXTY-NINE, HAVING BEEN LEFT THERE BY THE PREVIOUS OWNER, "CHARLIE".

MILWAUKEE, IF NOT ALREADY DONE, SHOULD ASCERTAIN WHO OWNED THE REBEL AUTOMOBILE DURING SEPTEMBER, NINETEEN SIXTY-NINE, AND SHOULD INTERVIEW MARY REVANSKY AT THE ABOVE ADDRESS TO INSURE THERE IS NO CONNECTION WITH THE SUBJECT.
END PAGETWO

PAGE THREE

BA 44-950

THESE ITEMS ARE BEING TRANSPORTED TO THE FBI LABORATORY
BY PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY POLICE FOR EXAMINATION.

THE DISMANTELING OF THIS VEHICLE ALSO REVEALED WHAT
APPEARS TO BE A PARKING LOT STUB, BEARING THE NUMBER ZERO
NINE TWO FIVE ONE ONE. THERE IS NO OTHER IDENTIFICATION
WHATSOEVER INDICATING WHO ISSUED THIS STUB, A DATE OR PLACE.
FOR INFO MILWAUKEE, THIS STUB WAS LOCATED UNDERNEATH THE
AFOREMENTIONED ENVELOPE AND POSSIBLY WAS THERE AT THE
TIME THE CAR WAS PURCHASED BY BREMER.

END

cc - Conrad

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 20 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, FA	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR004 BA PLAIN

434PM URGENT 5-20-72 VLH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

MINNEAPOLIS

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950) (P)

WALSHOT

THE FOLLOWING LEADS ARE BEING SET FORTH COMPLETING THOSE LEADS
RESULTING FROM REVIEW OF ITEMS FOUND IN AUTOMOBILE OF ARTHUR BREMER.

THERE IS A SMALL DESK-TYPE CALANDER ISSUED BY GOESTCH-BUCHOLTZ,
INC., GENERAL INSURANCE, SEVEN EIGHT ONE SEVEN WEST BURLEIGH STREET,
MILWAUKEE.

END PAGE ONE

ST-106

REC-51

44-525-76-221

MAY 20 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM REP.

PAGE TWO

BA 44-950

THE FILM DEVELOPING TANK IS A HONEYWELL NIKOR MAKE WITH A PRICE STICKER INDICATING IT WAS SOLD BY REIMERS PHOTO MATERIALS COMPANY AT A PRICE OF NINE DOLLARS AND NINETY FIVE CENTS AND THE SALES NUMBER FOR THE ARTICLE WAS TWO SEVEN ZERO - E NINE SEVEN.

THERE WERE THREE BALLPOINT PENS INDICATING ONE HAD BEEN DISTRIBUTED BY AMERICAN CITY BANK AND TRUST COMPANY, SEVEN FOUR ZERO NORTH PLANKTON AVENUE, TELEPHONE TWO SEVEN SIX - SEVEN FIVE ZERO ZERO; ONE BY ROMAN ELECTRIC COMPANY, ONE SEVEN THREE EIGHT SOUTH ELEVENTH STREET, TELEPHONE SIX SEVEN TWO - ZERO NINE EIGHT FIVE; AND THE THIRD PEN BY SOUTHSIDE IMPROVEMENT PROJECT, INC., ONE THREE ZERO ZERO SOUTH SIXTEENTH STREET, MILWAUKEE. THE CITY IN WHICH AMERICAN CITY BANK AND ROMAN ELECTRIC COMPANY ARE LOCATED WAS NOT INDICATED.

THE GROOMING ITEMS SUCH AS PRELL SHAMPOO INDICATES THEY WERE SOLD AT "PILL AND PUFF", CITY NOT INDICATED. MILWAUKEE CONSIDER THE ABOVE IN CONDUCTING BACKGROUND INVESTIGATION AT MILWAUKEE RE BREMER.

THERE WAS FOUND IN THE ATTACHE CASE ONE MATCHBOOK OF THE MINNEAPOLIS ATHELETIC CLUB. MINNEAPOLIS MAKE INQUIRY AT THIS CLUB FOR ANY INFORMATION REGARDING BREMER.

END

ACK FOR TWO TWLS

HOLD

MRF FBI WA DC

*He worked
there & has
been covered*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR010 WF PLAIN

MAY 20 1972

TELETYPE

512 PM URGENT 5-20-72 ALM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

NEW YORK

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (44-888) (P) 1P

WALSHOT.

RE NEW YORK TEL TO BUREAU MAY NINETEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

MYRON DAVID SILVERSTEIN RECONTACTED THIS DATE ADVISES
CBS TELEVISION NETWORK DEFINITELY HAD MAN AT WALLACE RALLY,
PITTSBURGH, APRIL TWENTYTWO, SEVENTYTWO. THOUGHT IT WAS
DAVID SHOUMACKER, BUT COULD HAVE BEEN SOMEONE ELSE. HE
ADVISED MC GOVERN WAS IN PITTSBURGH SHORTLY AFTER WALLACE.
SILVERSTEIN GOING TO PITTSBURGH MAY TWENTYONE, SEVENTYTWO TO
REVIEW NEWS MEDIA FILMS OF WALLACE AND MC GOVERN RALLIES
THERE, WILL ADVISE IF PHOTO OF SUBJECT LOCATED. WFO MAINTAINING
CONTACT WITH SILVERSTEIN. NEW YORK DETERMINE IDENTITY OF CBS
PERSONNEL AT WALLACE RALLY, PITTSBURGH, APRIL TWENTYTWO,
SEVENTYTWO, SET OUT LEADS TO HAVE THEM INTERVIEWED AND
POSSIBLE FILM OR PHOTOS OF SUBJECT OBTAINED.

BALTIMORE DETERMINE IF IN INTERVIEW OF STEVE BELL, ABC, HE
WAS ASKED ABOUT THE WALLACE PITTSBURGH RALLY, APRIL TWENTYTWO,
SEVENTYTWO.

END
59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM REP.

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Walker	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

McGovern
Jelly

8

ST-106

REC-51

44-52576-222

MAY 23 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 20 1972

TELETYPE

NR007 PG PLAIN

1118 PM NITEL 5-20-72 CAK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR
MILWAUKEE
BALTIMORE

FROM PITTSBURGH (44-874) P

WALSHOT

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. W. J. ...	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. S. yars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

RE MILWAUKEE TELCALL TO PITTSBURGH THIS DATE.

ON FIVE SEVENTEEN, LAST, JEFFREY GROSSMAN, WJAS RADIO
PITTSBURGH, PA., ADVISED HE WAS PRESENT AT WALLACE RALLY AT
PITTSBURGH ON FOUR TWENTY-TWO, LAST. HE BELIEVES HE SAW
ARTHUR H. BREMER AT PRESS TABLE DURING RALLY. PITTSBURGH
IMMEDIATELY BEGAN INVESTIGATION TO DETERMINE IF BREMER IN FACT
DID ATTEND RALLY. INVESTIGATION INCLUDED INTERVIEWS WITH
RADIO, TELEVISION, AND NEWSPAPER REPORTERS AND CAMERMEN; POLICE
OFFICIALS AND SECRET SERVICE AGENTS REGARDING WALLACE;
CAMPAIGN WORKERS; REVIEW OF TELEVISION FILM AND NEWSPAPER
PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN AT RALLY; INTERVIEWS WITH HOTEL AND MOTEL
PERSONNEL AND REVIEW OF THERE RECORDS TO DETERMINE IF BREMER
REGISTERED DURING PERTINENT PERIOD. ALL INVESTIGATIONS FAIL
TO ESTABLISH THAT BREMER WAS PRESENT IN PITTSBURGH.

END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM REP.

ST-106

REC-51

44-525716-223

MAY 22 1972

PG 44-874

PAGE TWO

THREE ZERO TWO 'S REGARDING THIS INVESTIGATION WERE DICTATED TO MILWAUKEE ON FIVE NINETEEN, LAST.

INVESTIGATION TODAY AT HILTON HOTEL, GREATER PITTSBURGH AIRPORT, WIIC TELEVISION, AND KDKA TELEVISION REGARDING PRESENTS OF AUTHUR H. BREMER ON EITHER APRIL SEVENTEEN OR TWENTY-TWO LAST, INDICATED BREMER NOT PRESENT AT PITTSBURGH.

THREE ZERO TWO 'S RE NEGATIVE INTERVIEWS TO BE DICTATED TO MILWAUKEE STENO 'S AT TWO PM FIVE TWENTY-ONE, NEXT PER MILWAUKEE CALL.

CROWD PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN AT RALLY ON FOUR TWENTY-TWO LAST BY WALLACE CAMPAIGN WORKERS BEING DEVELOPED AND WILL BE REVIEWED TO DETERMINE IF BREMER PRESENT.

END

MRF FBI WA DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 20 1972

TELETYPE

NR 006 CG CODED

10:55 PM 05-20-72 IMMEDIATE DJB

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

FROM: CHICAGO (44-1884)

WALSHOT.

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Walker	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

RE MILWAUKEE TELCALL TO CHICAGO MAY TWENTY INSTANT
REQUESTING CONTACT AND DISPLAY OF SUBJECT BREMER'S PHOTOS
AT WALLACE CHICAGO CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS, AND AT LITTLE
JOHNS RESTAURANT, ADDRESS UNKNOWN, CHIAGO, WHERE BREMER
ALLEGEDLY HAD LUNCH APRIL TWENTY NINE.

WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS, ONE NINE FOUR FOUR NORTH
DAMEN, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, CLOSED INSTANT DATE. NEIGHBORHOOD
INQUIRY DEVELOPED NO INFO RE IDENTITY PERSONS ASSOCIATED
WALLACE HEADQUARTERS.

CHICAGO PHONE DIRECTORY SHOWS ONE LITTLE JOHNS RESTAURANT
CHICAGO AREA AT TWO ONE ZERO WEST KINZIE, CHICAGO. THIS RES-
TAURANT CLOSED PM INSTANT DATE.

EFFORTS TO COVER LEADS WALLACE CHICAGO HEADQUARTERS AND
ABOVE RESTAURANT TO CONTINUE SUNDAY MAY TWO ONE NEXT.

BUREAU, BALTIMORE AND MILWAUKEE WILL BE ADVISED OF RESULTS.

END

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 20 1972

TELETYPE

NR001 BA PLAIN

1038AM M IMMEDIATE 5-20-72 AIP

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950)

WALSHOT

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Pond	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Whitely	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

DETAILED REVIEW OF THE ITEMS FOUND IN AUTOMOBILE OF BREMER
HAS DISCLOSED ADDITIONAL ITEMS WHICH MAY BE OF LEAD VALUE AT
MILWAUKEE IN CONDUCTING BACKGROUND INVESTIGATION REGARDING BREMER.

THERE IS ONE MAP REFLECTING TOLL ROADS IN THE STATES OF
ILLINOIS, INDIANA, MICHIGAN, OHIO, PENNSYLVANIA, NEW YORK, CONNECTICUT,
MASSACHUSETTS, RHODE ISLAND, MARYLAND AND NEW JERSEY.
END PAGE ONE

ST-106

REC-51

44-52576-225

MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM REP.

PAGE TWO

BA 44-950

THERE ARE ALSO INDIVIDUAL MAPS OF MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN - MINNESOTA, SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND - CONNECTICUT - MASSACHUSETTS - RHODE ISLAND, EASTERN UNITED STATES, NORTH CAROLINA - SOUTH CAROLINA, PITTSBURGH, ILLINOIS, CHICAGO AND VICINITY, KENTUCKY - TENNESSEE AND A MAP OF WISCONSIN. THE CHICAGO AND VICINITY MAP INDICATES IT WAS OBTAINED FROM THE NATIONAL AVENUE CAR CARE CENTER, SEVEN ZERO TWO SIX, JIM DAVIS, MGR., ONE SIX ONE FOUR WEST NATIONAL AVENUE, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN. THERE APPEARS ON THE WISCONSIN STATE MAP THE NAME STANLEY T. SZMANDA, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND THERE IS ALSO A PENCIL NOTATION ON THIS MAP "ONE ZERO ONE ONE W. PIERCE."

THESE MAPS WERE CONTAINED IN AN ORANGE PLASTIC BAG WITH THE WORDING, " POTATO BROTHERS" , POSSIBLY THE NAME OF THE MANUFACTURER, DISTRIBUTOR, ETC., OF THE PLASTIC BAG.

THE BROWN ZIPPER SUIT BAG INDICATES IT WAS MANUFACTURED OR DISTRIBUTED BY "FRIEDMAN'S" NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED

END PAGE TWO

b6
b7c

PAGE THREE

BA 44-950

THE CLIPS FOR AN AUTOMATIC WEAPON ARE LOCATED IN A GREEN PAPER BAG MARKED, "KOHLS", APPARENTLY INDICATING THE DISTRIBUTOR IN SOME MANNER.

MILWAUKEE CONSIDER ALL ABOVE NOTATIONS IN CONDUCTING BACKGROUND INVESTIGATION AT MILWAUKEE.

END

SLP FBI WSHDC CLR

NR 017 CI PLAIN

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

719PM IMMEDIATE 5/19/72 KCB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR
BALTIMORE

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

FROM CINCINNATI 4P

b6
b7C

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Miller, ES _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Waikart _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE:

THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE.

WALSHOT;

DEPUTY RONALD JONES, MONTGOMERY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, THIS
AFTERNOON ADVISED:

DARRELL COOK, ATTENDANT, KAYO SERVICE STATION, STATE ROUTE TWO
ZERO ONE AND BEATRICE DRIVE, DAYTON, OHIO, AT ABOUT ONE THIRTY AM
MAY NINETEEN NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO REPORTED FOLLOWING INFORMATION TO
MONTGOMERY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE (MCSO):

AT ABOUT ONE TWENTY AM MAY NINETEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO A
BLUE NINETEEN SIXTYSIX FORD WITH NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO OHIO DEALER
LICENSE [REDACTED] PULLED INTO THIS STATION
DRIVEN BY A WHITE MALE ACCOMPANIED BY ANOTHER WHITE MALE AND A NEGRO
MALE IN THE VEHICLE. ALL THREE GOT OUT AND ENTERED THE STATION.

END PAGE ONE

REC-21

ST-106

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM REP.

PAGE TWO

DRIVER ASKED FOR A ROAD MAP SAYING THEY WERE GOING TO MARYLAND AND STATED, "I'M GOING TO SHAKE WALLACE'S HAND GOOD THIS TIME." HE THEN POINTED HIS FINGER AS THOUGH IT WERE A GUN AND SAID, "POW". THE MALE NEGRO SAID, "YEA, WE'RE GOING TO GET HIM." BOTH GAVE CLENCHED FIST SALUTE AND ALL THREE GOT INTO THE CAR, DRIVING NORTH ON STATE ROUTE TWO ZERO ONE.

THE CAR WAS STOPPED BY DEPUTY G. K. MC DOWELL AT A SUNOCO STATION, STATE ROUTE TWO ZERO ONE AND HARSHMAN ROAD, WHERE THEY WERE IDENTIFIED AND QUESTIONED AND NAMES CHECKED THROUGH NCIC. A MARYLAND MAP WAS FOUND IN THE CAR. [REDACTED] WAS TURNED OVER TO DAYTON OHIO POLICE DEPARTMENT ON A TRAFFIC WARRANT AND OTHER SUBJECTS WERE RELEASED.

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] RELEASED NOON TODAY AFTER PAYING TRAFFIC FINE.

SUBJECTS HAVE NO RECORD MCSO.

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] HAVE RECORD OF MULTIPLE TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

ONLY DAYTON POLICE DEPARTMENT .

CREDIT RECORDS DAYTON, OHIO CONTAIN NO RECORD FOR [REDACTED]

THESE RECORDS SHOW [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CURRENTLY RESIDING [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HE IS A NEGRO MALE AMERICAN, DATE

OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

SOCIAL SECURITY

ACCOUNT NUMBER [REDACTED]

CURRENT EMPLOYMENT UNKNOWN. HE HAS WORKED AT [REDACTED]

CREDIT RECORDS SHOW [REDACTED]

RESIDING WITH PARENTS AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SSAN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] EMPLOYED SEPTEMBER NINETEEN SEVENTYONE BY A

[REDACTED] AT DAYTON, OHIO.

[REDACTED] INTERROGATION REPORT MCSO CONTAINS FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

[REDACTED] IS A MALE NEGRO, DOB [REDACTED]

END PAGE THREE

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

PAGE FOUR

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] IS A WHITE MALE AMERICAN, DOB [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] IS A WHITE MALE AMERICAN, DOB [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

DEALER LICENSE [REDACTED] IS REGISTERED

TO DATONE BUICK, FAIRBORN, OHIO.

FOREGOING INFORMATION FURNISHED TO MR. [REDACTED] SPECIAL
AGENT IN CHARGE U.S. SECRET SERVICE, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

INVESTIGATION INSTITUTED.

END

TREAT AS YELLOW

FBI

Date: 5-20-72

☒ IMMEDIATE

☐ URGENT

☐ NITEL

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype:

TO: ☐ THE PRESIDENT

FIELD DISSEMINATION

☐ THE VICE PRESIDENT

☐ ATT.: _____

☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM

☐ ATT.: _____

☐ SECRETARY OF STATE

REC-21

008

☐ DIRECTOR, CIA

ST-106

44-525-76-226

☐ DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

☐ AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER

☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

☐ NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

☒ U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)

☐ ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)

☐ NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT: SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER

From: ~~ACTING~~ DIRECTOR, FBI

Classification: *unclassified*

MAY 22 1972

Subject: _____

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Campbell _____
Rosen _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Cleveland _____
Ponder _____
Bates _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES
GEORGE C. WALLACE; THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE

(Text of message begins on next page.)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 20 1972

124 E21

TELETYPE

Approved _____

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

67 MAY 23 1972

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 20 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dabney	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Vikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. S. S.	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 003 MP PLAIN

10:36 PM NITEL 5/20/72 CMH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

FROM MINNEAPOLIS IP

Walsh

McGowan
Walters

[REDACTED] MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION CONCERNING.

b6
b7C

MINN
REMYTEL MAY TWENTY INSTANT.

INFORMATION IN RETEL GIVEN SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] SECRET

SERVICE, MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

END

MRF FBI WA DC

SI-106

REC-51

44-52576-227

MAY 28 1972

[Handwritten initials]

cc - Miller
59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM REP.

5/21/72
1055
AGENT DAVID
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAY 20 1972
NR 002 MP PLAIN
8:33 PM URGENT 5/20/72
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Walker	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO ACTING DIRECTOR
NEW YORK
PHOENIX
FROM MINNEAPOLIS 2P

Walsh

M. J. [Signature]

[Redacted] MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION CONCERNING.

AT SIX THIRTY PM THIS DATE MRS. MARGARET (HARLAN) SMITH,

TELEPHONE [Redacted] BY PHONE

IDENTIFIED HERSELF AS STATE CO - CHAIRMAN OF MINNESOTANS FOR MC GOVERN.
SMITH HAD LEARNED THAT ONE [Redacted] HAD BEEN LINKED TO ARNOLD
BREMER, WHO ASSAULTED GOVERNOR WALLACE. DURING A RECEPTION FOR
PERSONS DONATING ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS OR MORE TO MC GOVERN CAM-
PAIGN [Redacted] TALKED HIS WAY IN AND SUBSEQUENTLY WAS INTERVIEWED
BY MRS. SMITH. [Redacted] WAS SUPPOSED TO HELP MC GOVERN FORCES AT
BOSTON. STATE PAROLE OFFICER CONTACTED MRS. SMITH LOOKING FOR
[Redacted] WHO WAS UNDER PAROLE SUPERVISION FOR STEALING A CAR. IN
VIEW OF POSSIBLE LINK TO BREMER, MRS. SMITH WAS TRYING TO CONTACT
MC GOVERN PEOPLE AT PHONIX WHERE MC GOVERN WAS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE
AT FIVE FORTY FIVE P.M. TODAY PHOENIX TIME. SHE DESCRIBED [Redacted]

AS [Redacted]

[Redacted] ABOVE INFORMATION GIVEN PHOENIX BY PHONE.

END PAGE ONE
59 MAY 24 1972

See pg 2

5/20/72
2 copied to
Secret Service

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

11:30 PM

5/20/73
SA Bob Fletcher
advised to notify
SS. MP
SA Walter Rogers, PX,
advised he had already
notified SS + would
confirm.

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED] MAY BE IDENTICAL [REDACTED] STUDENT AT
UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, AND SUBJECT OF SECURITY MATTER CASE MINN-
EAPOLIS. ON MAY NINETEEN LAST [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] WAS ARRESTED AT WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL, NEW YORK CITY
FOR DEFRAUDING AN INNKEEPER. [REDACTED]

16-52, Minneapolis
HAD AUTO ACCIDENT IN MINN

MINN
MINNEAPOLIS APRIL TWENTYSIX LAST AND TOLD PARTY WITH WHOM COLLIDED
THAT HE WAS CAMPAIGN WORKER FOR MC GOVERN AND NOT TO WORRY AS HE HAD
PLENTY OF INSURANCE. HE THEN LEFT FOR NEW YORK WHERE HE DEFRAUDED
HOTEL IN EXCESS OF FIFTEEN HUNDRED DOLLARS.

[REDACTED] DESCRIBED [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

NEW YORK VERIFY ARREST OF [REDACTED] AND ADVISE PHOENIX.

END

MRF FBI WA DC

cc - Miller

44-52576-229

CHANGED TO

44-52796-2

JUN 20 1972

MA

c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE

NR001 MP PLAIN

12:48PM URGENT 5/20/72 SLG

TO : ^{ACTING} DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

NEW YORK

FROM: MINNEAPOLIS (80-123) 2P

WALSHOT

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Egan	_____
Mr. Gikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

RE NEW YORK TELETYPES TO MINNEAPOLIS AND RECEIVING
OFFICES MAY NINETEEN, LAST. AND MINNEAPOLIS TELEPHONE CALLS
TO MILWAUKEE MAY NINETEEN-TWENTY LAST.

REFERENCED COMMUNICATIONS REQUESTED MINNEAPOLIS TO CHECK
NORTHWEST ORIENT AIRLINES HEADQUARTERS FOR FLIGHT INFORMATION
ON TRAVELS OF ARTHUR H. BREMER ON APRIL FOUR, SEVENTYTWO AND APRIL
FIFTEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

NORTHWEST AIRLINES UNABLE TO LOCATE ANY TICKET TO SUBJECT
ON ANY FLIGHT FROM NEW YORK AREA TO MILWAUKEE ON APRIL FIFTEEN.

NORTHWEST AIRLINES DID PRODUCE TICKET SOLD TO A
H. BREMER FOR CASH ON MARCH TWO FIVE, SEVENTYTWO IN MILWAUKEE
FOR NORTHWEST FLIGHT TWO TWO SIX FROM MILWAUKEE TO NEW YORK.

END PAGE ONE

ST-106

REC-51

44-52576-230

14 MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

UNRECORDED. REP.

PAGE TWO

HOWEVER, TICKET WAS ACTUALLY USED FOR NORTHWEST ORIENT FLIGHT
TWO TWO FOUR FROM MILWAUKEE TO LAGUARDIA ON APRIL FOUR, SEVENTYTWO.

ADMINISTRATIVE

FD-THREE ZERO TWO PREVIOUSLY DICTATED ON ABOVE INFORMATION
TO MILWAUKEE DIVISION.

P

END

TJT FBI WASH DC CLR

NR 003 IP PLAIN

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

11:23PM URGENT 5/20/72 CXM

MAY 20 1972

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576) TELETYPE

MILWAUKEE

BALTIMORE (AM)

FROM INDIANAPOLIS (44-996) 1P

WALSHOT.

RE MILWAUKEE TEL CALL TO INDIANAPOLIS THIS DATE.

PRELIMINARY INQUIRY HOLIDAY INN, HILTON HOTEL, INDIANAPOLIS,
NEGATIVE RE SUBJECT. INQUIRY WEIR COOK AIRPORT, INDIANAPOLIS,
REFLECTS WALLACE FLEW BY PRIVATE PLANE FROM AIRPORT. INVESTIGATION
CONTINUING AT AFOREMENTIONED LOCATIONS AND WILL BE CONDUCTED AT
SPEEDWAY RACE TRACK, STATE FAIRGROUNDS. CONTACT WITH WALLACE HQ
NOT ESTABLISHED.

KOKOMO, IND., P.D. VIDEO TAPED WALLACE VISIT. TAPE REVIEWED
FOR SUBJECT WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. INQUIRY AT KOKOMO AIRPORT
BEING CONDUCTED.

COPIES OF SUBJECT'S PHOTO FURNISHED ALL PERTINENT RESIDENT
AGENCIES. CONTACT WITH NEWS MEDIA, LOCATIONS WHERE WALLACE
VISITED BEING MADE. ALL LEADS BEING HANDLED EXPEDITIOUSLY.
PERTINENT INFORMATION WILL BE FURNISHED BY TELEPHONE FOLLOWED
BY TELETYPE TO MILWAUKEE.

AIRMAIL COPY TO BALTIMORE.

END

59 MAY 24 1972

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dabney	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. W. J. Walters	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. S. J. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

W. J. Walters
W. J. Walters

1

REC-21

44-52576-232

ST-106

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM REP.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 21 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Winkart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 003 BA PLAIN

3:00 PM URGENT 5-21-72 JWH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE

MOBILE

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950) -P-

WALSHOT

WALLACE STAFF PHOTOGRAPHER, DAVID CLOUD, IS RETURNING TO MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA, EVENING OF MAY TWENTY-ONE INSTANT. HE WILL BE AT ALABAMA STATE HIGHWAY PHOTO LAB, MONTGOMERY, MORNING OF MAY TWENTY-TWO NEXT, AT WHICH TIME WILL MAKE AVAILABLE TO FBI PHOTOS OF ALL WALLACE RALLIES.

MOBILE HANDLE.

END

TJT FBI WASH DC CLR

ST-106

REC-21

44-52576-233
14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 25 1972

NR010 DN PLAIN

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

9:43PM URGENT 5-19-72 RDE

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR
BALTIMORE (44-950)
MILWAUKEE (44-595)
FROM: DENVER (44-926)

WALSHOT

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikant	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

RE MILWAUKEE TEL TO DENVER MAY EIGHTEEN SEVENTYTWO.
DENVER TELCAL TO MILWAUKEE MAY NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO.

MAYNARD F. KAUFFMAN, WHO OPERATES M F K PHOTO
DISPLAY COMPANY, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN, INTERVIEWED THIS
DATE, BOULDER, COLORADO, ADVISED SUBJECT LEASED
EQUIPMENT TO MAKE BADGES ONE AND ONE HALF TO TWO YEARS
AGO. FATHER ACCOMPANIED SUBJECT AND SIGNED LEASE.
SUBJECT PURCHASED MATERIAL TO MAKE ONE THOUSAND BADGES
WHEN EQUIPMENT LEASED. DOES NOT KNOW QUANTITY OR KIND OF
BADGES PRODUCED. EQUIPMENT APPARENTLY USED AT PARENTS
RESIDENCE.

FALL NINETEEN SEVENTYONE SUBJECT EMPLOYED MILWAUKEE
ATHLETIC CLUB, RESIDED TOP FLOOR APARTMENT BUILDING,
REAR OF EAGLES CLUB, MILWAUKEE.

END

KJB FBI WA DC

REC-21

ST-106

44-52576-234
14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM CR. REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

Q10171
K10
PRINCE
GEORGE'S
COUNTY



410 Addison Road,
Seat Pleasant, Maryland 20027
(301) 336-8800

POLICE DEPARTMENT

May 20, 1972

Honorable L. Patrick Gray III, Acting Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
9th and Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D. C.

Walshot

RE: Assault With Intent to Murder
OUR CASE: 72 136 247

VICTIMS: WALLACE, Governor George Corley
DOTHARD, Edred Cole
ZARVOS, Nicholas James
THOMPSON, Dora

ATTENTION: Laboratory

Dear Sir:

On May 15, 1972 Alabama Governor George Corley WALLACE, United States Secret Service Agent Nicholas James ZARVOS, Alabama State Trooper Captain Edred Cole DOTHARD and Wallace Campaign worker Dora THOMPSON were victims of a shooting which occurred on the parking lot of the Laurel Shopping Center, Baltimore Avenue and 4th Street, Laurel, Prince George's County, Maryland.

Arthur Herman BREMMER, W/M/□, Federal Bureau of Investigation identification number □ has been charged with Assault With Intent to Murder on each of the four (4) victims indicated.

It should be noted that numerous items of evidence have been submitted to your laboratory by Federal Law Enforcement Agencies. The bearer, Detective Sergeant Thomas F. Taylor, a member of the Prince George's County Police Department, is hereby submitting for laboratory examination the following:

1. Lead bullet removed from Governor George Corley WALLACE.
2. Lead bullet removed from victim Dora THOMPSON.
3. Pair of shoes worn by Governor WALLACE, black leather.
4. One pair of dark blue socks worn by Governor WALLACE.
5. One man's tie, blue with white stripes, worn by Governor WALLACE.
6. One pair of men's trousers, dark blue in color, worn by Governor WALLACE:
7. One man's suit coat, dark blue in color, worn by Governor WALLACE.

57 JUN 13 1972
HEADQUARTERS: 410 ADDISON ROAD, SEAT PLEASANT, MD. 20027... 336-8800 • SUB-STATIONS: COUNTY SERVICE BUILDING, HYATTSVILLE, MD. 20780... 336-8800 • 7500 LIVINGSTON ROAD, OXON HILL, MD. 20021... 336-8800 • COURT HOUSE, UPPER MARLBORO, MD. 20870... 336-8800 • TULIP GROVE DRIVE, BOWIE, MD. 20715... 336-8800 • POLICE ACADEMY... 336-8800

A/S 8. Brown paper bag used to preserve items three, four, five, six and seven

Q 9. Lower half of the right pant leg worn by victim Dora THOMPSON.

Q 10. White vinyl boot, right foot, worn by victim Dora THOMPSON.

Q 11. Belt worn by victim Captain E. C. DOTHARD.

Q 12. Man's short sleeve shirt, blue and white striped, size 16, worn by Captain E. C. DOTHARD.

Q 13. Man's blue suit coat, worn by Captain E. C. DOTHARD.

Q 14. Man's blue checked tie, worn by Captain E. C. DOTHARD.

Q 15. One pair man's suit pants, worn by Captain E. C. DOTHARD

K 16. One plastic package containing a Browning automatic pistol, 9mm, serial number [redacted] magazine, (16a) eleven rounds of ammunition (16b) a round container with the ammunition removed from the top of the magazine with possible prints. (total 12 rounds of ammunition)

17. One plastic containing an envelope and a seven page letter, dated September 6, 1969.

18. Garage parking ticket number 092511.

b6
b7C

1 K Top Cap
11 Ks (11 others)

Not received.
CLK

It is requested that the following examination be conducted:

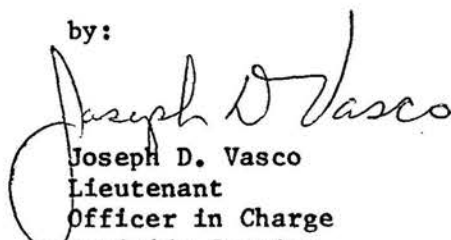
1. Determine if item number 1 has any foreign material attached, if so, compare with items 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15 and any other clothing submitted to your laboratory.
2. Determine weight and caliber of item number 1.
3. Determine if item number 1 was fired from the .38 caliber Charter Arms, five shot revolver, serial number 104347, which was submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.
4. Determine if item number 2 has any foreign material attached, if so, compare with items 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15 and any other clothing submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.
5. Determine weight and caliber of item number 2.
6. Determine if item number 2 was fired from the .38 caliber Charter Arms, five shot revolver, serial number 104347, which was submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.
7. Determine if item number 3 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
8. Determine if item number 4 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
9. Determine if item number 5 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
10. Determine if item number 6 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
11. Determine if item number 7 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
12. Determine if item number 9 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
13. Determine if item number 9 has any foreign material attached, if so, compare with items number 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, 15 and any other clothing submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.
14. Determine if item number 10 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
15. Determine if item number 10 has any foreign material, if so, compare with items 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, 15 and any other clothes submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.

16. Determine if item number 11 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
17. Determine if item number 12 has any foreign material attached, if so, compare with items number 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10 and any other clothing submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.
18. Determine if item number 13 has any foreign material attached, if so, compare with items number 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10 and any other clothing submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.
19. Determine if item number 13 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
20. Determine if item number 14 has any foreign material attached, if so, compare with items number 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10 and any other clothing submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.
21. Determine if item number 14 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
22. Determine if item number 15 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
23. Determine if item number 15 has any foreign material attached, if so, compare with items number 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10 and any other clothing submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.
24. Determine if item number 16 is in workable condition.
25. Determine if item number 16b has any fingerprints, if so, compare with the fingerprints on file for Arthur Herman BREMMER.
26. Determine type and manufacturer of items 16a and 16b.
27. Determine if item number 17 has any fingerprints, if so, compare with the fingerprints on file for Arthur Herman BREMMER.
28. Determine the postmark and addresses on item number 17.
29. Determine if item number 18 has any fingerprints, if so, compare with the fingerprints on file for Arthur Herman BREMMER.

Very truly yours,

Roland B. Sweitzer
Chief of Police
Prince George's County Police Department

by:


Joseph D. Vasco
Lieutenant
Officer in Charge
Homicide Section
Prince George's County Police Department

JDV/rwp

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 21 1972

TELETYPE

NR006 WF PLAIN

8:06PM URGENT 5-21-72 ALM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

ALEXANDRIA

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

MINNEAPOLIS

NEW YORK

PHOENIX

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (44-888) (P) 3P

WALSHOT

WFO SUMMARY

RE MINNEAPOLIS TELETYPE INSTANT DATE TITLED QUOTE

[REDACTED] MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION CONCERNING UNQUOTE

COPY TO NEW YORK (FIRST NAME UNKNOWN CLOSE OF THIS DATE), HIS ASSISTANT FRED BRACK, STATE DESK, QUOTE WASHINGTON POST UNQUOTE, WASHINGTON, D. C., NEWSPAPER ADVISED INSTANT DATE THE EXTENT

OF THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF [REDACTED] IS THAT HE WAS REGISTERED

AT WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL, NEW YORK CITY, FROM APRIL TWENTY-

SEVEN TO MAY EIGHTEEN LAST POSING AS QUOTE BIG SHOT UNQUOTE IN

MC GOVERN CAMPAIGN. RAN UP BIG BILL AND DID NOT PAY, WAS

KICKED OUT OF HOTEL. DESCRIBED AS NINETEEN YEARS OF AGE FROM

MINNEAPOLIS. POST HAS NO INFORMATION CONNECTING [REDACTED] WITH

END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 24 1972

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Winkert	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

McL...
STY

REC-21

SI-106

44-525-76-236

14 MAY 23 1972

b6
b7c

UNIFORM REP.

PAGE TWO

BREMER. POST IS PURSUING FOR POSSIBLE CONNECTION, WILL ADVISE OF DEVELOPMENTS. UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE ADVISED MC GOVERN CURRENTLY IN LOS ANGELES, DUE TO GO TO PORTLAND, OREGON.

NEW YORK OBTAIN DETAILS RE STARTING AT WALDORF ASTORIA.

b6
b7c

IN REFERENCE TO MILWAUKEE TELETYPE, MAY TWENTY LAST, INVESTIGATION AT ABC WASHINGTON BUREAU, WASHINGTON HILTON AND SHOREHAM HOTELS, WASHINGTON, D. C., AND WASHINGTON NATIONAL AIRPORT, NEGATIVE THUS FAR RE BREMER BEING THOSE LOCATIONS AT SAME TIME AS WALLACE ON APRIL TWENTY AND MAY ELVEN LAST. WFO CONTINUING INVESTIGATION AT WASHINGTON, D. C. LOCATIONS.

ALEXANDRIA AT WASHINGTON NATIONAL AIRPORT ON MAY TWENTY-TWO NEXT, CONTACT PERSONS AT PAGE AIRWAYS AND AIRPORT POLICE THROUGH CHARLES NWAR AND CHIEF MIKE BENANICK, RESPECTIVELY, WHO WERE ON DUTY APRIL TWENTY LAST BETWEEN TEN FORTY-FIVE AM
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

AND ELEVEN AM AND MAY ELEVEN LAST BETWEEN TWO SEVENTEEN PM
AND TWO TWENTY PM WHEN WALLACE THERE, SHOW PHOTO OF SUBJECT
IN EFFORT TO DETERMINE IF SUBJECT THERE AT SAME TIME.

PREVIOUS INVESTIGATION BY WFO REFLECTED NO WALLACE
CAMPAIGN OFFICE IN WASHINGTON, D. C., NEAREST ONES BEING IN
SILVER SPRING AND HYATTSVILLE, MARYLAND. ALEXANDRIA
DETERMINE IF WALLACE CAMPAIGN OFFICES LOCATED YOUR TERRITORY
AND SHOW PHOTO OF SUBJECT.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 21 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Miller, ES _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Wickert _____
Mr. Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Gandy _____

NR 001 MP PLAIN

11:15 NITEL 5-21-72 BLB

TO: DIRECTOR

NEW YORK

WFO

PHOENIX

FROM: MINNEAPOLIS

*1245
SA Kelly
advise
1242 SA
CRIML RECORDS
ADVISED.
5/21/72
SUPV. JOHN
RUKL, WFO
INSTRUCTED TO
INSURE INTERVIEW
IS BY EXPERIENCED
AGENTS, TODAY.*

Walsh

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION CONCERNING.

RE MINNEAPOLIS TELETYPE FIVE TWENTY SEVENTYTWO.

FOR INFO WFO MRS. MARGARET SMITH STATE CO-CHAIRMAN OF
MINNESOTANS FOR MC GOVERN, ADVISED SHE HAD LEARNED THAT ONE
[REDACTED] HAD BEEN LINKED TO ARNOLD BREMER WHO ASSAULTED
GOVERNOR WALLACE. UPON REINTERVIEW THIS DATE SHE ADVISED SHE
RECEIVED THIS INFORMATION THROUGH [REDACTED]
ADVISED THIS DATE HE IS PART TIME CORRESPONDENT FOR WASHINGTON
POST AND AN EDITORIAL WRITER FOR MINNEAPOLIS STAR NEWSPAPER.
HE RECEIVED PHONE CALL FROM CLOSE (FNU), WHO IS ON THE STATE
DESK OF THE WASHINGTON POST AND WAS ASKED TO FIND OUT ALL HE
COULD ABOUT [REDACTED] AND HE GATHERED FROM WHAT WAS SAID BY CLOSE
THAT SOMEONE HAD SUGGESTED TO THE WASHINGTON POST THAT THERE
END PAGE ONE

REC-511

ST-106

44-52576-237

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] WAS ARRESTED AT WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL ON
FIVE EIGHTEEN SEVENTY TWO FOR GRAND LARCENY, THEFT OF SERVICES
AND ISSUING BAD CHECK.

[REDACTED] PRESENTLY IN CUSTODY OF NYC CORRECTIONS
DEPARTMENT, EXACT LOCATION OF CUSTODY UNKNOWN DUE TO COMPLICATED
TRANSFER SYSTEM.

[REDACTED] AT TIME OF ARREST, HAD IN HIS POSSESSION
UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA IDENTIFICATION CARD NUMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND MINNESOTA DRIVERS LICENSE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

PHOENIX OFFICE TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED.

END

TJT FBI WASH DC CLR

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1428423-001

Total Deleted Page(s) = 31

Page 32 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 33 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 34 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 49 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 50 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 61 ~ Duplicate;
Page 62 ~ Duplicate;
Page 63 ~ Duplicate;
Page 64 ~ Duplicate;
Page 65 ~ Duplicate;
Page 66 ~ Duplicate;
Page 67 ~ Duplicate;
Page 68 ~ Duplicate;
Page 69 ~ Duplicate;
Page 70 ~ Duplicate;
Page 71 ~ Duplicate;
Page 72 ~ Duplicate;
Page 73 ~ Duplicate;
Page 74 ~ Duplicate;
Page 75 ~ Duplicate;
Page 76 ~ Duplicate;
Page 77 ~ Duplicate;
Page 78 ~ Duplicate;
Page 104 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 105 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 106 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 107 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 108 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 109 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 110 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 111 ~ b6; b7C;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

NR 009 NY PLAIN

243PM IMMEDIATE 05-21-72 GMD

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MINNEAPOLIS

MILWAUKEE

PHOENIX

FROM NEW YORK 2P

MAY 21 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

[REDACTED] : MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION CONCERNING

RE MINNEAPOLIS TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU, FIVE TWENTY SEVENTY TWO; BUPHONECALL TO NEW YORK, FIVE TWENTY SEVENTY TWO AND NEW YORK PHONE CALL TO PHOENIX, FIVE TWENTY ONE SEVENTY TWO.

PHOTO OF A. BREMER NOT RECOGNIZED BY INDIVIDUALS AT HARVARD CLUB, NYC. WALLACE ENTERED BUILDING AT EIGHT AM, FIVE ELEVEN SEVENTY TWO, WENT TO THIRD FLOOR FOR BREAKFAST AND DEPARTED BUILDING BETWEEN TEN THIRTY AM AND ELEVEN AM.

RECORDS OF GUESTS AT AMERICANA HOTEL, NYC, NOT AVAILABLE UNTIL FIVE TWENTY ONE SEVENTY TWO. SECURITY OFFICER DID NOT RECOGNIZE PHOTO OF A. BREMER.

NYCPD, ONE EIGHT PCT., ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]

MAY 23 1972

PRESENT RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

END PAGE ONE

50 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM REP.

PAGE TWO

MIGHT BE SOME CONNECTION BETWEEN [REDACTED] AND BREMER.

WFO CONTACT CLOSE (FNU) AND DETERMINE IF ANY INFORMATION
THAT [REDACTED] IS CONNECTED WITH BREMER AND ADVISE PHOENIX
WHERE MC GOVERN LOCATED. ALSO DETERMINE IDENTITY OF [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

END

TJT FBI WASH DC CLR

cc m. m. m.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION.

MAY 21 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Winkart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. S. v. s.	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 016 PX PLAIN

10:42PM URGENT 5-20-72 DLN

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTN: GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIV.)

NEW YORK

MINNEAPOLIS

FROM: PHOENIX

Walsh

1/2/72

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION CONCERNING.

b6
b7C

*ARIZ
MINN*

RE MINNEAPOLIS TEL CALL TO PHOENIX AND TEL TO BUREAU MAY TWENTY.

SECRET SERVICE DUTY AGENT [REDACTED] PHOENIX, ADVISED OF
CONTENT MINNEAPOLIS TELEPHONE CALL PHOENIX FOUR FIFTYEIGHT PM MST
BY SA WALTER C. ROGERS. [REDACTED] ALSO ADVISED OF ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION CONTAINED RETEL CONCERNING POSSIBLE ARREST OF [REDACTED]
IN NYC BY SA ROGERS AT SEVEN ZERO FOUR PM, MST. PRESIDENTIAL
CANDIDATE MC GOVERN WILL DEPART PHOENIX ABOUT TEN PM, MST. SECRET
SERVICE, PHOENIX, INTERESTED IN PRESENT LOCATION OF [REDACTED]

NYC AND MP ADVISE PHOENIX ANY CURRENT INFORMATION [REDACTED]

LOCATION.

ST-106

REC-51

END

EJF FBI WASH DC

46-52576-239

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR 002 IP PLAIN

MAY 21 1972

8:00 PM NITEL 5/21/72 CXM

TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)
MILWAUKEE (44-595)
BALTIMORE (44-950) (AIR MAIL)
FROM INDIANAPOLIS (44-996) 1P

WALSHOT.

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Miller, ES _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Wickart _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. S. vana _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

RE IP TEL MAY TWENTYONE, INSTANT.

ON MAY TWENTYONE, INSTANT, PHOTOGRAPH AND DESCRIPTIVE DATA
RE ARTHUR H. BREMER, CIRCULATED IN TERRE HAUTE, IND., TO THE FOLLOWING
ESTABLISHMENTS IN AN EFFORT TO ASCERTAIN IF BREMER IN TERRE HAUTE
DURING WALLACE VISIT, APRIL TWENTYFOUR LAST: HULMAN AIRPORT, NEWS
STAFF WTHI - TV (CBS). NO INFORMATION OF A POSITIVE NATURE DEVELOPED.

EXTENSIVE INTERVIEWS WITH PERSONELL AT MIDTOWN MOTEL, FOUR HUNDRED
S. THIRD ST., TERRE HAUTE, FAILED TO VERIFY THAT ANYONE RESEMBLING
BREMER STAYED AT THIS MOTEL. ONLY CLERK RALENE WILLIAMS FEELS THAT
AN INDIVIDUAL RESEMBLING BREMER AT THIS MOTEL. WILLIAMS WILL NOT
POSITIVELY STATE THIS INDIVIDUAL IS BREMER. CONTACT WITH WILLIAMS
REPORTED IN REFERENCED TELETYPE.

VIGO COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS TO BE CONTACTED MAY TWENTYTWO NEXT,
AS NO EMPLOYEES ON DUTY UNTIL THAT DATE
AIR MAIL COPY TO BALTIMORE.

END

MRF FBI WA DC

59 MAY 24 1972

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORMS REP.

NR 002 BA PLAIN

12:35 PM URGENT 5-21-72 JWH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

WFO

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950) -P- (2P)

WALSHOT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 21 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Warkart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

ARTICLE IN THE "BALTIMORE SUN" NEWSPAPER, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, MAY TWENTY-ONE, INSTANT, RELATES THAT MRS. LORETA KOHN, ASSISTANT MANAGER, SHERATON MOTOR INN, NEW CARROLLTON, MARYLAND, TOLD THE " SUN PAPER" THAT ARTHUR BREMER HAD ATTEMPTED TO REGISTER AT THIS MOTEL " LAST WEEKEND" BEFORE SENATOR HUMPHREY ATTENDED A POLITICAL BREAKFAST IN THE MOTEL'S BALL ROOM.

INVESTIGATION AT THIS MOTEL, MAY NINETEEN, LAST, REVEALED BREMER STAYED AT THIS MOTEL APRIL ~~SIXTEEN~~ ^{SIXTEEN} TO APRIL ~~TWENTY~~ ^{EIGHTEEN}, LAST, AND THIS HAS BEEN REPORTED TO THE BUREAU AND MILWAUKEE.

RECONTACT WITH MRS. KOHN, MAY TWENTY-ONE, INSTANT, REVEALED THAT MRS. KOHN WAS A VERY IRATE PERSON BECAUSE SHE HAD BEEN MISQUOTED IN THE PRESS REGARDING THE HUMPHREY INCIDENT. SHE

STATED EMPHATICALLY SHE DID NOT SAY THIS TO THE PRESS AND HAD NO INFORMATION IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM, THAT BREMER HAD BEEN AT THIS MOTEL AS A GUEST OR VISITOR OTHER THAN APRIL EIGHTEEN TO APRIL TWENTY, LAST. MRS. KOHN ADVISES SENATOR HUMPHREY DID ATTEND A POLITICAL

END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 24 1972

PAGE TWO

BA 44-950

BREAKFAST RALLY IN THE MOTEL'S BALL ROOM THE MORNING OF MAY TWELVE,
LAST. PREVIOUS INVESTIGATION INDICATES BREMER WAS IN MICHIGAN
MAY TWELVE, LAST.

NO FURTHER INQUIRY BEING MADE BY BALTIMORE CONCERNING THE
ARTICLE IN THE "SUN PAPER" REFERRED TO ABOVE.

END

ACK FOR TWO TJT FBI WASH DC CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 21 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	<i>[initials]</i>
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

[Handwritten signature]
[Handwritten initials]

NR 001 BA PLAIN

12:30 PM URGENT 5-21-72 ALB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BOSTON

CHARLOTTE

CHICAGO

DETROIT

HOUSTON

INDIANAPOLIS

KNOXVILLE

LITTLE ROCK

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

MOBILE

NEW YORK

PHILADELPHIA

PITTSBURGH

WFO

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950) P

WALSHOT

ST-106

REC-51

44-52576-242

MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM REP.

RE MILWAUKEE TEL TO ACTING DIRECTOR AND RECEIVING OFFICES,

MAY TWENTY, LAST.

END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 24 1972

PAGE TWO

BA 44-950

REFERENCED TEL INSTRUCTED INVESTIGATION BE CONDUCTED AT ALL WALLACE RALLY AREAS DURING PERIOD APRIL SIXTEEN THROUGH MAY FIFTEEN, LAST.

WALLACE STAFF PHOTOGRAPHER, DAVID CLOUD, INFORMS BALTIMORE PHOTOGRAPHS MADE BY THE WALLACE STAFF OF ALL WALLACE RALLIES THROUGHOUT UNITED STATES SINCE JANUARY, NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO, CAN BE FOUND AT WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS, MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA.

CLOUD ADVISES WALLACE PROCEDURE FOR SCHEDULING RALLIES THROUGHOUT UNITED STATES HAS BEEN FOR AN ADVANCE MAN, DEPARTING MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA, TO PERSONALLY CONTACT VARIOUS STATE MANAGERS TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR SETTING UP THE RALLIES. MR. ALTON DAUPHIN, WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS, MONTGOMERY, WILL BE ABLE TO FURNISH THE IDENTITY OF EACH ADVANCE MAN AND POSSIBLY THE IDENTITY OF OTHER INDIVIDUALS WORKING IN THE VARIOUS STATES ON THE WALLACE CAMPAIGN.

TO INSURE THAT PROPER COVERAGE IS GIVEN LEADS SET FORTH BY MILWAUKEE IN RE TEL, MONTGOMERY CONTACT WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS TO IDENTIFY THOSE INDIVIDUALS IN THE STATES

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

BA 44-950

COVERED BY OFFICES RECEIVING THIS TEL, AND REVIEW PHOTOGRAPHS
OF ALL WALLACE RALLIES IN AN EFFORT TO IDENTIFY BREMER.

FURNISH RESULTS TO RECEIVING OFFICES.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 21 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 010 MI PLAIN

11:49 PM URGENT 5/20/72 LJW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE VIA WASHINGTON
BOSTON VIA WASHINGTON
CHARLOTTE VIA WASHINGTON
CHICAGO VIA WASHINGTON
DETROIT VIA WASHINGTON
HOUSTON VIA WASHINGTON
INDIANAPOLIS VIA WASHINGTON
KNOXVILLE VIA WASHINGTON
LITTLE ROCK VIA WASHINGTON
MOBILE VIA WASHINGTON
NEW YORK VIA WASHINGTON
PHILADELPHIA VIA WASHINGTON
PITTSBURGH VIA WASHINGTON
WFO VIA WASHINGTON

FROM MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P) 7P

WALSHOT

ST-106

REC-51

44-52576-243

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM REP.

RE MI TELEPHONE CALLS TO RECEIVING OFFICES MAY TWENTY
INSTANT.

END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 25 1972

MI 44-595

PAGE TWO

ALL OFFICES CONDUCT LOGICAL AND THOROUGH INVESTIGATION TO INCLUDE DISPLAY OF PHOTOGRAPHS OF BREMER AT MOTELS, HOTELS, RALLY AREAS, WALLACE HEADQUARTERS, AND WORKERS IN LOCATIONS SET FORTH IN WALLACE ITINERARY HERE AND AFTER. THIS PHASE OF INVESTIGATION LIMITED TO PERIOD APRIL SIXTEEN THROUGH MAY FIFTEEN LAST AS SUBJECT DECIDED ON WALLACE AS TARGET APRIL SIXTEEN LAST OR LATER. ALL LEADS BEING SET OUT VIA TELEPHONE CONFIRMED BY TELETYPE.

WALLACE WAS AT THE FOLLOWING PLACES:

BALTIMORE. ON MAY SIX LAST, AT BALTIMORE:

SUN NEWSPAPER OFFICE, HOLIDAY INN DOWNTOWN, AND FIFTH REGIMENT ARMORY. AT CUMBERLAND: CUMBERLAND AIRPORT AND ALI GHAN SHRINER CLUB. AT HAGERSTOWN: HAGERSTOWN AIRPORT, SHERATON MOTOR INN AND MARYLAND STATE ARMORY. ON MAY ELEVEN LAST, AT PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY CAPITOL PLAZA SHOPPING CENTER. AT FREDERICK: FREDERICK HOLICAY INN, AND NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY. AT BALTIMORE: BALTIMORE HOLIDAY INN NORTH. ON MAY TWELVE LAST, MARTIN FIELD, BALTIMORE; SALISBURY, MARYLAND AIRPORT; QUALITY COURT MOTEL, CAMBRIDGE, MARYLAND; NATIONAL GUARD, CAMBRIDGE; HOLIDAY INN NORTH, BALTIMORE. ON MAY THIRTEEN LAST, MARTIN FIELD; HOLIDAY INN NORTH. ON MAY FIFTEEN LAST, WHEATON PLAZA SHOPPING CENTER; HOWARD JOHNSON'S, LAUREL.

END PAGE TWO.

PAGE THREE.

MI (44-595)

BOSTON. ON APRIL TWENTY FOUR LAST, ONE THIRTY
P.M. BOSTON AIRPORT; FANUEL HALL FOR PRESS CONFERENCE;
AIRPORT.

CHARLOTTE. ON APRIL TWENTY ONE LAST: HICKORY
AIRPORT; STATESVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA PRESS CONFERENCE;
ASHEVILLE, HOLIDAY INN; ASHEVILLE CIVIC CENTER, AIRPORT.
ON APRIL TWENTY SEVEN LAST: WINSTON-SALEM PRESS CONFERENCE;
GREENSBORO, WFMY-TV; GREENSBORO COLESIMUM MOTEL; COLESIMUM
COMPLEX; HOLIDAY INN NORTH. ON APRIL TWENTY EIGHT LAST:
WILMINGTON AIRPORT; SHADHOURN STRAWBERRY FESTIVAL, WILMINGTON;
LUMBERTON AIRPORT. ON MAY ONE LAST: RALEIGH AIRPORT;
RALEIGH DOWNTOWN INN; RALEIGH STATE FAIRGROUNDS; DORTON
ARENA. ON MAY FIVE LAST: GREENVILLE PRESS CONFERENCE,
COUNTY AIRPORT, CAVALIER INN, MANOR HOUSE MOTEL, PARK
CENTRAL AUDITORIUM, WSOC-TV.

CHICAGO. ON APRIL TWENTY NINE LAST: LUNCH
AT LITTLE JOHN'S TAVERN.
END PAGE THREE.

PAGE FOUR.

MI (44-595)

DETROIT. ON MAY FOUR LAST: SAGINAW AIRPORT;
FLINT AIRPORT; WJRT-TV; ALBERT PICK HOTEL; SARVIAS
FOOD CENTER; WHITING AUDITORIUM. ON MAY EIGHT LAST:
LANSING AIRPORT, PALAZA HOTEL, HOLIDAY INN SOUTH, LANSING
CIVIC CENTER. ON MAY NINE LAST: LANSING AIRPORT, HOLIDAY
INN SOUTH, MUSKEGON AIRPORT, GRAND RAPIDS, LANSING PLAZA
MOTEL, DETROIT AIRPORT; DEARBORN YOUTH CENTER, DEARBORN
CONTINENTAL CONGRESS HOTEL. ON MAY TEN LAST: CONTINENTAL
CONGRESS; MARQUETTE, MICHIGAN WLUC-TV; HOLIDAY INN;
SHOPCO SHOPPING CENTER; ESCANABA AIRPORT FOR PRESS
CONFERENCE AND RALLY; CADILLAC, MICHIGAN AIRPORT; CADILLAC
SANDS MOTEL; CADILLAC HIGH SCHOOL. ON MAY THIRTEEN LAST:
LANSING AIRPORT, LANSING CIVIC CENTER, DETROIT AIRPORT,
HELMICH PARK - RALLY, KALAMAZOO AIRPORT, HOLIDAY INN,
NATIONAL GUARD.

HOUSTON. ON MAY TWO LAST: BEAUMONT AIRPORT,
CORPUS CHRISTI AIRPORT, HOUSTON AIRPORT, HOUSTON RICE
HOTEL CONVENTION CENTER MUSIC HALL. ON MAY THREE LAST:
END PAGE FOUR.

PAGE FIVE.

MI (44-595)

HOUSTON AIRPORT.

INDIANAPOLIS. ON APRIL TWENTY NINE LAST:
GARY AIRPORT, INDIANAPOLIS AIRPORT, MARIOTTA MOTEL,
EVANSVILLE AIRPORT, HOLIDAY INN, MEMORIAL COLESUM. ON
APRIL EIGHTEEN LAST: SOUTH BEND AIRPORT, WSBT-TV, HOLIDAY
INN, MORRIS CIVIC AUDITORIUM, FORT WAYNE AIRPORT, HOLIDAY
INN EAST. ON APRIL NINETEEN LAST: WANE-TV, FORT WAYNE;
ALLEN COUNTY MEMORIAL COLESUM; WKJG-TV; HOLIDAY INN EAST.
ON APRIL TWENTY FOUR LAST: TERRE HAUTE AIRPORT, WTHI-TV,
HOLIDAY INN, VIGO COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS, INDIANAPOLIS AIRPORT,
HOLIDAY INN. ON APRIL TWENTY FIVE LAST: HILTON INN,
SPEEDWAY, FAIRGROUNDS. ON APRIL TWENTY SIX LAST: INDIANAPOLIS
AIRPORT. ON MAY ONE LAST: KOKOMO AIRPORT, COLUMBUS AIRPORT,
BEDFORD AIRPORT.

KNOXVILLE. ON APRIL TWENTY LAST: AIRPORT,
KNOXVILLE; ALCOA TERMINAL; HOLIDAY INN HOTEL, ALCOA;
SENATORS CLUB, CIVIC AUDITORIUM. ON APRIL TWENTY EIGHT
LAST: CHATTANOOGA AIRPORT, PATTON HOTEL, HOLIDAY INN,
END PAGE FIVE.

PAGE SIX.

MI (44-595)

MEMORIAL AUDITORIUM, WRCB-TV.

LITTLE ROCK. ON APRIL TWENTY SIX LAST: PINE
BLUFF AIRPORT, PINE BLUFF MOTEL, PINE BLUFF FAIRGROUNDS.

MOBILE. ON APRIL SIXTEEN LAST: MONTGOMERY
AIRPORT, WSFA-TV. ON APRIL SEVENTEEN LAST: MONTGOMERY
AIRPORT. ON APRIL THIRTY LAST: MONTGOMERY AIRPORT,
BROOKLEY AIR FORCE BASE, UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN ALABAMA,
TILLMAN'S CORNER. ON MAY TWO LAST: MONTGOMERY AIRPORT,
CLAYTON AIRSTRIIP, BARBOUR COUNTY COURTHOUSE. ON MAY EIGHT
LAST: MONTGOMERY AIRPORT.

NEW YORK. ON MAY TEN LAST: NEW YORK CITY MARINE
AIR TERMINAL, AMERICANA HOTEL. ON MAY ELEVEN LAST: LEFT
AMERICAN HOTEL; HARVARD CLUB, NEW YORK CITY; LA GUARDIA
AIRPORT.

PHILADELPHIA. ON APRIL SEVENTEEN LAST: WILKES
BARRE AIRPORT AND WBRE-TV. ON APRIL TWENTY ONE: AIRPORT,
HOLIDAY INN, AIRPORT, ESSINGTON, PENNSYLVANIA. ON APRIL
TWENTY TWO LAST: LEFT HOLIDAY INN, PHILADELPHIA INQUIRER
END PAGE SIX.

PAGE SEVEN.

MI (44-595)

NEWSPAPER, EVENING BULLETIN NEWSPAPER, AIRPORT FOR LUNCH.

PITTSBURGH. ON APRIL SEVENTEEN LAST: PITTSBURGH
AIRPORT, HILTON HOTEL PRESS, WIIC-TV, KDKA-TV, AIRPORT.
ON APRIL TWENTY TWO LAST: AIRPORT, HILTON, CIVIC ARENA.

WFO. ON APRIL TWENTY LAST: WASHINGTON NATIONAL
AIRPORT, SHOREHAM HOTEL (AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER
EDITORS), HILTON HOTEL. ON MAY ELEVEN LAST: WASHINGTON
NATIONAL AIRPORT AND ABC STUDIO. SUTEL PER BUREAU INSTRUCTIONS
RESULTS IN FORM OF THREE ZERO TWO'S WILL BE TELEPHONED TO
MILWAUKEE FOR INCLUSION REPORT HERE.

END.

FBI WA RDR

BY: [REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 21 1972

TELETYPE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR001 MI PLAIN

4:40 PM [REDACTED] IMMEDIATE 5/21/72

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

WFO

FROM: MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P)

WALSHOT.

CLASSIFIED AND
EXTENDED BY: [REDACTED]

REASON FOR EXTENSION
FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2

DATE OF REVIEW FOR
DECLASSIFICATION

3
5-21-92

203046

RE SUMMARY TELETYPE, MAY TWENTY LAST. U

SUMMARY TELETYPE. U

SUBMISSION OF REPORT. REPORT PRESENTLY BEING

SYNOPSIS, ASSEMBLED AND NAMES BEING INDEXED. REPORT

WILL REACH BUREAU BY ONE THIRTY P.M., EDT. U

MEDICAL. SUBPOENAS RECEIVED FOR STUDENT HEALTH

AND PSYCHOLOGICAL RECORDS OF BREMER FOR ATTENDANCE

MILWAUKEE PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM. PSYCHOLOGICAL RECORDS

HAVE BEEN OBTAINED. HEALTH RECORD WILL BE OBTAINED THIS

DATE. INFORMATION FROM BOTH RECORDS WILL BE INCORPORATED

INTO REPORT. U

67-106

REC-32

44-52576-244

FIREARMS. LHM REGARDING SALE OF ASSAULT WEAPON

MAY 22 1972

TO BREMER, LOCAL FIREARMS ORDINANCES AND INTERVIEW WITH

CITY ATTORNEY SUBMITTED. WITNESS INTERVIEWED

END PAGE ONE.

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE TWO.

MI (44-595)

STATED ON NOVEMBER EIGHTEEN LAST AT FLINTROP RANGE SAW
INDIVIDUAL, POSSIBLY IDENT WITH BREMER, FIRING
AT SILHOUETTE TARGET USING TWO INCH POINT THIRTY EIGHT
CALIBER REVOLVER. OTHER MEMBERS OF WITNESS' FAMILY
RECALLED THIS INDIVIDUAL USING
WEAPON LARGER THAN POINT TWENTY TWO CALIBER BUT COULD
NOT GIVE POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION AS BREMER. U

EVIDENCE. SALES RECEIPTS OBTAINED
FOR POINT THIRTY EIGHT CALIBER GUN USED IN SHOOTING
AND FOR NINE MILLIMETER GUN. WILL BE SENT TO LABORATORY. 1 W

LEADS BASED ON MANUSCRIPT. INVESTIGATION NEW
YORK ESTABLISHED SUBJECT CHECKED INTO HOWARD JOHNSON
MOTEL, ONE FOUR ZERO STREET AT ONE THREE FIVE AVENUE,
QUEENS, APPROXIMATELY TEN P.M. APRIL FOUR LAST AND
CHECKED OUT APPROXIMATELY TEN THIRTY A.M., APRIL SIX
LAST; CHECKED INTO FIFTY AVENUE HOTEL, FIFTH AVENUE AT
EAST NINTH STREET ONE FIFTY SEVEN P.M., APRIL SIX LAST
END PAGE TWO.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE THREE.

MI (44-595)

UNTIL CHECKED OUT ONE SEVENTEEN P.M., APRIL SEVEN LAST. BREMER REGISTERED WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL APRIL SEVEN LAST, CHECKING OUT APRIL NINE LAST. SUBJECT DETERMINED AT VICTORIA MASSAGE PARLOR, LEXINGTON AVENUE, APRIL NINE LAST. HOTEL AND MOTEL CLERKS, MASSAGE PARLOR OWNER, AND MASSEUSE INTERVIEWED AND UNABLE FURNISH INFORMATION OF VALUE, OTHER THAN ESTABLISHING SUBJECT'S PRESENCE. NEW YORK TO MILWAUKEE FLIGHT, APRIL NINE LAST AT FIVE P.M. NOT VERIFIED FOR SUBJECT'S PRESENCE AND EFFORTS PRESENTLY UNDERWAY MINNEAPOLIS. U

TRANSPORTATION TO MICHIGAN VIA FERRY EARLY HOURS APRIL TEN LAST REPORTED RE TEL. TRAVEL OF BREMER IN STATE OF MICHIGAN REFLECTS BREMER SPENT NIGHT APRIL TEN LAST HOWARD JOHNSON, PORT HURON, MICHIGAN, ARRIVING APPROXIMATELY FIVE P.M. AND DEPARTING TWELVE NOON, APRIL ELEVEN LAST; AND THAT U.S. CUSTOMS OFFICE CALLED FROM MOTEL.

✓ SEARCH OF ROOM, PORT HURON, LOCATED APPARENT PATH OF BULLET ACCIDENTLY FIRED BY BREMER. REGISTRATION CARD AND
END PAGE THREE.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE FOUR.

MI (44-595)

✓ RECOVERED SLUG FORWARDED FBI LAB. MOTEL CLERK INTERVIEWED
RECALLED SUBJECT AND FACT TRAVELING CANADA AND FORGETTING
AUTO REGISTRATION. U //

ACTIVITIES IN MILWAUKEE. RE MANUSCRIPT,
RECORDED AND RESULTANT LEADS CONTINUE TO BE SET OUT TO
OTHER DIVISIONS AND PURSUED LOCALLY.

CONTINUING SEARCH OF AREA SHERIDAN PARK, CUDAHY,
WISCONSIN, HAS FAILED TO LOCATE FIRST HALF OF MANUSCRIPT
APPARENTLY BURIED SOMETIME APRIL FOUR LAST, MILWAUKEE OR
NEW YORK AREAS. MILWAUKEE HAS DETERMINED LOCATION IN
PARK REFERRED TO IN WRITINGS AND SEARCHED LOGICAL AREAS
PRIMARILY IN VICINITY OF PERMANENT LAND MARKS. SIMILAR
SEARCH CONDUCTED BY NEW YORK VICINITY OF HOWARD JOHNSON
MOTEL, QUEENS, WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. U //

INVESTIGATION OTTAWA VERIFIES SUBJECT APPEARED

END PAGE FOUR.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7D

~~C~~ (U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE FIVE.

MI (44-595)

[REDACTED] AND OTHER INVESTIGATION OTTAWA BEING
PURSUED. WFO ADVISED THAT SUBJECT NOT PHOTOGRAPHED BY
USSS ON SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA [REDACTED]

(U)

b7D

INVESTIGATION VERIFIED SUBJECT STOPPED SIX
FORTY P.M. BY STATE PATROL AT TOWN OF BARKER, BROOME
COUNTY, NEW YORK, AND THEREAFTER CHECKED INTO SHERIDAN
INN, NEW CAROLLTOWN, MARYLAND, TWO FORTY FIVE A.M.,
APRIL SIXTEEN LAST, AND CHECKED OUT TWELVE SEVENTEEN P.M.,
APRIL EIGHTEEN LAST.

FURTHER INVESTIGATION RETRAVEL MICHIGAN DURING
MAY LAST CONTINUING.

INVESTIGATION BASED ON REPORTS OF NEWSMEN
PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA, WHO FELT THEY SAW SUBJECT AT
CIVIC ARENA, WALLACE RALLY, APRIL TWENTY TWO LAST,
COMPLETED AND NO INFORMATION DEVELOPED SUBJECT THERE.
END.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

cc - Connors

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 21 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dal	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Smith	_____
Mr. Vail	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR001 MO PLAIN

120 AM URGENT 5/21/72 MMA

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

DETROIT

HOUSTON

INDIANAPOLIS

MILWAUKEE

FROM MOBILE (44-2666)

WALSHOT

RE TELCAL FROM MILWAUKEE AND MO TELCALLS TO MILWAUKEE AND
BALTIMORE MAY TWENTY LAST.

INSTANT DATE MILWAUKEE FURNISHED WALLACES ITINERARY SHOWING
ENTRIES FOR SPECIFIED DATES SHOWING FOLLOWING ENTRIES:

APRIL SIXTEEN LAST - MONTGOMERY AIRPORT AND WSFA TV, MONTGOMERY.

APRIL SEVENTEEN LAST- AT MONTGOMERY AIRPORT.

APRIL THIRTY LAST- AT MONTGOMERY AIRPORT, BROOKLEY AFB, MOBILE;

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH ALABAMA, MOBILE; TILLMANS CORNER, MOBILE.

END PAGE ONE

SI-106

REC-32

44-32576-245

14 MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM REP.

PAGE TWO

MAY TWO LAST- MONTGOMERY AIRPORT; CLAYTONS AIRSTRIP; BARBOUR COUNTY
COURTHOUSE.

MAY EIGHT LAST- MONTGOMERY AIRPORT.

MILWAUKEE REQUESTED MOBILE TO CONTACT WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS
TO DETERMINE IF BREMER ATTEMPTED TO VOLUNTEER HIS SERVICES. MOBILE
WAS FURTHER REQUESTED TO SHOW PHOTOS OF BREMER TO LOGICAL PEOPLE.

INSTANT DATE, GEORGE MANGUM, SALMA ALABAMA, MASTER OF CEREMONIES
AT RALLIES FOR WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING
INFORMATION REGARDING ABOVE DATES ON WALLACES ITINERARY:

APRIL SIXTEEN LAST- ARRIVED BACK AT MONTGOMERY AIRPORT THREE FIFTEEN AM
AND LAST THAT AFTERNOON WENT TO TV STATION WSFA MONTGOMERY
TO TAPE CAMPAIGN SPEECHES.

APRIL SEVENTEEN LAST- FLEW OUT ON PRIVATE PLANE TO SOUTH BEND,
INDIANA FOR RALLY.

APRIL THIRTY LAST- ARRIVED BACK AT MONTGOMERY AIRPORT. LEFT SAME DATE
BY PRIVATE PLANE FOR MOBILE AND LANDED AT BROOKLEY AIR FORCE BASE,
MOBILE. WALLACE ATTENDED DEDICATION OF NEW MEDICAL SCHOOL AT
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH ALABAMA AT MOBILE. VISITED AT TILLMANS CORNER,
MOBILE. NO RALLIES HELD AND NO PRESS CONFERENCES.

MAY TWO LAST- FLEW OUT OF MONTGOMERY ON PRIVATE PLANE, LANDED AT

CLAYTON ALABAMA AIR FIELD, WALLACE WENT TO BARBOUR COUNTY COURT
HOUSE TO VOTE. CLAYTON IS COUNTY SEAT FOR BARBOUR COUNTY. NO
RALLY AT CLAYTON. FLEW OUT TO BEAUMONT, TEXAS FOR THREE RALLIES.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

MAY FIVE LAST - FLEW OUT TO LANSING MICHIGAN FROM MONTGOMERY, ALA
ON PRIVATE PLANE FOR RALLY.

DETROIT AT LANSING, MICHIGAN CONTACT WALLACE CAMPAIGN
HEADQUARTERS TO DETERMINE IF SUBJECT BREMER IS ASSOCIATED WITH
RALLY. ALSO THROUGH LOCAL TV STATIONS DETERMINE IF CONVERAGE OF
RALLY PROVIDED AND IS SO POSSIBILITY OF REVIEWING FILM FOR
APPEARANCE OF BREMER.

HOUSTON AT BEAUMONT TEXAS WILL CONDUCT SAME LEAD AS FOR DETROIT.

INDIANAPOLIS AT SOUTH BEND INDIANIA WILL CONDUCT SAME LEAD
AS OF DETROIT AND HOUSTON.

THIS CONFIRMS TELEPHONIC LEADS TO DETROIT AND HOUSTON AND
INDIANAPOLIS.

END

EJF FBI WASH DC

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E. S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

TO : Mr. McGowan *AM*
FROM : C. E. Price
SUBJECT: WALSHOT

DATE: May 22, 1972

1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Kelly
1 - Mr. Zigrossi

Ma Mr. [redacted] U. S. Secret Service,
Liaison Division, telephonically advised at 11:20 A.M.,
May 22, 1972, that Mrs. Cornelia Wallace had visisted
Mrs. Dora Thompson. Mrs. Wallace advised the Secret
Service that she had learned through Mrs. Thompson that
Phyllis Chambers, telephone [redacted] office telephone
779-1330, knew the identity of a third woman who was
reportedly at the rally when Governor Wallace was shot
and who allegedly overheard Bremer talking with someone
before the shooting.

The above information was telephonically furnished
to Special Agent Hugh M. Barnhardt, Baltimore, at 12:12
P.M., May 22, 1972, with instructions to handle this lead.

ACTION:

For information.

CEP:sek
(4)

ST-106

REC-32

72
51
31
44-52576-246

MAY 28 1972

55 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM REP.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Galt	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. S. _____	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 001 LR PLAIN

9:54 PM URGENT 05-22-72 LDP

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR
BALTIMORE (44-950)
MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM: LITTLE ROCK (44-1584) (P) 1P

WALSHOT

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO BUREAU, MAY TWENTY, LAST.

WALLACE RALLY HELD PINE BLUFF, ARKANSAS, APRIL TWENTY SIX,
LAST. WALLACE ARRIVED SIX PM, LEAVING TEN PM, APRIL TWENTY SIX,
LAST, VIA TEXAS INTERNATIONAL AIRLINES. RALLY SPONSORED
LOCALLY AND ATTENDANCE APPROXIMATELY TWENTY FIVE HUNDRED.

INVESTIGATION PINE BLUFF FAILED TO INDICATE BREMER IN
PINE BLUFF FOR RALLY.

ST-106

REC-32

FD THREE ZERO TWO DICTATED DIRECT TO MILWAUKEE.

END

TJT FBI WASH DC CLR

59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM REP.

MAY 23 1972

44-52576-247

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 20 1972

TELETYPE

NR001 MI PLAIN

10:55AM URGENT 5/20/72 MPK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
BALTIMORE

FROM MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P) 2P

WALSHOT

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Dwyer	_____
Mr. Egan	_____
Mr. Galt	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Hendon	_____
Mr. Jones	_____
Mr. Ladd	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

RE BALTIMORE TEL, MAY NINETEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

NOTATIONS, STANDARD OIL COMPANY TOLL MAP, LOCATED
BREMER AUTOMOBILE, DETERMINED TO BE AS FOLLOWS:

"CAR ONE ONE ONE; DISTRICT FIVE"; NUMBERS "THREE
ONE SIX EIGHT NINE "FOLLOWED BY "TIMMERMAN" CIRCLED
REFER TO MILWAUKEE POLICE OFFICER JOHN TIMMERMAN,
STATIONED DISTRICT FIVE, BADGE NUMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] NOTED TIMMERMAN NAME AND NUMBER APPEAR ON
DEFECTIVE EQUIPMENT TICKET GIVEN SUBJECT, APRIL TWENTYEIGHT
SEVENTYTWO.

INVESTIGATION MAYFAIR THEATER, TWO FIVE ZERO ZERO
NORTH MAYFAIR ROAD, MILWAUKEE, REFLECTS CLOCKWORK ORANGE
FEATURED THAT THEATER SINCE MARCH, SEVENTYTWO, TO PRESENT
END PAGE ONE

SI-106

REC-32

44-52576-242

14 MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM REP.

b6
b7C

MI 44-595

PAGE TWO

AND THAT A^FTERNOON SHOWS ARE AT ONE THIRTY AND FOUR TEN
PM.

NOTATIONS CONCERNING HIGHWAYS AND ADDRESSES ARE
LOGICAL ROUTES FROM DOWNTOWN MILWAUKEE TO MAYFAIR
THEATER.

E N D

TJT FBI WASH DC CLR

NR 011 PH CODE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

203PM URGENT 5-20-72 DMS

MAY 20 1972

TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR
BALTIMORE
MEMPHIS
MILWAUKEE

FROM PHILADELPHIA (89-130) 2P

WALSHOT (OO: BALTIMORE)

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Miller, ES. _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. DeLoach _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Sart _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. S. _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

RE PHILADELPHIA TELCON TO MEMPHIS MAY TWENTIETH LAST AND
MEMPHIS TT TO ACTING DIRECTOR, MAY NINETEEN LAST.

ON MAY NINETEEN LAST, RICHARD THOMAS WILKERSON, WHO RESIDES
AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TELEPHONE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE K

DASH MART, CARLISLE PIKE, RD ONE MECHANICSBURG, PA. WILKERSON
IS PRESENTLY A DRUMMER IN THE SKEETER DAVIS COUNTRY WESTERN
BANK PERFORMING THROUGH MAY TWENTYONE NEXT IN THE GREATER HARRIS-
BURG, PA. AREA. HE STATED HE WAS FORMERLY WITH THE BILLY GRAMMER
BAND AND HAD BEEN WITH THE GOVERNOR WALLACE CAMPAIGN FROM FLORIDA
THROUGH MARYLAND. ON THE DAY WALLACE WAS SHOT, HE STATED THE
BAND WAS ON THE PLATFORM AND PLAYED WALLACE OFF THE PLATFORM
END PAGE ONE

REC-32

44-52576-2

ST-106

14 MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

UNRECORDED
EX-106
EX-106

PH 89-130

PAGE TWO

INTO THE SHOPPING CENTER PARKING LOT. HE OBSERVED WALLACE LEAVE THE PLATFORM, REMOVE HIS COAT, AND GO INTO THE CROWD TO SHAKE HANDS. HE HEARD SEVERAL SHOTS, NUMBER UNKNOWN, AND OBSERVED WALLACE FALL. HE TRIED TO GO TO HIS AID BUT WAS UNABLE TO REACH WALLACE BECAUSE OF THE CROWD. HE STATED WHEN HE OBSERVED THE NEWSPAPER PHOTOGRAPH OF ARTHUR BREMER, HE NOTED HE HAD NOT SEEN THIS INDIVIDUAL OR RECOGNIZED HIM AS BEING AT ANY OF THE PREVIOUS RALLIES. HE ADVISED THE BASS PLAYER IN THE GRAMMER BAND, JOHN BAILEY, STATED HE HAD RECOGNIZED BREMER AS HAVING BEEN AT, AT LEAST ONE PREVIOUS RALLY. HE SAID BAILEY QUIT THE GRAMMER BAND AND RETURNED HOME. BAILEY RESIDES AT [REDACTED], TELEPHONE [REDACTED]

MEMPHIS, IF NOT ALREADY COMPLETED, INTERVIEW BAILEY RE SHOOTING.

FD THREE ZERO TWO'S FOLLOW.

END

b6
b7c

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

5/22/72

1 - Mr. Zigrossi

TO SACS NEW YORK
BALTIMORE
MILWAUKEE

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI

WALSHOT

RENYTEL FIVE NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO.

THROUGH CBS NEWS, NYC CONTACT DAVID SHOUMACHER TO DETERMINE
IF HE WAS PRESENT AT WALLACE RALLY APRIL TWENTYTWO LAST
AT PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA, CIVIC CENTER. IF SHOUMACHER PRESENT,
DISPLAY PHOTOGRAPH OF SUBJECT TO DETERMINE IF SUBJECT IN FACT
ATTENDED PITTSBURGH RALLY.

ST-106

REC-32

44-52576-250

14 MAY 23 1972

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walkart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

NAZ:bap (3)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

55 MAY 24 1972

TELETYPE UNIT

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E. S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikert _____
Walters _____
Tele Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

TO : Mr. McGowan *LM*

DATE: May 22, 1972

FROM : *NAZ* A. Zigrossi

1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Kelly
1 - Mr. Zigrossi

SUBJECT: WALSHOT

Mr. [] U. S. Secret Service,
Liaison Division, telephonically contacted by writer
10:10 p.m., 5/20/72, regarding Bureau's interest in
obtaining bullet from Governor Wallace when same is
removed by medical authorities. [] stated he
would contact Secret Service Agent in charge of Wallace
security and instruct him to secure bullet when removed
from Governor Wallace and to make it immediately available
to FBI.

ACTION: For information.

NAZ:bap (4)
602

JK
ST-106

REC-32

44-52576-252

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

1 - Mr. Felt
1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Hall
1 - Mr. Bishop

May 22, 1972

BY LIAISON

Honorable John D. Ehrlichman
Assistant to the President for
Domestic Affairs
The White House
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Ehrlichman:

Walsh

Enclosed is a memorandum containing the current results of the FBI's intensive investigation of the attempt on Governor George C. Wallace's life, wounding him and three others.

Investigation is continuing in this matter and it is receiving top priority attention.

I am furnishing a copy of the enclosed memorandum to the Acting Attorney General.

Sincerely yours,

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

*Delivered by
Liaison Team
5/22/72*

Enclosure

McGowan

Paul
JKH/pwl (8)

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Wakart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

NOTE: See McGowan to Bates memo, 5/22/72, captioned Arthur H. Bremer; Governor George C. Wallace, and others - Victims; CR; AFO.

1-ENCLOSURE

REC-32

ST-106

44-5257-293

14 MAY 23 1972

55 MAY 24 1972 TELETYPE UNIT ☐

1 - Mr. Felt
1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Hall
1 - Mr. Bishop

May 22, 1972

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

The FBI investigation is continuing into all possible aspects of the shooting of Alabama Governor George C. Wallace, wounding him and three others, on May 15, 1972, at Laurel, Maryland.

INTERVIEW OF GOVERNOR WALLACE

On May 20, 1972, with the permission of his physicians, Governor Wallace was interviewed at Holy Cross Hospital, Silver Spring, Maryland. After having seen pictures of Arthur Herman Bremer, who has been charged with the shooting, Governor Wallace advised he had no previous information concerning Bremer but expressed the belief that possibly he had seen him at one time or another.

INVESTIGATION REGARDING ACTIVITIES OF ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER

Hundreds of interviews in all parts of the country have been conducted and are continuing in order to obtain all background information regarding Bremer. These interviews, numerous records from various sources, and all physical evidence concerning him are being evaluated for further investigative leads, and are being furnished to the United States Attorney, Baltimore, Maryland, for use in prosecution of this case. The United States Attorney has also advised that the evidence will be made available to the appropriate authorities in Prince Georges County, Maryland, for prosecution pending there.

Records have been located at a pistol range near Milwaukee, Wisconsin, indicating that Bremer practiced with a nine millimeter pistol and a .38 caliber pistol on three occasions since January, 1972. One witness identified Bremer as possibly being identical to an individual he saw at the range firing at a silhouette target.

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

EJM/JKH/pwl (12)

Disseminated by cover letters to the White House, Acting Attorney General, Assistant Attorneys General Civil Rights & Criminal Divisions, 5/22/72.

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

ENCLOSURE 44-52576-258

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

Investigation covering all banks in the Milwaukee
area has disclosed [redacted]

Review of these accounts indicate [redacted]

b6
b7c

Library records in Milwaukee have also been located indicating that Bremer in May, 1972, checked out two books titled "RFK Must Die" by Robert Kaiser and "Sirhan" by Aziz Shihab. Both books concern the assassination of Robert F. Kennedy.

BULLET LOCATED IN MICHIGAN

In pursuing Bremer's itinerary, it was ascertained that Arthur Bremer registered at the Howard Johnson's Motor Lodge in Port Huron, Michigan, on April 10-11, 1972. A search of his room revealed what appears to be a nine millimeter slug removed from just beneath the carpeting. A bullet pierced a hole in a yellow blanket and continued to the side of the top mattress and continued to the bottom of the mattress through the top of the box spring and out the bottom into the carpeting and then buried itself beneath the carpeting. It is noted a nine millimeter automatic had been located in Bremer's automobile. The desk clerk at the motor lodge recalled Bremer having indicated he was going to Canada for a couple of weeks for a vacation.

The FBI investigation is continuing into all possible aspects of the shooting of Alabama Governor George C. Wallace and a detailed report of the results will be submitted promptly.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. McGowan *[Signature]*
FROM : N. *[Signature]* Zigrossi
SUBJECT: WALSHOT

DATE: May 22, 1972

1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Kelly
1 - Mr. Zigrossi

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E. S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

On 5/15/72, Special Agents George T. Cronin and Thomas W. Berge of the Hyattsville, Maryland, Resident Agency, hand delivered to the Bureau one photographic log and two film packs for appropriate processing.

Attached herewith are twenty 8 x 10 black and white photographs of subject Bremer, five color photographs (mug shots) of subject Bremer and 75 black and white photographs (mug shots) of subject Bremer. Additional copies of these photographs, along with the negatives, were forwarded to our Baltimore Office via airtel.

NAZ:bap (4) *[Signature]*

Enclosures (100)

[Signature]
[Signature]
[Signature]
62 ENCLOSURE

REC-117

44-52576-254

14 MAY 23 1972

ENCLO. BEHIND FILE

UNIFORM *[Signature]* REP.

55 MAY 24 1972

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. McGowan *[Signature]*

FROM : N. *[Signature]* Zigrossi

SUBJECT: WALSHOT

DATE: May 22, 1972

1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Kelly
1 - Mr. Zigrossi

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E. S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Wakart _____
Walters _____
Tele Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

Attached items were hand delivered to Bureau headquarters by Special Agent Jim Johnson of the Hyattsville, Maryland, Resident Agency, on 5/15/72:

(1) 31 color photographs of ^{LAUREL} ~~Langley Park~~ Shopping Center. These photographs include photographs of the crime scene including items of evidence.

(2) Property Record Number A03959 through A03961 which list items taken from subject Bremer at time of arrest.

(3) One copy of complaint filed against subject Bremer dated 5/15/72.

Enclosures (33) ^{ENCLOSURE}

NAZ:bap (4) *[Signature]*

ENCLO. BEHIND FILE

REC-117

44-52576-255

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM *[Signature]* REP.

55 MAY 24 1972

5/22/72

PLAINTEXT

1-Mr. Kelly

TELETYPE

URGENT

TO SACs MINNEAPOLIS
BALTIMORE (44-950)
MILWAUKEE (44-595)
NEW YORK (44-2169)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

WALSHOT

REC-117
RENYTEL APRIL NINETEEN LAST.

FOR INFO MINNEAPOLIS. INFORMATION DEVELOPED TO DATE WOULD
INDICATE DATE OF FLIGHT REFERRED TO IN RETEL WAS APRIL NINE LAST.
RATHER THAN APRIL FIFTEEN LAST.

BREMER OCCUPIED SEAT C RATHER THAN SEAT THREE, ROW THIRTY-
THREE AND HIS COMPANIONS IN SEAT WERE UNKNOWN THEOLOGY STUDENT
AND UNKNOWN HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT. MINNEAPOLIS ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY
THESE INDIVIDUALS THROUGH NORTHWEST AIRLINES AND SET FORTH
LEADS TO INTERVIEW THEM FOR ALL DETAILS OF ANY PERTINENT CONTACT
THEY HAD WITH BREMER.

BREMER'S SEAT LOCATED NEAR KITCHEN WHERE STEWARDESSES
PREPARED FOOD ON FLIGHT. IDENTIFY STEWARDESSES AND SET FORTH
LEADS TO HAVE THEM INTERVIEWED AS ABOVE. SUTEL RESULTS BUREAU
AND INTERESTED OFFICES.

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

JGK:hfe
(3)

JGK

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

12:39 PM Rm J
TELETYPE

59 MAY 24 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☒

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Nease	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR021 NY PLAIN

445PM URGENT05-19-72 JPM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

MINNEAPOLIS

FROM NEW YORK (44-2169)

WALSHOT

RE BUREAU TELEPHONE CALL TO NEW YORK ONE THIRTY THREE
P.M., MAY NINETEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

REFERENCED TELEPHONE CALL FROM BUREAU REQUESTED NYO
TO DETERMINE IF ARTHUR BREMER TOOK A NORTHWEST AIRLINES FLIGHT
AT ABOUT FIVE P.M., APRIL FIFTEEN, SEVENTY TWO FROM LA GUARDIA
AIRPORT, NYC, TO MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN. BREMER POSSIBLY
OCCUPIED SEAT THREE, ROW THIRTY THREE ON SUCH FLIGHT. NORTH
WEST AIRLINES NEW YORK ADVISED SUCH INFORMATION COULD BE
OBTAINED FROM ARCHIBALD CABLE, HEAD OF SECURITY, NORTHWEST
AIRLINES, MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA. MINNEAPOLIS SHOULD CONTACT
MR. CABLE FOR PERTINENT INFORMATION REQUESTED BY BUREAU.

END

HOLD

REC-117

SACS MP
BA
MI

14 MAY 23 1972

5/22/72 NY

UNIFORM REP.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Galt	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 001 SF PLAIN

946AM URGENT 5-22-72 MS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

BALTIMORE

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (89-116) IP

WALSHOT, OO: BALTIMORE

RE MILWAUKEE TEL MAY NINETEEN LAST.

MISS SANDY SHOWER, DATA PROCESSING CLERK, UNION SEVENTYSIX OIL CO., FOUR TWO FIVE FIRST ST., SAN FRANCISCO, WAS CONTACTED BY SA PARKS H. STEARNS AND SHE INFORMED THAT UNION SEVENTYSIX HAD NO RECORD OF BREMER HOLDING A CREDIT CARD WITH THAT COMPANY.

END

RMS FBI WA DC CLR

REC-117

44-52576-259

MAY 22 1972

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. McGowan *[Signature]*

FROM : *NAZ*
N. ~~W~~ Zigrossi

SUBJECT: *W*
WALSHOT

DATE: May 22, 1972

1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Kelly
1 - Mr. Zigrossi

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E. S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

Attached are 15 copies of 8 x 10 black and white photographs taken by Mr. Fred Odbert, a free-lance photographer from Wheaton, Maryland. These photographs were hand delivered to Bureau headquarters by Special Agent Frank E. Corn of the Silver Spring, Maryland, Resident Agency, 5/15/72.

Enclosures (15) ENCLOSURE

NAZ:bap (4) *[Signature]*

REC-117

1
44-52576-258

14 MAY 23 1972

ENCLOS. BEHIND FILE

55 MAY 24 1972

[Signature]
UNIFORM PREP.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

NR 023 BA PLAIN

7:53 PM URGENT 5-19-72 LMK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950)

WALSHOT

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Miller, ES _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Walker _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

McGowan

Reference

RE BALTIMORE TELETYPE TO ACTING DIRECTOR, MAY SEVENTEEN
LAST, IN WHICH IT WAS EXPLAINED THAT PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY
POLICE HAD CONDUCTED A SECOND SEARCH OF THE AUTOMOBILE
BELONGING TO BREMER. PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY POLICE CUT THE
RIGHT REAR QUARTER PANEL TO GET INTO THE WHEEL WELL, WHERE
A NINE ^{Millimeter} MM AUTOMATIC WAS FOUND. THIS GUN WAS NOT FOUND BY
BUREAU AGENTS DURING A PREVIOUS SEARCH, AND THE BUREAU FIRST
LEARNED OF POSSIBILITY OF A GUN UPON REVIEW OF A MANUSCRIPT
OF BREMER'S, WHICH HAD BEEN FOUND IN THE CAR.

1

THIS MANUSCRIPT WAS ONE OF MANY ITEMS WHICH WERE REMOVED

END PAGE ONE

44-38876-259

REC-117

MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

MR. ROSEN FOR THE DIRECTOR

UNIFORMED REP.

6-may

PAGE TWO

AND TRANSPORTED TO BALTIMORE FOR DETAILED REVIEW IN VIEW OF THE MANY OBSERVERS NEARBY, INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE PRESS. THE UNITED STATES ATTORNEY (USA), BALTIMORE, WAS CONSULTED TO DETERMINE WHETHER OR NOT THE SEARCH WARRANT WOULD COVER A RETURN TO THIS CAR FOR TAKING APART THE QUARTER PANEL WITH USE OF A BLOWTORCH, ETC. USA ADVISED THE FIRST SEARCH WARRANT WOULD NOT COVER A SECOND SEARCH, AND ALSO ADVISED THAT IT WAS HIS OPINION THE FIRST SEARCH WARRANT DID NOT COVER THIS TYPE OF SEARCH. HE STATED THAT BUREAU AGENTS ACTION WAS ENTIRELY PROPER AND LEGAL IN NOT USING A BLOWTORCH TO DISMANTLE BREMER'S AUTOMOBILE.

WHILE THE USA WAS IN THE PROCESS OF APPROVING AND OBTAINING A SECOND SEARCH WARRANT, AND BEFORE THIS SEARCH WARRANT WAS OBTAINED, PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY POLICE ENTERED THE AUTOMOBILE WITH USE OF PROPER EQUIPMENT, AND DISMANTLED THE CAR, FINDING THE AFOREMENTIONED WEAPON IN THE WHEEL WELL. UPON ADVICE OF USA, BALTIMORE WENT AHEAD AND OBTAINED THE SEARCH WARRANT, AND UPON ADVICE OF THE USA, RETURNED SAME UNEXECUTED. USA OF OPINION PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY SEARCH MAY HAVE BEEN ILLEGAL, AND THUS

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE.

THE REASON FOR HIS REQUEST THAT THE BUREAU GO AHEAD AND OBTAIN
A SECOND SEARCH ^{WARRANT} ~~WARRANT~~ AS THE GUN COULD CONCEIVABLY BE USED
AS EVIDENCE IN FEDERAL COURT BASED ON THE FACT THAT THIS SECOND
SEARCH WARRANT WAS NOT TAINTED.

AN AGENT OF THE BALTIMORE DIVISION WENT TO THE
VEHICLE TO DETERMINE THE FEASIBILITY OF RECOVERING THE GUN
FROM THE WHEEL WELL WITHOUT DESTRUCTION OF THE AUTOMOBILE.
HIS ACTIONS WERE OBSERVED BY PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY ^{Police Department} ~~PD~~ PERSONNEL
WHO WERE PROVIDING SECURITY FOR THE VEHICLE. AFTER DEPARTURE OF
THE AGENT, PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY PD REALIZED POSSIBILITY OF
ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE LOCATED IN THAT PORTION OF AUTO WHICH WAS
SCRUTINIZED BY AGENTS. THEY DECIDED TO EXECUTE THEIR SEARCH
WARRANT, WHICH WAS STILL VALID.

ARRANGEMENTS HAVE BEEN MADE WITH PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY
POLICE, AND THE WEAPON INVOLVED HERE WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR
FEDERAL PROSECUTION, AND IS BEING SUBMITTED TO THE LABORATORY
FOR EXAMINATION.

END

cc: Mr. Conrad

cc - Bates / Conrad

5/20/72

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

Attached concerns the locating of the second gun, a 9 millimeter automatic, in subject's automobile by Prince George's County Police (PGCP), 5/16/72. The subject's car was thoroughly searched with a Federal warrant on 5/16/72 by our Agents, however, no gun was found and there was no reason to extend the search into the dismantling stage. After reviewing the manuscript, which was found in the car, one of the items therein referred to the gun being placed in the tire well. U.S. Attorney, Baltimore, advised original warrant would not suffice for dismantling of car and second search warrant should be obtained.

In the interim one of our Agents was observed examining the subject's car to determine if gun could be recovered without cutting into car or the best way to attack the problem after warrant was obtained. This examination was observed by officers of the PGCP who were guarding the car in their garage. Aware that additional evidence must still be in the car, the PGCP proceeded to execute their search warrant immediately after our Agent departed. The quarter panel of the car by the tire well was burned away and gun was located. Arrangements have been made with PGCP for the weapon to be turned over for Federal prosecution.

JJM:mfd

*cc/mlk
CWB*

7 *RSS*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 18 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR010 DE PLAIN

3:25PM URGENT 5-18-72 DLK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

FROM DETROIT (44-1425) IP

WALSHOT, CR; AFO, OO: BALTIMORE.

RE MOBILE AND MILWAUKEE TELETYPES, INSTANT DATE.

JACK PAULSEN, WALLACE ORGANIZER, CONTACTED RAMADA INN, METRO, ROMULUS, MICH., AND FURNISHED ORIGINAL HAND PRINTED APPLICATION FORM BEARING DATE OF MARCH ONE, LAST, PRINTED BY SUBJECT BREMER. FORM BEING SENT TO LAB FOR HANDWRITING COMPARISON.

P

REC 17

44-52576-261

END

KJB FBI WA DC CLR

MAY 18 1972

UNIFORM CR. REP.

55 MAY 24 1972

FBI

Date: 5/18/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Campbell	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Miller, ES	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Dalbey	
Mr. Cleveland	
Mr. Ponder	
Mr. Bates	
Mr. W. Skart	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. S. v. s	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO (44-888) (P)

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
 GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR
 OF ALABAMA - VICTIM
 ET AL
 CR, ATO
 (OO:BA)

Frank Schweitzer
FS 1108 7/3/72

Enclosed for Baltimore and Milwaukee are two copies each of six photographs described below.

This will confirm hand delivery to Bureau Laboratory Photograph Unit by SAs MICHAEL J. SMITH, JR. and CARL C. HARTUNG of WFO on 5/17/72 of one reel of film obtained from CBS - TV News regarding WALLACE Rally at Wheaton Shopping Plaza on 5/15/72. This film was turned over to FRANKLIN SCHWEITZER of the Photo Unit.

This reel of film plus six copies each of three photos taken from the reel of film were turned over by the Photo Unit to SA JOSEPH R. DAVIS of WFO on 5/17/72.

- ② Bureau
 2- Baltimore (Enc 2)
 2- Milwaukee (Enc 2)
 1- WFO

MJS:dag
 (7)

1cc to CR4
5/16/72

REC 25

44-525-76 26

NOT RECORDED

9 MAY 22 1972
 23

38

59 MAY 24 1972

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

F B I

Date: 5/18/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SAVANNAH (44-2206) (RUC)

SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
 GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM;
 NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM;
 DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM;
 CAPT. ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM
 CR; AFO
 OO: Baltimore

Enclosed herewith to the Bureau are five copies of an LHM with two copies of FD-376 stapled thereto.

Enclosed for Atlanta, Baltimore and Milwaukee are two copies of the LHM.

In view of CHAMPION's mental condition and his apparent inability to relate the same information he had furnished the Atlanta Office on the previous evening, it appears that no further investigation in this matter is warranted. Consequently, Savannah is requesting no investigation of the Atlanta Division.

U. S. Secret Service, Atlanta, Ga., is being furnished copy of the LHM.

- ENCLOSURE
- ② - Bureau (Encs. 5)
 - 2 - Atlanta (Encs. 2) (44-3232)
 - 2 - Baltimore (Encs. 2)
 - 2 - Milwaukee (Encs. 2) (44-595)
 - 1 - Savannah
 - CMD:hsc
 - (9)
- 1-cc airtel
+ send to Cley
5/23/72
mny*

REC 25

REC 25

22 MAY 22 1972

UNIFORM CR. REP.

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

59 MAY 24 1972



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Savannah, Georgia
May 18, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM;
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM;
CAPT. ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

B. 12-8-21 in NO.
SC The Atlanta Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation advised that at 8:00 p.m. on May 16, 1972, that office received a telephone call from an individual identifying himself as James D. Champion, Room 411, Veterans Administration Hospital, Augusta, Georgia. The caller stated he met Bremer or Verner who shot Governor Wallace at Kay Bar, Boston, Massachusetts, on February 3, 1972 and said this person asked that he go along on the job for \$2,000. The caller refused to furnish additional information concerning himself but requested protection and hung up. The caller's remarks were rambling and fragmentary.

On May 17, 1972, Mrs. Kate Coleman, Medical Administration Office, Lenwood Division, Veterans Administration Hospital, Augusta, Georgia, advised that James D. Champion is a patient at this hospital, assigned to Ward 11, and was last admitted April 6, 1972. She said from a review of his file it appears that he was first admitted to this hospital on June 29, 1953 and has been at the hospital on numerous occasions since then. She said the last admission prior to April 6, 1972 was from March 3, 1970 to March 10, 1970.

Mrs. Coleman stated Champion's file reflects that his permanent address is 505 Town Street, Greenville, S. C., care of his aunt, Mrs. Edna Scism, of the same address. He served in the

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

44-52576-263
ENCLOSURE

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM;
ET AL

United States Army under Army Serial Number 34027355 from March 23, 1941 to October 27, 1943. He is on 30 percent disability because of nerves and anxiety reaction. His last diagnosis reflected that he was suffering from anxiety reaction and a sacroiliac strain. He was born December 8, 1921 in North Carolina and his father, ~~William T. Champion~~ of Shelby, N. C., and his mother, Ethel Owens of Shelby, N. C., were both deceased. He had been married and divorced and in 1963 his wife, Betty Lynn Champion, resided in Reidsville, Georgia.

MRS. James ~~Champion~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 18, 1972

1

JAMES D. CHAMPION was interviewed at Ward 11, Lenwood Division, Veterans Administration Hospital, Augusta, Georgia. Agents identified themselves and advised CHAMPION they desired more detailed information concerning the information he furnished the Atlanta Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation by telephone on the evening of May 16, 1972. CHAMPION was specifically requested for details concerning his having met the man, who shot Governor WALLACE, at Kay Bar, Boston, Massachusetts, on February 3, 1972 and of this person having asked him to go along on the job for \$2,000.

CHAMPION stated he had not told anyone that he met this man in Boston and, in fact, he has not been in Boston in 18 years. He said this person nor no one else had asked him to go along on any kind of job. CHAMPION admitted that he had made a telephone call to the Federal Bureau of Investigation in Atlanta on the evening of May 16, 1972, making the call from a pay telephone located at a Texaco Service Station near the Veterans Administration Hospital in Augusta.

CHAMPION was then asked for details of the information he had furnished the Atlanta Office. In a vague and rambling manner CHAMPION related that in January, 1972, while at the Cameo Lounge across the street from the bus station in Atlanta, Georgia, he met an individual who gave his name as JAMES BREMER or WERNER. They drank together and this individual told CHAMPION he was going to Greenville, S. C. CHAMPION advised him that he had relatives who lived there. He said this was around 4:00 p.m. on a Friday afternoon and this man offered to give CHAMPION a ride to Greenville, S. C. He said the man was driving a 1962 light cream Mercury with South Carolina license. CHAMPION offered to buy the gas but advised him he would have to be back in Atlanta by the next Sunday. CHAMPION said they were drinking beer and before they left, CHAMPION bought a bottle of vodka. He said en route to Greenville they stopped at a service station in Banks County near Carnesville, Georgia, and when CHAMPION entered the men's room, JAMES WERNER drove off and left him. CHAMPION said he was subsequently arrested near this area hitchhiking on I-85 by the State Highway Patrol and charged with hitchhiking and being drunk. He said he paid a fine of \$300.00.

On 5/17/72 at Augusta, Ga. File # SV 44-2206

SAs CARLTON M. DILLARD &
by MALCOLM R. HARWELL/CMD/hsc Date dictated 5/17/72

SV 44-2206

CHAMPION said he and JAMES WERNER did not discuss politics except possibly to mention the war in Vietnam. He said they may have discussed Governor GEORGE WALLACE, but if they did, they only discussed Governor WALLACE's chances of becoming president of the United States. He said JAMES WERNER had "insinuated" he was interested in "dope" but no specific request was made by WERNER of CHAMPION for dope, nor were any plans made to obtain dope.

CHAMPION was asked why he thought this individual might be identical with ARTHUR H. BREMER who is charged with shooting Governor WALLACE, and CHAMPION replied that from the description of JAMES WERNER he thought WERNER might be the same man. He said he had no other reason to think JAMES WERNER might be identical with the man who shot GOVERNOR WALLACE. CHAMPION said this was the first time and last time he had ever seen this individual. CHAMPION described JAMES WERNER as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	38 - 40
Hair	Blond, crew-cut
Build	Stocky
Weight	180 - 185 lbs.
Height	6 ft.

He said he got the impression that JAMES WERNER was from Greenville, S. C.

CHAMPION was asked why he had hung up before the telephone conversation was completed when he was talking with the FBI in Atlanta and CHAMPION said that he did not want to get involved.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 5/18/721

J. V. DENNING, Psychiatrist, Veterans Administration Hospital, Augusta, Georgia, advised that he is very well acquainted with JAMES D. CHAMPION who is assigned to Ward 11 of this hospital. He said CHAMPION has been in and out of the Veterans Administration Hospital since 1948. He said CHAMPION is suffering from anxiety neurosis with depression and an episodic alcoholism. Dr. DENNING said he is of the opinion that CHAMPION is involved with more alcohol than he admits. He said upon CHAMPION's last admission on April 6, 1972, CHAMPION related that he had a job as a cook in a Toddle House but became so nervous he could not serve a customer with a cup of coffee.

He said CHAMPION admits feelings of being hurt and loneliness. He said prior to this admission CHAMPION had been under treatment of a psychiatrist at Greenville, S. C., who had recommended hospitalization. Dr. DENNING said CHAMPION is now on a heavy dose of librium, 25mg. four times a day. He said part of his stomach has been removed and there has been a fusion of his backbone.

Dr. DENNING said he considers CHAMPION competent at this time but pointed out that at times CHAMPION might be able to relate a coherent story but at other times he would not be capable of doing so.

On 5/17/72 at Augusta, Ga. File # SV 44-2206

SAs MALCOLM R. HARWELL & - 5 -
by CARLTON M. DILLARD/CMD/hsc Date dictated 5/17/72

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM;
ET AL

The above information has been furnished to U. S. Secret Service, Atlanta, Georgia.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

Savannah, Georgia
May 18, 1972

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: **ARTHUR H. BREMER;**
GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM;
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM;
CAPT. ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☒ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☐ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☐ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available.

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover
Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
U. S. Secret Service

Enclosure(s) (Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

F B I

Date: 5/19/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Weikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
(ATTENTION: FBI Laboratory)

FROM: SAC, DETROIT (44-1425) (P)

WALSHOT
CR7-AFO
(OO: BALTIMORE)

Enclosed for the Laboratory is the original and for Milwaukee one Xerox copy of Allen Park Motor Lodge guest registration card number 27821 for ARTHUR BREMER dated 5/9/72.

The FBI Laboratory is requested to compare the handwriting on the enclosed registration card with handwriting previously submitted in this case.

Furnish results to Milwaukee. Return original card to Detroit.

ENCLOSURE
② - Bureau (Enc. 1) RM
2 - Milwaukee (Enc. 1)
2 - Detroit
JRM/pjw
(6)

720522101

REC 25

14 MAY 23 1972

SEVEN

Approved: _____

Sent _____

59 MAY 25 1972

Special Agent in Charge

UNIFORM CR. REP.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971-413-135

Q176
COPY & SPECIMENS RETAINED IN LAB
FOR LAB ACTING & REPORT

Index Lab Files

F B I

Date: 5/19/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Walkart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (44-52576)
ATTN: FBI LABORATORY

FROM: SAC, DETROIT (44-1425) (P)

SUBJECT: WALSHOT
CR; AFO
(OO: Baltimore)

720522059

Attached is Registration Card secured from the Cascade Motel, Jackson, Mich., believed to be in the handprinting of ARTHUR H. BREMER.

It is requested that a comparison be made and results furnished the Milwaukee Division.

The Registration Card is to be returned to the Detroit Division.

Enclosed for Milwaukee is a Xerox copy of the Registration Card.

ENCLOSURE
2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)
1 - Milwaukee (44-595) (Enc. 1)
2 - Detroit
MFC/ejl
(5)

REC 25/4-52576-265

MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM CR. REP.

Approved: [Signature]
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

X-7 & SPECIMENS RETAINED IN LAB FOR LAB ACTIVITY & REPORT

Index Lab Files

FBI

Date: 5/19/72

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

REGISTERED MAIL -AMSD

Via _____

(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Fender	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Wickert	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (44-52576)
 (ATTENTION: FBI Laboratory and Identification Division,
 Latent Fingerprint Section)

FROM: SAC, DETROIT (44-1425) (P)

720522100

WALSHOT
 CR. AFO
 (OO: BALTIMORE)

Re Bureau telephone call 5/19/72 and Detroit teletype, 5/19/72.

Enclosed for the Identification Division, Latent Fingerprint Section is Howard Johnson's Motor Lodge Registration Card, Number 21382, dated 4/10/72, bearing the name ARTHUR H. BREMER.

Also enclosed for the Firearms Division, FBI Laboratory, is one approximately 9 millimeter slug recovered from Room 40 beneath the carpeting of Howard Johnson's Motor Lodge, Port Huron, Michigan.

For the information of the Bureau, registration card was made available 5/19/72 by ROBERT C. VAN NORMAN, Manager, Howard Johnson's Motor Lodge, Port Huron, Michigan. This card reveals ARTHUR H. BREMER, [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, driving a 1967 Rambler, bearing Wisconsin license [redacted] stayed one night at the motor lodge on 4/10/72 and departed sometime before noon 4/11/72.

A search of room 40 which BREMER occupied located the 9 millimeter slug beneath the carpeting under a small single bed.

The Identification Division, Latent Fingerprint Section, is requested to examine the registration card for latent fingerprints and compare any latents of value with those of ARTHUR H. BREMER. Also note this card was touched by SA MAHLON F. COLLIER.

The FBI Laboratory is also requested to compare the printed writing on this card with the known printing of BREMER.

- ENCLOSURE
 3 - Bureau (Encl. 2) (AMSD) (RM)
 1 - Milwaukee (44-595) (Info)
 2 - Detroit

RR/pjw (6)

Approved: *[Signature]*

Sent *[Signature]*

M Per *[Signature]*

67 MAY 23 1972 Special Agent in Charge

175
 9174
 COPY & SPECIMENS RETAINED IN LAB
 FOR LAB ACTIVITY & REPORT
 MAY 22 1972

Index Lab Files

b6
b7c

REC 254-4-523 76-266
 MAY 23 1972
 INDEXED
 FILED
 CRIM. DIV. REP.

DE 44-1425

The Firearms Division, FBI Laboratory, is requested to compare the enclosed 9 millimeter slug for possible identification and comparison with known weapons in the possession of BREMER.

Results of examinations are requested to be furnished to Milwaukee and Detroit.

It is requested that registration card be returned to Detroit.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

NR004 MO PLAIN

402 PM URGENT 5/19/72 TEB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-950)

NEW YORK

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM MOBILE (44-2666) (2P)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

WALSHOT.

SONIA KATCHIAN, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED THIS DATE SHE

JOINED WALLACE CAMPAIGN AT FREDERICK, MD., UNKNOWN DATE
AS FREELANCE PHOTOGRAPHER AND COVERED ALL ACTIVITIES OF
GOVERNOR WALLACE THROUGH LAUREL, MD., INCIDENT. STATED
HAS FOUND PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN OF SUBJECT AT UNKNOWN LOCATION.

RECALLS PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN AT AN INDOOR RALLY WHERE GEORGE

C. WALLACE, JR., APPEARED ON PROGRAM, BUT UNABLE TO

RECALL LOCATION. MRS. DOT HOUSE, WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEAD-

QUARTERS, MONTGOMERY, ALA., ADVISED GOVERNOR WALLACE 14 MAY 23 1972

APPEARED AT INDOOR RALLY HELD NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY, [REDACTED]

FREDERICK, MD., EVENING OF MAY FIFTH LAST AND SON WAS ON

PROGRAM. ADVISED SON ALSO ENTERTAINED AT INDOOR RALLY

END PAGE ONE

UNIFORM REP.

55 MAY 24 1972

PAGE TWO

HELD KALAMAZOO, MICH., MAY THIRTEEN LAST, AND HAS APPEARED
AT NO SUBSEQUENT RALLIES.

NEW YORK INTERVIEW KATCHIAN. OBTAIN COPY OF PHOTO
AND ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY LOCATION WHERE TAKEN.

THIS CONFIRMS TELEPHONIC LEAD TO NEW YORK THIS DATE.

P.

END

KJB FBI WA DC

PLS HOLD FOR TWO

*Bremer was at
Kalamazoo
5-13-76
JH*

NR012 WF PLAIN

458 PM URGENT 5-19-72 FMK

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 19 1972

TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

NEW YORK

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (44-888)

WALSHOT

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

U. S. SECRET SERVICE HEADQUARTERS, WDC, ADVISED THIS DATE
SONIA KATCHIAM, FREE LANCE PHOTOGRAPHER, NEW YORK CITY, PHONE

[REDACTED] HAS
PHOTO OF SUBJECT TAKEN AT NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY, FREDERICK,
MARYLAND, ON MAY ELEVEN LAST. WALLACE ITINERARY SHOWS HIM TO
BE THAT LOCATION THAT DATE FROM EIGHT FORTYSIX PM TO NINE
FORTYFIVE PM.

NEW YORK CONTACT KATCHIAM, INTERVIEW AND OBTAIN PHOTO.
END

RMS FBI WA DC ACK THREE CLR

UNIFORM REP.

Hold info until 5/24/72
Investigation conducted
on 5-11-72 by
Warr in Gardener
Kula mizow, Madison

59 MAY 24 1972

FBI

Date: May 20, 1972

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

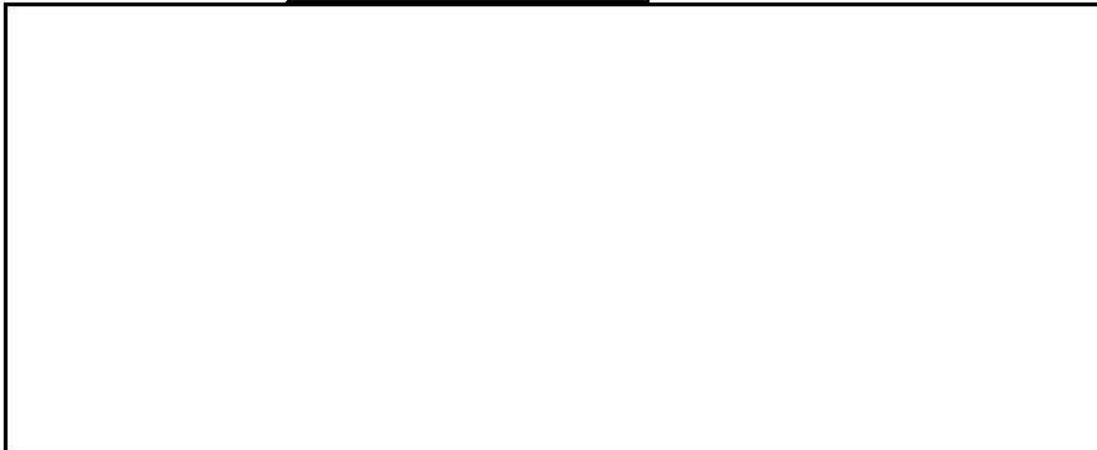
TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM: SAC, MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P)
SUBJECT: WALSHOT

*McC. [Signature]
38 May*

Re Bureau telcall 5/19/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau and Receiving Offices is one copy each of three pertinent FD-302's covering ARTHUR H. BREMER's bank accounts.

Investigation at Milwaukee determined BREMER had following



b6
b7C

- 2 - BUREAU (AM) (RM) (Encls. 3)
 - 2 - BALTIMORE (44-950) (AM) (Encls. 3)
 - 2 - WFO (AM) (Encls. 3)
 - 2 - MILWAUKEE (44-595)
- GNM/dgl
(8)

*1cc of
ante + encl.
to 604
SPC 3/12
0092*

REC 25 44-52576-269

MAY 23 1972

6-70

UNIFORM [Signature]

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge
59 MAY 25 1972

Sent _____ M Per _____

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____
(Priority)

MI 44-595

b6
b7C

In addition, BREMER had [redacted] accounts
at [redacted]

Review of above accounts [redacted]

-2-

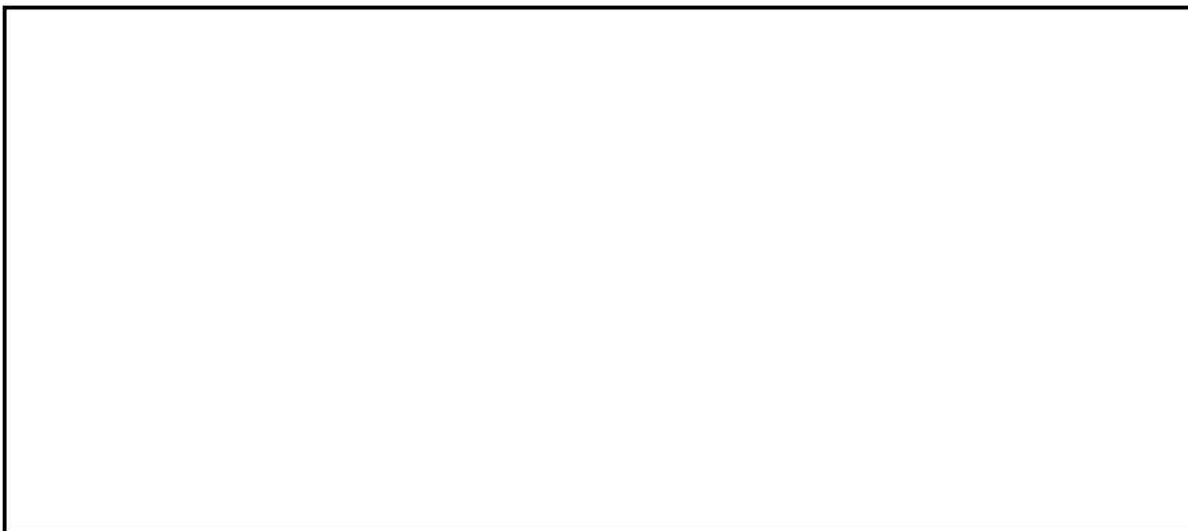
Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via _____
(Priority)

MI 44-595

b6
b7C

-3-

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5/17/72

PATRICIA BILKE, Assistant Secretary.

was interviewed and advised that ARTHUR H. BREMER had

 BILKE provided the following account informa-
tion:

BILKE advised that

BILKE advised that she was not personally acquainted with ARTHUR BREMER.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MT 44-595

by SA RICHARD C. GRAY & SA GEIR N. MAGNESEN (GMM/yb) Date dictated 5/17/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5/17/72

JAMES BERNARD CROKE, Assistant Cashier - Auditor,

reviewed [redacted]

[redacted] in the name of ARTHUR H. BREMER. CROKE provided the following account information:

b6
b7C

interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

SA RICHARD C. GRAY &

SA GEIR N. MAGNESEN (GNN/yb)

Date dictated 5/17/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

44-52570-269

- 2 -
MI 44-595

b6
b7C

- 3 -
MI-44-595

CROKE further advised that he was not personally acquainted with ARTHUR BREMER.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5/17/72

SHARON GOODMAN, Assistant Bookkeeper, [redacted]

[redacted]
was interviewed, and she advised that ARTHUR BREMER [redacted]
[redacted]GOODMANN furnished the following [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]GOODMANN provided the following [redacted]
[redacted]Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595by SA RICHARD C. GRAY & SA GEIR N. MAGNESEN (GNM/yb) Date dictated 5/17/72

ENCLOSURE

44-52576-269

b6
b7c

- 2 -
MI-44-595

b6
b7c

GOODMANN advised that

GOODMANN further advised that she was not personally acquainted with ARTHUR BREMER.

F B I

Date: 5/20/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (44-950)(P)

WALSHOT

The Bureau and Milwaukee will find enclosed herewith one copy each of the medical reports pertaining to Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE, Captain DOTHARD, Mrs. DORA THOMPSON and subject ARTHUR BREMER. These reports indicate the treatment of Governor WALLACE, Captain DOTHARD and Mrs. THOMPSON at Holy Cross Hospital, Silver Spring, Maryland, and treatment of BREMER at the Prince Georges Hospital, Prince Georges County, Maryland.

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 4) **ENCLOSURE**
2 - Milwaukee (Enc. 4)
2 - Baltimore

HMB:vlh
(6)

*1 cc of serial
to end to CR4
5/23/72
HMB*

REC 25 44-525-270

23
MAY 22 1972

SIX

UNIFORM OR. REP.

Approved: HFH
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

55 MAY 24 1972

HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL OF SILVER SPRING

PATIENT NO.	HOSPITAL NO.	DATE	TIME	SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND
PATIENT: Wallace, George	AGE: 52	BIRTH DATE: 8/25/18	SEX:	MARITAL STAT:
ADDRESS: Rm 1142 8 South Perry Ave	PHONE:	RELIGION:	PHONE:	PHONE:
GUARANTOR:	ADDRESS:	PHONE:	PHONE:	PHONE:
EMPLOYER:	EMPLOYER'S ADDRESS:	PHONE:	PHONE:	PHONE:
HOSPITAL INSURANCE (SPECIFY IF COMPENSATION)		EMERGENCY TELEPHONE NO.		
PHYSICIAN:	TIME NOTIFIED:	REQUESTED REFERRAL:	PHYSICIAN RESPONDING:	

TIME INJURY OCCURRED OR COMPLAINT BEGAN, DATE:	TIME:	M:
NATURE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY AND DESCRIPTION OF ACCIDENT OR EMERGENCY		
D. Allergies Sulph Drugs and etc		

LAST TETANUS TOXOID	ALLERGIES:												
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>WOUNDS INFORMATION</th> <th>TIME</th> <th>BP</th> <th>P</th> <th>R</th> <th>T</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>See Vital Signs Sheet</td> <td>4:15 p</td> <td>130/80</td> <td>90</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		WOUNDS INFORMATION	TIME	BP	P	R	T	See Vital Signs Sheet	4:15 p	130/80	90		
WOUNDS INFORMATION	TIME	BP	P	R	T								
See Vital Signs Sheet	4:15 p	130/80	90										

PHYSICIAN'S INFORMATION	CC. G. S. WOODS OF ABDOMEN
CHIEF COMPLAINT	Chest Rt arm
<p>Conscious Pale sweaty cold on arrival a R. femoral vital signs within M. L. To gastrointestinal junk patches clear abdomen tender distended Peristalsis sluggish Unresponsive to pain touch 4/10.</p>	

PHYSICIAN'S INFORMATION	CHIEF COMPLAINT
Chest, flat abdomen.	Typic Cross match for
Lateral Chest, Lateral Abdomen	10 units whole blood, CBC, Hemoglobin & Hct.

MONITOR	TIME:	BY:
W 5% d/w to Intracath #14	TIME: 4:35 p.m.	BY:
Demerol 50 mgm IV.	TIME: 4:20 p.m.	BY:
Poly Catheter	TIME: 4:40 p.m.	BY:
<p>Drain tube - Intermittent suction - 700cc coffee ground return Normal Saline 1,000cc to Unit Blood Normal Saline for L.T. irrigation Oxygen mask.</p>		

PHYSICIAN'S INFORMATION	CHIEF COMPLAINT
<p>Dr. Keabody, Dr. Schanno, Dr. Mangazine, Dr. Eberlin Dr. Perez, Dr. Bolserio, Dr. Aragon, Dr. Benderer responded to Code Blue. Patient sent to Recovery Room.</p>	

PROVISIONAL DIAGNOSIS				G. S. WOODS, ABDOMEN
POLICE	REFERRED TO DOCTOR:	ADMITTED RM. NO.	DISCHGD.	NOTIFIED RELATIVES
CLOTHING:	SENT TO FLOOR	SENT HOME WITH FAMILY	EXPINED	OPERATOR N.S.O.
VALUABLES-CHECK HERE	D.O.A.	CORONER	PRIVATE PHYSICIAN	

RED CROSS HOSPITAL OF SILVER SPRING

SILVER SPRING MARYLAND

CONSULTATION

HISTORY AND PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

OPERATION SUMMARY

OTHER

NAME	DOCTOR	ROOM NO.	HOSP. NO.
Wallace, Gov. George	Dr. Joseph Schanno	ICU	208677

OPERATIVE REPORT 5/15/72

DATE Transcribed 5/16/72
~~Dictated 5/16/72~~

Preoperative diagnosis: Multiple bullet wounds of the right arm, shoulder, chest and penetrating into the abdomen; intra-abdominal hemorrhage, possible perforation of abdominal viscera

Postoperative diagnosis:

Operation: 1. Exploratory laparotomy. 2. Debridement and closure of penetrating wound of anterior and posterior walls of stomach. 3. Closure of penetrating wound of transverse mesocolon, 4. Extraction of bullet from left paravertebral muscles. 5. Gastrostomy. 6. Repair of penetrating wounds in the wall of the right diaphragm. 7. Insertion of thoracostomy tube, right chest. 8. Repair of abrasion of descending colon. 9. Cleansing and dressing of bullet wounds of right forearm, right upper arm, right shoulder and left posterior scapular area. 10. Spinal puncture and myelogram by Dr. Perez.

Attending Surgeons: Dr. Joseph Schanno, Dr. Joseph Peabody, Dr. John Haberlin and Dr. B. Perez.

Surgical Assistants: Dr. Magday and Dr. Aragon

Anesthesiologist: Dr. Small and Dr. Benderev.

Procedure: This patient was brought to the operating room with progressive hypovolemic shock with physical findings indicating the bleeding was occurring within the abdominal cavity. The patient had the following wounds on examination of the body: There was a through-and-through wound with point of entry and point of exit on the right forearm. There was a through-and-through wound with point of entry and point of exit on the right upper arm. There was a through-and-through superficial wound of the right shoulder which appeared to involve the subcutaneous tissue only. There was a grazing abrasive type of linear wound over the left posterior scapular area. There was a wound of entry in the right postero-lateral area of the thorax and there was a point of entry wound over the right anterior chest at approximately the level of the 6th or 7th rib in the mid clavicular line. All of these wounds at the point of entry measured approximately 1/2 to 3/4 of an inch. It was felt from the physical findings that the patient had been struck with a minimum of 4 bullets, possibly 5. It was felt that at least 2 of these bullets still remained within the body cavity.

Under general anesthesia, after suitable preparation of the thorax, abdomen and upper thighs, the peritoneal cavity was entered through a right rectus incision extending from the xyphoid process down to approximately 2 in. below the umbilicus. Bleeding points were ligated with #000 chromic catgut suture. The rectus muscle was retracted laterally and the posterior rectus sheath and parietal peritoneum were entered without difficulty. Immediately upon entering the peritoneal cavity, there was evidence of free blood both in the subhepatic space, left upper quadrant and also in the lower peritoneal cavity underneath the apron of the omentum. Inspection of the abdominal contents revealed the following findings, not necessarily discovered in the order they

HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL OF SILVER SPRING
SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND

CONSULTATION

HISTORY AND PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

OPERATION SUMMARY

OTHER

NAME	DOCTOR	ROOM NO.	HOSP. NO.
Wallace, Gov. George	Dr. Joseph Schanno	ICU	208677

OPERATIVE REPORT

(Continuation)

page II

DATE _____

evidence of trauma. There was an area of hemorrhage along the lesser curvature of the stomach in its mid portion and closer inspection revealed a penetrating wound through the stomach wall at this level. The gallbladder was small, easily collapsed and contained a single calculus, approximately 4 mm. in diameter. There were several points of vigorous bleeding along the lesser curvature involving terminal branches of the left gastric artery. These were secured with the use of Weck hemoclips. Several small bleeders along the margins of the penetrating wound were also secured in a similar manner. There was marked contamination of the peritoneal cavity with gastric contents from the patient's previous meal. The spleen was uninvolved. The lesser peritoneal cavity was entered by dividing the gastro-colic ligament. This was taken down in small portions and ligated with double chromic catgut. There were several mild adhesions along the posterior stomach wall to the posterior parietal peritoneum. These were easily dissected and in the mid portion of the posterior stomach wall, a penetrating wound approximately 1 1/2 in. in diameter was noted as the point of exit from the previously described wound on the lesser curvature of the stomach. The path of the missile was traced and seemed to go through the transverse mesocolon to the left of the middle colic artery. There were several areas of vigorous bleeding from this wound and they were secured in a similar manner as before. The defect in the mesocolon was again approximately 1 1/2 to 2 in. The omentum and the transverse mesocolon were then delivered to the upper margins of the incision and inspection in the left gutter revealed a copious amount of blood. There was an abrasive injury to the mid portion of the descending colon which had scraped away the serosa and muscularis, but by careful inspection, the mucosa was intact and with mild gentle pressure, there was no evidence of any perforation into the lumen of the descending colon. From this area, there was seen to be a circular penetrating wound into the posterior abdominal wall lateral to the descending colon. This terminated through the fascia of the paravertebral muscles and in the end of the missile tract by direct palpation one could feel a metallic object consistent with the shape of a bullet. Investigation of the remainder of the small bowel failed to reveal any perforation of the bowel or injury to the small bowel mesentery. The appendix, cecum and right colon were essentially normal, however, lateral to the ascending right colon just below the hepatic flexure, there was an area of retroperitoneal hematoma with a small rent through which there was a fair amount of blood coming out. A Statinsky clamp was applied to this area and a Kocher maneuver was performed mobilizing the right colon and hepatic flexure along with the right kidney and perinephric fat tissue. This was retracted medially because the hematoma was behind this area. Upon closer inspection, there seemed to be a second small hole just adjacent to the first one and this was discovered to be actually a perforation through the posterior wall of the diaphragm communicating with the right pleural cavity. Once the blood was evacuated from this area by suction, no further bleeding came from the area. The two defects in the muscular wall of the diaphragm were closed with continuous #0000 Ethoflex suture. It was presumed that these defects in the wall of the right diaphragm were produced by the missile which entered through the right postero-lateral chest wall. Further examination revealed that the tract of the missile went posterior to the kidney in a medial course behind the pancreas. There was a small amount of oozing from this area, but no significant hemorrhage and it is felt that this was the missile which lodged in the vertebral column. We were unable to palpate any bullet at the end of this tract.

JLB (Continued)

CONSULTATION

HISTORY AND PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

OPERATION SUMMARY

OTHER

NAME	DOCTOR	ROOM NO.	HOSP. NO.
Wallace, Gov. George	Dr. Joseph Schanno	ICU	208677

OPERATIVE REPORT

(Continuation)

page III

DATE _____

It is interesting to note that there was practically no evidence of any retroperitoneal hemorrhage medial to the kidney in the area of the pancreas or inferior vena cava. Once the repair had been made of the diaphragm, the kidney was returned to its normal position and an Abramson drain was left in the area. The peritoneum between the kidney and the 2nd portion of the duodenum was exposed revealing the inferior vena cava which was intact and there was no evidence of hemorrhage in this area. The abdominal aorta, celiac axis and superior mesenteric arteries were carefully inspected through the lesser peritoneal cavity and also palpated in the left lower quadrant below the ligament of Treitz and there was no evidence of any retroperitoneal hemorrhage or injury to the aorta or its major branches. The left kidney was normal.

Attention was then directed toward repair of the injuries to the abdominal organs. A similar repair was carried out on the anterior and posterior wounds of the stomach. In each instance, an inverting Connell type of closure using #00 chromic catgut suture was first performed following an inverting layer of interrupted #000 silk. This was preceded by debridement of the edges of the wounds. The abrasion on the descending colon was closed with simple inverting sutures of #00 catgut approximating the muscularis and the serosa followed by a second layer of interrupted #000 silk.

It should be noted that the vascular supply to the small bowel and the colon appeared extremely good. There was no significant hematoma within the colon mesentery. The defect in the transverse mesocolon was closed with continuous and interrupted #00 chromic catgut suture both on the superior and inferior surfaces. The lower pelvic areas of the abdominal cavity were irrigated and examined. There was no evidence of any injury in the lower areas or in the areas of the ureters. Copious amounts of Saline solution were used to irrigate the various anatomical areas particularly where there had been contamination with gastric contents. The missile was removed by direct digital manipulation from the wound in the posterior left flank of the abdomen. This bullet had a silver metallic color to it. There were several large circumferential ridges about the shaft of the bullet. It had the appearance of a .38 calibre type of missile. The front end of the bullet was blunt and the bullet itself was identified for future reference by scratching three parallel lines on the flat posterior end of the missile and turned over to a Secret Service Agent.

During this procedure, a thoracostomy tube was inserted in the right lower chest by Dr. Peabody after evacuating any remaining blood in the pleural cavity. This was connected to a PleuroVac suction apparatus. A second Abramson drain was then placed into the lesser peritoneal cavity through the foramen of Winslow and brought out through the hepatic space and a stab wound in the lateral flap of the incision. A third Abramson drain was placed in the left lateral gutter directly into the hole caused by the penetration of the missile into the posterior abdominal wall and was brought out through a stab wound in the left wall of the abdomen. The anterior parietal peritoneum and posterior rectus sheath were closed with a continuous #1 chromic catgut suture. The anterior rectus sheath was closed with interrupted #0 Ethoflex suture. A small Penrose drain

J.S. (Continued)

HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL OF SILVER SPRING
SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND

CONSULTATION

HISTORY AND PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

OPERATION SUMMARY

OTHER

NAME	DOCTOR	ROOM NO.	HOSP. NO.
Wallace, Gov. George	Dr. Joseph Schanno	ICU	208677

OPERATIVE REPORT

(Continuation)

page IV

DATE _____

was left in place in the rectus sheath and brought out through the middle of the incision. The skin of the incision was closed with interrupted #000 silk sutures and the drains were sutured in place with #000 silk.

At this point with the assistance of Dr. Peter James, orthopedic surgeon, the wounds of the right arm, shoulder and back were cleaned, inspected for any major injuries. X-rays were taken of the bones of the arm and shoulder which were negative for any fracture and the wounds were dressed with sterile surgical bandages.

At the end of the procedure, Dr. Perez, the neurosurgeon, with the assistance of Dr. Arnold from the University of Maryland, then performed a spinal tap and myelogram. It was the opinion of the doctors attending that there was no pressure within the spinal canal or blockage and that surgery at this time should be postponed because of the extensive surgery already performed and the hemorrhage which the patient sustained from his other bullet wounds. During the surgical procedure, the patient received 7 units of blood. Intravenous antibiotics had been instituted during the surgical procedure. Urinary output from the beginning of surgery until the patient was taken to the recovery room was 1100 cc. and clear.


Joseph P. Schanno, M. D.

mf

Wallace, George
Alabama

TO BE
DISCHARGED

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY

Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring
1500 Forest Glen Road
Silver Spring, Maryland 20910 495-1341

E. D. Soma, M.D., A. M. Zelna, M.D.
R. W. Zimmermann, M.D., L.G. Gaidieri, M.D.
R. M. Pomerantz, M.D.

X-RAY NO.

173012

☐ WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

CLINIC OP FLOORS: 3 4 5 6 7 8
PORTABLE ☒ WALK ☐ WHEELCHAIR ☐ STRETCHER

AGE BIRTHDATE

REFERRING PHYSICIAN

Dr. Schanno, Perez, Munoz

PERTINENT HISTORY

EXAM. REQUESTED

AP & Chest

AP of Abdomen

DO NOT
WRITE IN
THIS BLOCK

DATE OF EXAM

5-15-72

X-R-17A

SIGNATURE

Dr. Cavanaugh M.D.

CHEST:

A portable AP film of the chest taken in the Emergency Room 5/15/72 at approximately 4:30 p.m., revealed both lungs fully expanded and clear with no evidence of a hemo or pneumothorax. The heart, great vessels and mediastinum are within normal limits. The diaphragm appears intact. Moderate gastric distention is suggested beneath the diaphragm.

The visualized bony thorax appears intact.

ABDOMEN:

A portable examination of the abdomen in the Emergency Room 5/15/72 revealed a metallic foreign body measuring approximately 17 x 9 mm. at the level of the inferior portion of L1 sitting directly in the midline. The exact location of this cannot be determined on the AP view alone.

Gastric distention is noted. There is noted a minimal amount of gas scattered throughout several small bowel loops. There is some suggestion of minimal metallic fragmentation in the region of the right pedicle of T12 with questionable involvement of the medial-most aspect of the twelfth rib.

A table-top lateral view was obtained which revealed almost all of the lumbar vertebral bodies with the posterior portions of the body and the spinal canal excluded from the film. This table-top lateral was taken approximately 4:40 p.m. and showed a metallic density similar to the one noted at the L1 level, however, the position, rather than being vertical, is more horizontal measuring approximately 18 mm. by 9 mm. There appears to be a small amount of free air on this lateral view underneath the anterior abdominal wall. A ruptured viscus must be considered.

E.D. Soma, M.D.

EDS:rlp

5/16/72

TO BE
DISCHARGED

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY

Cross Hospital of Silver Spring
1500 Forest Glen Road
Silver Spring, Maryland 20910

495-1341

E. D. Soma, M. D., A. M. Zelna, M. D.
R. W. Zimmermann, M. D., L. G. Galdieri, M. D.
R. M. Pomerantz, M. D.

RAI

THERAPY

E.R. CLINIC OP FLOORS: 3 4 5 6 7 8

BEDSIDE ☐ WALK ☐ WHEELCHAIR ☐ STRETCHER ☐

X-RAY NO.

3012

☐ WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

AGE BIRTHDATE

REFERRING PHYSICIAN

PERTINENT HISTORY

EXAM. REQUESTED:

PORT
THORACIC, LS SPINES
R. HUMERUS

DO NOT

WRITE IN

THIS BLOCK

SIGNATURE

M.D.

DATE OF EXAM

X-R-17A

Portable AP and lateral views of the thoracic and lumbar area were obtained in the Operating Room. The initial films show the presence of multiple hemostatic clips which are located mostly in the left upper quadrant. Also noted is a bullet measuring approximately 2 x 1 cm. which on the AP view is located over the vertebral body of L1. On the portable lateral projection this is seen to be contained within the spinal canal just posterior to the vertebral body of L1. Some scattered air is noted along the right lateral abdomen. A tube is noted in place within the apex of the right chest. Both lung fields are fully expanded and there is no evidence of pleural fluid. A Levine tube is also seen within the stomach. Also noted are some very tiny bullet fragments which are overlying the twelfth rib on the right side.

Following the initial films Pantopaque was then instilled into the spinal canal in the Operating Room. Several films were obtained in Trendelenburg position. The majority of the contrast material is noted to be within the subdural space, however, some of this is contained within the subarachnoid space is is noted to flow freely into the thoracic area. No definite evidence of a complete spinal block could be identified by the Pantopaque dye. No definite rib fractures or comparsion fractures about the spine are identified.

A portable view of the right shoulder, humerous and elbow was also obtained in the Operating Room. No fractures are identified and no foreign bodies are seen within the soft tissues.

L. Galdieri
L.G. Galdieri, M.D.

LGG:rlp
5/16/72

George Wallace ICU

1142 - Perry Dr.

Montgomery, Ala.

X-RAY NO.

173012

☐ WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

TO BE
DISCHARGED
☐

RAI
☐

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY

Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring

1500 Forest Glen Road

Silver Spring, Maryland 20910

495-1341

E. D. Soma, M.D., A. M. Zelna, M.D.

R. W. Zimmermann, M.D., L.G. Galdieri, M.D.

R. M. Pomerantz, M.D.

E.R. CLINIC OP FLOORS: 3 4 5 6 7 8

PORTABLE ☒ WALK ☐ WHEELCHAIR ☐ STRETCHER ☐

AGE BIRTHDATE

52 / 1

REFERRING PHYSICIAN

Dr. Perez-Nunez-Schanno etc...

PERTINENT HISTORY

EXAM. REQUESTED

Portable chest
X-ray

Multiple gunshot injuries
C.V.P. cath inserted

SIGNATURE

Dr. Perez-Nunez / EZ M.D.

DATE OF EXAM

5-15-72

X-R-17A

DO NOT
WRITE IN
THIS BLOCK

Examination of the chest portable in the Recovery Room at 11:25 p.m. revealed an endotracheal tube in place. A central venous catheter was in position with the tip in the proximal superior vena cava.

A chest tube is noted in place on the right side. There is no evidence of a hemo or pneumothorax. The diaphragm appears essentially intact and the cardioaortic silhouette is within normal limits.

Re-examination of the chest portable semirecumbent at 3:00 am on 5/16/72 again shows the chest tube and central venous catheter in place. The endotracheal tube has been removed. There is still no evidence of a hemo or pneumothorax. There is a faint density in the extreme right apex which may represent loculated fluid. There has been no significant change in the cardiac configuration. There does appear to be minimal widening of the mediastinum when compared to the previous study at 11:25 p.m. on 5/15/72.

There are several linear strands in the left base suggesting the possibility of early atelectasis.

E.D. Soma

E.D. Soma, M.D.

EDS:rlp

5/16/72

Dr. Longoria

HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL OF SILVER SPRING

PATIENT NO. 66	HOSPITAL NO. 2523429-0	DATE 5/6/72	TIME 4:15P	SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND
PATIENT NAME Edward C		AGE 40	DOB 10/3/31	SEX M
ADDRESS 303 Burbank Dr. Montgomery Ala 36109		PHONE 272 6030 205	RELIGION Math	MARITAL STAT. M
GUARANTOR Vince/ Virginia		ADDRESS	PHONE	
EMPLOYER State Trooper		EMPLOYER'S ADDRESS	PHONE	

HOSPITAL INSURANCE (SPECIFY IF COMPENSATION)

EMERGENCY TELEPHONE NO.

PHYSICIAN

TIME NOTIFIED

REQUESTED REFERRAL

PHYSICIAN RESPONDING

PROPOSED DISPOSITION

TIME INJURY OCCURRED OR COMPLAINT BEGAN, DATE:

TIME:

M.

NATURE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY AND DESCRIPTION OF ACCIDENT OR EMERGENCY

Gun Shot Wound to Abd

LAST TETANUS TOXOID

over 1 year

ALLERGIES:

None

NURSES INFORMATION

TIME	BP	P	R	T
7:30	130/100	78		
6:00/1:30/10	100			

HISTORY OF PRESENT ILLNESS

C.C. AS ABOVE

ABRADED WOUND OF
ABDOMINAL WALL

NEW: That + upright + lateral
of abd.

LAB: C.C.

HISTORY OF PRESENT ILLNESS

1) C.C.

TIME:

BY:

2) Dressing

TIME:

BY:

3) T. TOXOID

TIME:

BY: J. H. H. H.

4) P.M.D. Pours now

TIME:

BY:

IN. MEDICAL WORK

POLICE

PROVISIONAL DIAGNOSIS

44-52576-276

GUN SHOT WOUND OF
ABDOMINAL WALL

REFERRED TO DOCTOR:

ADMITTED
PM. NO.DISCHG.
9:26NOTIFIED:
RELATIVES

SIGNED

CLOTHING:

- ☐ SENT TO FLOOR
☐ SENT HOME WITH FAMILY

EXPIRED

OPERATOR
N.S.O.

D.O.A.

CORONER

VALUABLES—CHECK HERE
AND SEE ATTACHMENT

EMERGENCY ROOM PHYSICIANS

PRIVATE PHYSICIAN

Ex 68 *ME*
Dorothy Eldred C
303 Burbank Dr.
Montgomery Ala 36109
272 6030 205

TO BE
DISCHARGED
☐

RAI
☐

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY

Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring
1500 Forest Glen Road
Silver Spring, Maryland 20910 495-1341

E. D. Soma, M.D., A. M. Zeina, M.D.
R. W. Zimmermann, M.D., L.G. Gaidieri, M.D.
R. M. Pomerantz, M.D.

X-RAY NO.

113010

☐ WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

PORTABLE ☐ WALK ☐ WHEELCHAIR ☐ STRETCHER ☐

AGE BIRTHDATE

40 10 3/ 31

REFERRING PHYSICIAN

None

PERTINENT HISTORY

Gun Shot Wound

EXAM. REQUESTED

Flat and upright and lateral
of abd

Check

Dr. Longoria

SIGNATURE

M.D.

DO NOT
WRITE IN
THIS BLOCK

5/15/72

DATE OF EXAM

X-R-17A

ABDOMEN:

Supine and erect films of the abdomen including a lateral film revealed no evidence of a metallic foreign or bullet fragment. The soft tissue and bony outlines are normal. The renal and psoas margins are well outlined with no evidence of a significant amount of free fluid.

CHEST:

Examination of the chest revealed both lungs to be fully expanded and clear. The heart, great vessels and mediastinum are normal. No foreign bodies are noted. No hemo or pneumothorax is evident.

E.D. Soma
E.D. Soma, M.D.

EDS:rlp
5/16/72

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

TO SACS, NEW ORLEANS (44-4600)
MILWAUKEE (44-595)
BALTIMORE **REC 25**

5/20/72

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

1 - Mr. Kelly

271

WALSHOT.

RENOTEL MAY NINETEEN, LAST.

VERIFY WAUCHOPE'S PRESENCE AT WORK MAY FIFTEEN, LAST
THROUGH U. S. CORPS OF ENGINEERS AND ADVISE BUREAU AND
INTERESTED OFFICES.

JGK:pdh

(3)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

55 MAY 24 1972

TELETYPE UNIT ☒

NR010 NO PLAIN

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

1114PM NITEL 5-19-72 SAH

MAY 20 1972

TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM NEW ORLEANS (44-4600) 1P

WALSHOT

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Work	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. S. ars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

RE ALBUQUERQUE TELCALL AND TELETYPE, MAY NINETEEN INSTANT
TO DIRECTOR AND NEW ORLEANS.

KENNETH WAUCHOPE, TWO EIGHT NINE AUDUBON STREET,
NEW ORLEANS, LA., GRADUATED TULANE UNIVERSITY (TU), MAY
NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, IS SON OF ROBERT WAUCHOPE, DIRECTOR,
MIDDLE AMERICAN RESEARCH INSTITUTE, TU, AND PROFESSOR ON
FACULTY, TULANE. KENNETH WAUCHOPE PRESENTLY EMPLOYED BY
U. S. CORPS OF ENGINEERS IN NEW ORLEANS.

ROBERT WAUCHOPE ADVISES SON WAS AT WORK MONDAY, MAY
FIFTEEN LAST AND AT HOME THAT EVENING. WAUCHOPE CONTACTED AND STATES
HE WAS AT WORK MONDAY MAY FIFTEEN AND NEVER BEEN IN MARYLAND.

NATHAN CRAWFORD HEADQUARTERS, STATE POLICE, BATON ROUGE, LA.,
ADVISED HE CAN LOCATE NO RECORD FOR LA. LICENSE FOUR ONE X SEVEN
ONE EIGHT. CRAWFORD ADVISED X PLATES ARE USUALLY OBTAINED
BY MAIL AND THE REGULAR MOTOR VEHICLE EMPLOYEES WILL NOT BE ON
DUTY UNTIL MONDAY.

FD THREE ZERO TWO RE WAUCHOPE INTERVIEW DICTATED TO BALTIMORE
MAY NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO.

END

EJF FBI WASH DC

REC 25 44-525-76271
Tel NO, BA, MI
5/20-72
JGK: pch
6-mg
UNIFORM REF.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

NR008 MI PLAIN

946PM URGENT 5/22/72 LSK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

DETROIT

KNOXVILLE

BALTIMORE

INDIANAPOLIS

NEW ORLEANS

BIRMINGHAM

MINNEAPOLIS

WASHINGTON FIELD

DALLAS

MOBILE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Walkart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

//////////////////ALL OFFICES WASHINGTON//////////////////

FROM MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P) 4 PAGES

WALSHOT

ALL OFFICES CONDUCT LOGICAL AND THOROUGH INVESTIGATION TO INCLUDE DISPLAY OF PHOTOGRAPHS OF BREMER AT MOTELS, HOTELS, RALLY AREAS, WALLACE HEADQUARTERS, AND WORKERS IN LOCATIONS SET FORTH IN WALLACE ITINERARY. WISCONSIN LEADS HAVE BEEN SET OUT AND WILL BE HANDLED WITHIN THE MILWAUKEE DIVISION.

WALLACE WAS AT THE FOLLOWING PLACES:

BALTIMORE. ON APRIL SEVEN LAST, AT BALTIMORE: FRIENDSHIP AIRPORT, INTERNATIONAL MOTEL.

BIRMINGHAM. ON APRIL TEN LAST, AT BIRMINGHAM:

BIRMINGHAM AIRPORT, UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA HOSPITAL, PARLIAMENT HOUSE HOTEL. ON APRIL ELEVEN LAST, AT

END PAGE ONE

TELETYPED TO:

55 MAY 24 1972

REC 25

44-52576-292

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM REP.

PAGE TWO

MI 44-595

BIRMINGHAM: PARLIAMENT HOUSE HOTEL, UNIVERSITY
OF ALABAMA HOSPITAL, BIRMINGHAM AIRPORT.

DALLAS. ON APRIL THIRTEEN LAST, AT LONGVIEW:
LONGVIEW AIRPORT, HOLIDAY INN. AT TYLER: TYLER AIRPORT,
HOLIDAY INN. AT DALLAS: LOVE FIELD, ADOLPHUS HOTEL,
WFAA - TV. ON APRIL FOURTEEN LAST, AT DALLAS: ADOLPHUS
HOTEL, WFMA - TV, DALLAS PRESS CLUB, WFRA - TV, LOVE FIELD.

DETROIT. ON APRIL FOURTEEN LAST, AT DETROIT:
DETROIT AIRPORT, HOLIDAY INN DASH ¹DETROIT METRO AIRPORT
ON APRIL FIFTEEN LAST, AT DETROIT: HOLIDAY INN, SHELBY
HOTEL DASH PRESS CONERENCE, WKV-TV, HILTON INN, COMMUNITY
ARTS EXHIBIT HALL RALLY, DETROIT AIRPORT.

INDIANAPOLIS. ON MARCH TWENTY TWO LAST, AT
INDIANAPOLIS: INDIANAPOLIS AIRPORT, PRESS CONFERENCE
DASH STATE CAPITOL, AIRPORT HOLIDAY INN. ON APRIL
FOURTEEN LAST, AT GARY: GARY AIRPORT. AT HAMMOND:
HOWARD JOHNSON MOTEL, HAMMOND CIVIC CENTER DASH RALLY.

MINNEAPOLIS. ON MARCH THIRTY ONE LAST AT
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

MI 44-595

DULUTH: DULUTH AIRPORT, WAKX RADIO STATION, WAID- TV.

AT SUPERIOR: HOLIDAY INN DASH PRESS CONFERNECE.

MOBILE. ON MARCH TWENTY ONE, TWENTY FOUR
LAST AND APRIL SIX LAST AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE AND STATE
CAPITOL. ON MARCH TWENTY TWO LAST AT MONTGOMERY: MONTGOMERY
AIRPORT AND STATE CAPITOL. ON MARCH TWENTY FIVE AND APRIL
NINE LAST AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE ONLY. ON MARCH TWENTY
SIX LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE, WSFA-TV. ON MARCH
TWENTY SEVEN LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE, MONTGOMERY
AIRPORT. ON APRIL FIVE LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE, STATE
CAPITOL AND CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS. ON APRIL SEVEN LAST, AT
MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE, MONTGOMERY AIRPORT. ON APRIL EIGHT
LAST, MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE, MONTGOMERY AIRPORT, GREER
COLISUEM. ON APRIL TEN LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE,
STATE CAPITOL, MONTGOMERY AIRPORT. ON APRIL ELEVEN AND
TWELVE LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: MONTGOMERY AIRPORT AND RESIDENCE.
ON APRIL THIRTEEN LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE AND
MONTGOMERY AIRPORT DASH RALLY.
END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

MI 44-595

KNOXVILLE. ON MARCH TWENTY NINE LAST, AT
NASHVILLE: NASHVILLE AIRPORT, STATE CAPITOL BUILDING,
STATLER HILTON MOTEL AT AIRPORT. ON APRIL FIFTEEN LAST,
AT NASHVILLE: NASHVILLE AIRPORT DASH REFUELING.

NEW ORLEANS. ON APRIL TWELVE LAST, AT MONROE:
AIRPORT RALLY. AT SHREVEPOR: AIRPORT RALLY. AT BATON
ROUGE: AIRPORT RALLY. AT LAFAYETTE: AIRPORT RALLY.
AT LAKE CHARLES: AIRPORT RALLY. AT HOUMA: AIRPORT RALLY.

WFO. ON APRIL SEVEN LAST AT WASHINGTON: SHERATON
PARK HOTEL, KENNEDY CENTER DASH CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL.
ON APRIL EIGHT LAST, AT WASHINGTON: SHERATON PARK HOTEL,
WASHINGTON NATIONAL AIRPORT.

SUTEL. PER BUREAU INSTRUCTIONS, RESULTS IN
FORM OF THREE ZERO TWO'S WILL BE TELEPHONES TO MILWAUKEE
FOR INCLUSION REPORT HERE.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Foy	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Winkart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. S. G. Galt	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 002 MI PLAIN

3:29 PM IMMEDIATE 5/22/72 LJW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

WFO

FROM MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P) 6P

WALSHOT

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO ACTING DIRECTOR, MAY
TWENTY ONE LAST.

SUMMARY TELETYPE.

END PAGE ONE

REC-117

44-52576-273

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

MI 44-595

PAGE TWO

GOVERNOR WALLACE'S ITINERARY. INVESTIGATION REGARDING ITINERARY OF GOVERNOR WALLACE IS CONTINUING. TELETYPES HAVE BEEN SENT TO AUXILIARY OFFICES TO CONDUCT THOROUGH INVESTIGATION AT MOTELS, RALLY SITES, AND WALLACE HEADQUARTERS WHERE SUBJECT MAY HAVE BEEN SEEN. INVESTIGATION CONTINUING IN ALL AREAS OF WISCONSIN WHERE GOVERNOR WALLACE HAS HELD RALLIES OR TV APPEARANCES.

MEDICAL RECORDS. STUDENT HEALTH AND PSYCHOLOGICAL RECORDS OF BREMER HAVE BEEN OBTAINED AND COPIES HAVE BEEN SENT TO BUREAU WITH AGENT DELIVERING REPORT. INTERVIEWS CONTINUING OF PHYSICIANS WHO HAVE TREATED BREMER AS NOTED ON THESE HEALTH RECORDS.

END PAGE TWO

MI 44-595

PAGE THREE

INVESTIGATION AT CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO FERRY, ^{the} ~~Wilmington~~, ~~N.C.~~

EARL S. NUNNERY, TRAIN MASTER, CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO RAILROAD COMPANY, MILWAUKEE, WIS., ADVISED ^{on 5/21/72} MAY TWENTY ONE LAST THAT ON APRIL SIX OR SEVEN LAST TWO INDIVIDUALS APPEARED AT ^{the} TICKET OFFICE ^{of the} C AND O FERRY TERMINAL. HE DESCRIBED ONE AS FIVE FEET SIX INCHES, MEDIUM BUILD, LIGHT HAIR, WEARING GLASSES, ACCOMPANIED BY ^a WHITE MALE, THIRTYFIVE, SIX FEET TWO INCHES, TWO HUNDRED TWENTYFIVE POUNDS, FULL HEAD OF BLACK HAIR, FULL SIDEBURNS, ~~AND~~ HEAVY MUSTACHE, ^{of} DARK COMPLEXION.

^{the} NUNNERY STATED ^{the} TALLER MAN REQUESTED INFO RE ^{regarding} SCHEDULES FOR FERRY BOATS TO LUDINGTON, MICHIGAN. HE REQUESTED INFO RE GROUP RATES FOR ^a GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS SUPPORTING ^{an} UNIDENTIFIED POLITICAL ^{FIGURE} CAMPAIGN. ^{the} INDIVIDUALS MADE NO FURTHER INQUIRY WHEN THEY LEARNED FIFTEEN PERSONS WERE NECESSARY FOR ^{the} GROUP RATE. ^{no} NUNNERY OBSERVED THESE INDIVIDUALS IN ^{an} OLDER AMERICAN MOTORS CAR, TWO-TONE IN COLOR WITH LIGHT BODY, NOT BELIEVED ^{by the witnesses} TO BE BREMER'S AUTOMOBILE.

HE STATED ON EVENING OF ^{the} ASSASSINATION OF GOVERNOR WALLACE, HE SAW A BRIEF VIEW OF ARTHUR BREMER ON TELEVISION AT WHICH TIME HE CLAIMED HE NOTED ^{the} CLOSE
END PAGE THREE

MI 44-595

PAGE FOUR

RESEMBLANCE TO ^{the} SMALLER OF ^{the} TWO INDIVIDUALS WHO ENTERED HIS OFFICE ^{on}
APRIL SIX OR SEVEN ¹⁹⁷² LAST. ^{He} NUNNERY CLAIMS THIS TENTATIVE
IDENTIFICATION ^{was} BASED ON ^{the} SIMILARITY OF ^{the} EYES OF ^{the} TWO INDIVIDUALS;
HOWEVER, ^{he was} UNABLE TO ^{the} EXPLAIN ^{the} FACT ^{that} ALL OF ^{the} EARLY TELEVISION AND
NEWSPAPER PHOTOS OF BREMER ^{figures} REFLECTED HIM WEARING DARK GLASSES. ^{departed}

^{He} NUNNERY ADVISED HE HAD NEVER SEEN BREMER PERSONALLY
BEFORE OR SINCE. ^{April 6 or 7, 1972.} ~~ALTHOUGH BREMER TRAVELED THIS FERRY ON TWO~~
~~OCCASIONS, APRIL NINE LAST AND IN MAY, INSTANT.~~ ^{He} STATED ^{the}
DAY FOLLOWING ^{the} ATTEMPTED ASSASSINATION OF ^{for} WALLACE HE REVIEWED
MANIFESTS AND LOCATED INFO INDICATING BREMER'S TRIP ON APRIL
^{4/9/72} ~~NINE LAST.~~ HOWEVER, ^{he} WAS NOT SUFFICIENTLY CERTAIN OF HIS
IDENTIFICATION AT THAT TIME AND DID NOT REPORT HIS

THOUGHTS TO RAILROAD AUTHORITIES UNTIL THE FOLLOWING THURSDAY, ^{5/18/72.}

^{He} NUNNERY ^{was} UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ^{the} PHOTO OF BREMER.

INVESTIGATION HAS DISCLOSED THAT BREMER DEPARTED
MILWAUKEE FOR NEW YORK ^{on} APRIL FOUR LAST AND WAS, ¹⁹⁷² IN FACT, IN
END PAGE FOUR

MI 44-595

PAGE FIVE

NEW YORK, UNTIL APRIL NINE, ²⁰¹² HE FLEW TO MILWAUKEE ON
THAT DATE AND TRAVELED^{ed} THE FERRY TO LUDINGTON, MICHIGAN,
DEPARTING^{ed} EIGHT TEN PM, ^{on} THAT DATE.

R. B. WALLACE CAMPAIGN PLANNER IN MILWAUKEE^{has} ADVISED^{the} POSSIBILITY
EXISTS THAT^{the} INDIVIDUALS DESCRIBED BY NUNNERY WERE CAMPAIGN
WORKERS, SINCE CONSIDERATION WAS GIVEN TO^{the} USE OF^{the} FERRY TO
TRANSPORT WORKERS INTO MICHIGAN. ²⁰¹²

EVIDENCE TO LABORATORY.

ON FIVE TWENTY TWO INSTANT, UNITED PRESS
INTERNATIONAL (UPI) REPORTER FURNISHED A NOTEBOOK ALLEGEDLY
WRITTEN BY ARTHUR BREMER. REPORTER ADVISED NOTEBOOK
OBTAINED FIVE NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO. REPORTER REFUSED TO DISCLOSE
SOURCE OF NOTEBOOK. NOTEBOOK SUBMITTED TO FBI LABORATORY
THIS DATE.

E N D

RMS FBI WA DC HOLD

CC: Mr. Conrad

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

XNR 013 BA PLAIN

610 PM URGENT 5-22-72 HJS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950)

WALSHOT (SUMMARY).

EVIDENCE IN POSSESSION OF PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY POLICE, INCLUDING CLOTHING OF GOVERNOR WALLACE, BULLET REMOVED FROM GOVERNOR WALLACE, AS WELL AS THE NINE MM. WEAPON FOUND IN THE AUTOMOBILE OF ARTHUR BREMER WAS DELIVERED TO THE FBI LABORATORY MAY TWENTYTWO INSTANT FOR EXAMINATION.

THE CASE AGAINST BREMER WILL BE PRESENTED TO A FEDERAL GRAND JURY AT BALTIMORE MORNING OF MAY TWENTYTHREE NEXT.

PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY, MARYLAND OFFICIALS HAVE ADVISED THAT A LOCAL INDICTMENT CHARGING BREMER WITH ATTEMPTED MURDER WILL BE SOUGHT MAY TWENTYTHREE NEXT AS THE CASE WILL BE PRESENTED TO A LOCAL GRAND JURY AT UPPER MARLBORO, MARYLAND.

FILM TAKEN BY PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY POLICE AT THE WALLACE CAPITOL PLAZA RALLY IN PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY, MARYLAND MAY ELEVEN LAST HAS BEEN REVIEWED AND THIS REVIEW FAILS TO DISCLOSE ARTHUR BREMER AS BEING PRESENT. INVESTIGATION AT CAMBRIDGE AND SALISBURY, MARYLAND TO DETERMINE WHETHER OR NOT BREMER WAS PRESENT AT WALLACE RALLIES DURING EARLY MAY DISCLOSED NO INDICATE BREMER PRESENT. THE CONDITION OF SECRET SERVICE

END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM R.E.P.

→ *Change 5/23/72*
11:40 AM
CCU, naz.
PAGE TWO

AGENT ZARVOS HAS IMPROVED AND INDICATIONS ARE HE WILL RECOVER BUT WILL ALWAYS SPEAK WITH A HOARSE VOICE. //

MEDICAL REPORT ON GOVERNOR WALLACE STATES THAT THERE HAS BEEN SOME RETURN OF ^{IN} VOLUNTARY MUSCULAR ACTIVITY TO THE TOES OF BOTH FEET. MR. WALLACE'S GENERAL CONDITION REMAINS STABLE. BALTIMORE OFFICE HAS BEEN CONTACTED TELEPHONICALLY BY MRS. JOSEPH THOMPSON, EXPRESSING BELIEF SHE OBSERVED BREMER AT THE WALLACE RALLY HELD AT THE FIFTH REGIMENT ARMORY, BALTIMORE, EVENING OF MAY SIX LAST. SHE WILL BE SHOWN PHOTOGRAPHS AND WILL BE INTERVIEWED. //

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. S. J. [unclear]	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

Mc [unclear]

NR015 CG PLAIN

550PM IMMEDIATE 5-22-72 RWR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM CHICAGO (44-1884) 1P

WALSHOT.

RE CHICAGO TELETYPE TO BUREAU, MAY NINETEEN LAST.

MISS DEBORAH KELLY, CIRCULATION MANAGER, "DOWNBEAT
MAGAZINE," TWO TWO TWO WEST ADAMS STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS,
FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION ON MAY TWENTY-TWO INSTANT.

SUBSCRIPTION RECORDS FAIL TO LIST CURRENT RECORD OF
ANY SUBSCRIPTION IN THE NAME OF ARTHUR H. BREMER OR BUTTON
HOUSE. EIGHT DOLLAR CHECK ISSUED TO "DOWNBEAT MAGAZINE"
ON MARCH TWENTY-SIX, SEVENTY, WOULD BE FOR STANDARD ONE YEAR
SUBSCRIPTION OF TWENTY-SIX ISSUES AND WOULD HAVE EXPIRED IN
APRIL, SEVENTY-ONE. "DOWNBEAT MAGAZINE" DOES NOT MAINTAIN
LIST OF EXPIRED SUBSCRIPTIONS AND THEREFORE CANNOT FURNISH
ANY BACKGROUND INFORMATION REGARDING BREMER.

END

HOLD

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1428423-001

Total Deleted Page(s) = 135

Page 39 ~ Duplicate;
Page 76 ~ Duplicate;
Page 77 ~ Duplicate;
Page 108 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 109 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 110 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 122 ~ Duplicate;
Page 123 ~ Duplicate;
Page 124 ~ Duplicate;
Page 125 ~ Duplicate;
Page 126 ~ Duplicate;
Page 127 ~ Duplicate;
Page 128 ~ Duplicate;
Page 129 ~ Duplicate;
Page 130 ~ Duplicate;
Page 131 ~ Duplicate;
Page 132 ~ Duplicate;
Page 133 ~ Duplicate;
Page 134 ~ Duplicate;
Page 135 ~ Duplicate;
Page 136 ~ Duplicate;
Page 137 ~ Duplicate;
Page 138 ~ Duplicate;
Page 139 ~ Duplicate;
Page 140 ~ Duplicate;
Page 141 ~ Duplicate;
Page 142 ~ Duplicate;
Page 143 ~ Duplicate;
Page 144 ~ Duplicate;
Page 146 ~ Duplicate;
Page 148 ~ Duplicate;
Page 150 ~ Duplicate;
Page 151 ~ Duplicate;
Page 152 ~ Duplicate;
Page 153 ~ Duplicate;
Page 154 ~ Duplicate;
Page 155 ~ Duplicate;
Page 156 ~ Duplicate;
Page 157 ~ Duplicate;
Page 158 ~ Duplicate;
Page 159 ~ Duplicate;
Page 160 ~ Duplicate;
Page 161 ~ Duplicate;
Page 162 ~ Duplicate;
Page 163 ~ Duplicate;
Page 164 ~ Duplicate;
Page 165 ~ Duplicate;
Page 166 ~ Duplicate;
Page 167 ~ Duplicate;
Page 168 ~ Duplicate;
Page 169 ~ Duplicate;
Page 170 ~ Duplicate;
Page 171 ~ Duplicate;
Page 172 ~ Duplicate;
Page 173 ~ Duplicate;
Page 174 ~ Duplicate;
Page 175 ~ Duplicate;
Page 176 ~ Duplicate;
Page 243 ~ Duplicate;
Page 244 ~ Duplicate;
Page 245 ~ Duplicate;
Page 246 ~ Duplicate;
Page 247 ~ Duplicate;
Page 248 ~ Duplicate;
Page 249 ~ Duplicate;
Page 250 ~ Duplicate;
Page 251 ~ Duplicate;

Page 252 ~ Duplicate;
Page 253 ~ Duplicate;
Page 254 ~ Duplicate;
Page 255 ~ Duplicate;
Page 256 ~ Duplicate;
Page 257 ~ Duplicate;
Page 258 ~ Duplicate;
Page 259 ~ Duplicate;
Page 260 ~ Duplicate;
Page 261 ~ Duplicate;
Page 262 ~ Duplicate;
Page 263 ~ Duplicate;
Page 264 ~ Duplicate;
Page 265 ~ Duplicate;
Page 266 ~ Duplicate;
Page 267 ~ Duplicate;
Page 268 ~ Duplicate;
Page 269 ~ Duplicate;
Page 270 ~ Duplicate;
Page 271 ~ Duplicate;
Page 272 ~ Duplicate;
Page 273 ~ Duplicate;
Page 274 ~ Duplicate;
Page 275 ~ Duplicate;
Page 276 ~ Duplicate;
Page 277 ~ Duplicate;
Page 278 ~ Duplicate;
Page 279 ~ Duplicate;
Page 280 ~ Duplicate;
Page 281 ~ Duplicate;
Page 282 ~ Duplicate;
Page 283 ~ Duplicate;
Page 284 ~ Duplicate;
Page 285 ~ Duplicate;
Page 286 ~ Duplicate;
Page 287 ~ Duplicate;
Page 288 ~ Duplicate;
Page 289 ~ Duplicate;
Page 290 ~ Duplicate;
Page 291 ~ Duplicate;
Page 292 ~ Duplicate;
Page 293 ~ Duplicate;
Page 294 ~ Duplicate;
Page 295 ~ Duplicate;
Page 296 ~ Duplicate;
Page 297 ~ Duplicate;
Page 298 ~ Duplicate;
Page 299 ~ Duplicate;
Page 300 ~ Duplicate;
Page 301 ~ Duplicate;
Page 302 ~ Duplicate;
Page 303 ~ Duplicate;
Page 304 ~ Duplicate;
Page 305 ~ Duplicate;
Page 306 ~ Duplicate;
Page 307 ~ Duplicate;
Page 308 ~ Duplicate;
Page 309 ~ Duplicate;
Page 310 ~ Duplicate;
Page 311 ~ Duplicate;
Page 312 ~ Duplicate;
Page 313 ~ Duplicate;
Page 314 ~ Duplicate;
Page 315 ~ Duplicate;
Page 316 ~ Duplicate;
Page 317 ~ Duplicate;
Page 318 ~ Duplicate;
Page 319 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR008 MI PLAIN

MAY 22 1972

554PM URGENT 5/22/72 LSK

TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

BIRMINGHAM

DALLAS

DETROIT

INDIANAPOLIS

MINNEAPOLIS

MOBILE

KNOXVILLE

NEW ORLEANS

WASHINGTON FIELD

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Watkart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

FROM

From MIL
MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P) 4 PAGES

WALSHOT

ALL OFFICES CONDUCT LOGICAL AND THOROUGH INVESTIGATION TO INCLUDE DISPLAY OF PHOTOGRAPHS OF BREMER AT MOTELS, HOTELS, RALLY AREAS, WALLACE HEADQUARTERS, AND WORKERS IN LOCATIONS SET FORTH IN WALLACE ITINERARY. WISCONSIN LEADS HAVE BEEN SET OUT AND WILL BE HANDLED WITHIN THE MILWAUKEE DIVISION.

WALLACE WAS AT THE FOLLOWING PLACES:

BALTIMORE. ON APRIL SEVEN LAST, AT BALTIMORE:
FRIEDNSHIP AIRPORT, INTERNATIONAL MOTEL.

BIRMINGHAM. ON APRIL TEN LAST, AT BIRMINGHAM:
BIRMINGHAM AIRPORT, UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA HOSPITAL,
PARLIAMENT HOUSE HOTEL. ON APRIL ELEVEN LAST, AT

BIRMINGHAM: PARLIAMENT HOUSE HOTEL, UNIVERSITY

UNIFORM R. REP.

59 MAY 24 1972
END PAGE ONE

44 52 76 296
14 MAY 23 1972
6-may

PAGE TWO

MI 44-595

OF ALABAMA HOSPITAL, BIRMINGHAM AIRPORT.

DALLAS. ON APRIL THIRTEEN LAST, AT LONGVIEW:
LONGVIEW AIRPORT, HOLIDAY INN. AT TYLER: TYLER AIRPORT,
HOLIDAY INN. ATT DALLAS: LOVE FIELD, ADOLPHUS HOTEL,
WFAA - TV. ON APRIL FOURTEEN LAST, AT DALLAS: ADOLPHUS
HOTEL, WFMA - TV, DALLAS PRESS CLUB, WFRA - TV, LOVE FIELD.

DETROIT. ON APRIL FOURTEEN LAST, AT DETROIT:
DETROIT AIRPORT, HOLIDAY INN DASH DETROIT METRO AIRPORT.
ON APRIL FIFTEEN LAST, AT DETROIT: HOLIDAY INN, SHELBY
HOTEL DASH PRESS CONFERENCE, WKV-TV, HILTON INN, COMMUNITY
ARTS EXHIBIT HALL RALLY, DETROIT AIRPORT.

INDIANAPOLIS. ON MARCH TWENTY TWO LAST, AT
INDIANAPOLIS: INDIANAPOLIS AIRPORT, PRESS CONFERENCE
DASH STATE CAPITOL, AIRPORT HOLIDAY INN. ON APRIL
FOURTEEN LAST, AT GARY: GARY AIRPORT. AT HAMMOND:
HOWARD JOHNSON MOTEL, HAMMOND CIVIC CENTER DASH RALLY.

MINNEAPOLIS. ON MARCH THIRTY ONE LAST AT
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

MI 44-595

DULUTH: DULUTH AIRPORT, WAKX RADIO STATION, WAID- TV.

AT SUPERIOR: HOLIDAY INN DASH PRESS CONFERNECE.

MOBILE. ON MARCH TWENTY ONE, TWENTY FOUR
LAST AND APRIL SIX LAST AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE AND STATE
CAPITOL. ON MARCH TWENTY TWO LAST AT MONTGOMERY: MONTGOMERY
AIRPORT AND STATE CAPITOL. ON MARCH TWENTY FIVE AND APRIL
NINE LAST AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE ONLY. ON MARCH TWENTY
SIX LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE, WSFA-TV. ON MARCH
TWENTY SEVEN LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE, MONTGOMERY
AIRPORT. ON APRIL FIVE LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE, STATE
CAPITOL AND CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS. ON APRIL SEVEN LAST, AT
MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE, MONTGOMERY AIRPORT. ON APRIL EIGHT
LAST, MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE, MONTGOMERY AIRPORT, GREER
COLISUEM. ON APRIL TEN LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE,
STATE CAPITOL, MONTGOMERY AIRPORT. ON APRIL ELEVEN AND
TWELVE LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: MONTGOMERY AIRPORT AND RESIDENCE.
ON APRIL THIRTEEN LAST, AT MONTGOMERY: RESIDENCE AND
MONTGOMERY AIRPORT DASH RALLY.

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

MI 44-595

KNOXVILLE. ON MARCH TWENTY NINE LAST, AT
NASHVILLE: NASHVILLE AIRPORT, STATE CAPITOL BUILDING,
STATLER HILTON MOTEL AT AIRPORT. ON APRIL FIFTEEN LAST,
AT NASHVILLE: NASHVILLE AIRPORT DASH REFUELING.

NEW ORLEANS. ON APRIL TWELVE LAST, AT MONROE:
AIRPORT RALLY. AT SHREVEPORT: AIRPORT RALLY. AT BATON
ROUGE: AIRPORT RALLY. AT LAFAYETTE: AIRPORT RALLY.
AT LAKE CHARLES: AIRPORT RALLY. AT HOUMA: AIRPORT RALLY.

WFO. ON APRIL SEVEN LAST AT WASHINGTON: SHERATON
PARK HOTEL, KENNEDY CENTER DASH CHERRY BLOSSOM FESTIVAL.
ON APRIL EIGHT LAST, AT WASHINGTON: SHERATON PARK HOTEL,
WASHINGTON NATIONAL AIRPORT.

SUTEL. PER BUREAU INSTRUCTIONS, RESULTS IN
FORM OF THREE ZERO TWO'S WILL BE TELEPHONES TO MILWAUKEE
FOR INCLUSION REPORT HERE.

END

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

5/22/72

TO SAC BALTIMORE (44-950)

1 - Mr. Zigrossi

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (44-52576) - 277

WALSHOT

REC-117

REURTEL FIVE NINETEEN LAST.

INFORMATION CONTAINED IN RETEL INDICATES A MAN IDENTIFYING HIMSELF AS A. BREMER APPROACHED JANET PETRONE ON FIVE NINE SEVENTYTWO AT THE WALLACE CAMPAIGN OFFICE IN WHEATON, MARYLAND, OFFERING TO HELP WITH CAMPAIGN. INVESTIGATION TO DATE INDICATES SUBJECT IN DEARBORN, MICHIGAN, ON FIVE NINE LAST.

REINTERVIEW PETRONE TO PIN DOWN SPECIFIC DATE WHEN APPROACHED BY THIS INDIVIDUAL AND EXHIBIT PHOTOGRAPHS OF SUBJECT, ALONG WITH OTHER APPROPRIATE PHOTOGRAPHS TO DETERMINE IF SHE CAN IDENTIFY SUBJECT AS THE INDIVIDUAL WHO APPROACHED HEREIN WHEATON.

SUTEL RESULTS.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

1209 PM
TELETYPE

NAZ:bap (3)

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikert _____
Walters _____
T. _____
H. _____
Gandy _____

59 MAY 25 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☒

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR 016 BA PLAIN

MAY 19 1972

7:44 PM IMMEDIATE 5-19-72 HPH

TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

WFO

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950)

WALSHOT.

SUMMARY:

INVESTIGATION IN MARYLAND TO IDENTIFY MOTEL REFERRED TO BY
BREMER IN MANUSCRIPT HAS DISCLOSED ARTHUR H. BREMER, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] MILWAUKEE, REGISTERED AT THE
SHERATON INN, WASHINGTON, N. E., NEW CARROLLTON, MARYLAND
TWO FORTYFIVE P M APRIL SIXTEEN LAST AND CHECKED OUT ONE TWENTY
PM APRIL EIGHTEEN LAST. ALL INDICATIONS ARE HE WAS ALONE AND PAID
SEVENTEEN DOLLARS PER NIGHT WHICH WAS THE COMMERCIAL RATE WITH THE
NORMAL RATE BEING TWENTY DOLLARS. HE HAD HIS RAMBLER AUTOMOBILE
END PAGE ONE

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Miller, ES _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Waikart _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

REC-117

44-52576-277

23
MAY 22 1972

UNRECORDED

BA 44-950

PAGE TWO

WHILE AT THE MOTEL, MADE NO PHONE CALLS AND THERE IS NO INDICATION AT THE MOTEL WHETHER HIS BILL WAS PAID BY CASH, BY CHECK OR CREDIT CARD.

PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY MARYLAND AUTHORITIES PLAN TO PROCEED WITH CHARGES AGAINST BREMER WITH ARRAIGNMENT POSSIBLY MAY THIRTY NEXT. USA, BALTIMORE HAS AGREED TO MAKE EVIDENCE NEEDED AVAILABLE TO THEM IN CONNECTION WITH LOCAL CHARGES.

ARTHUR BREMER RECEIVED A LETTER AT THE BALTIMORE COUNTY JAIL FROM CARL ZIMMERMAN, WITH TV MILWAUKEE REQUESTING AN EXCLUSIVE FILM INTERVIEW WITH ARTHUR BREMER.

JANET PETRONE ASSOCIATED WITH THE WALLACE MARYLAND CAMPAIGN^G CLAIMS A MAN APPROACHED HER AT THE LOCAL WHEATON MARYLAND OFFICE POSSIBLY MAY NINE LAST OFFERING TO HELP WITH THE CAMPAIGN^G. THE MAN SAID HIS NAME WAS A. BREMER. BREMER SAID HE HAD NO TELEPHONE NUMBER SO MRS. PETRONE DID NOT ASK FOR HIS ADDRESS. BREMER WAS TOLD HELP WOULD BE NEEDED AT THE POL^LES ON MAY SIXTEEN AND THERE WAS NO FURTHER CONTACT WITH HIM.

END PAGE TWO

BA 144-950

PAGE THREE

GEORGE WALLACE WAS VISITED BY PRESIDENT NIXON MORNING OF MAY NINETEEN INSTANT.

THERE IS ONE BULLET REMAINING IN THE BODY OF GOVERNOR WALLACE AND THE BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO MAKE CONTACT THROUGH LIAISON WITH SECRET SERVICE HEADQUARTERS TO INSURE THAT IF GOVERNOR WALLACE IS IN PROTECTIVE CUSTODY OF THE SECRET SERVICE AT THE TIME THIS BULLET IS REMOVED THAT THIS BUREAU BE NOTIFIED SO THAT AN FBI AGENT MAY BE PRESENT TO RECEIVE THE BULLET.

WFO WILL RECALL SPECIAL AGENT NICHOLAS ZARVAS HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED TO THE WALTER REED HOSPITAL, HAS NOT BEEN INTERVIEWED AND APPARENTLY HAS NOT FURNISHED AN AFFIDAVIT TO SECRET SERVICE BECAUSE HE IS UNABLE TO TALK. WFO INSURE CONTACT MAINTAINED WITH SECRET SERVICE TO OBTAIN AFFIDAVIT OF ZARVAS AT SOME FUTURE DATE.

END

NR 013 WF PLAIN

6:47PM URGENT 5-22-72 ASW

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

MINNEAPOLIS

NEW YORK

PHOENIX

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD P TWO PAGES

WALSHOT.

WFO SUMMARY.

SUBPOENAS SERVED ON WTOP DASH TELEVISION, WTTG DASH TELEVISION, ABC DASH TELEVISION, CBS DASH TELEVISION, NBC DASH TELEVISION. SUBPOENAS RETURNED BY BUREAU AGENTS TO BALTIMORE, ALONG WITH FILM FROM CBS DASH TELEVISION, NBC DASH TELEVISION, AND WTTG DASH TELEVISION. ABC DASH TELEVISION FILM BEING PROCESSED BY BUREAU AGENTS PHOTOGRAPH LABORATORY. NO FILM OBTAINED FROM WTOP DASH TELEVISION REGARDING WHEATON RALLY AS WTOP DASH TELEVISION FELT SUBPOENA DID NOT COVER WHEATON. THEY HAD NO COVERAGE AT LAUREL.

CANVAS OF SHOREHAM HOTEL, WASHINGTON HOTEL, WASHINGTON HILTON HOTEL, AND ABC DASH TELEVISION REGARDING POSSIBILITY

END PAGE ONE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dabney	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Wikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Sars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

McBarn

1

REC-117

44-52576-278

14 MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM REP.

PAGE TWO

BREMER AT THOSE LOCATIONS SAME TIME AS WALLACE COMPLETED WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

WFO ADVISED TELEPHONICALLY BY BUREAU THEY WILL HANDLE LEAD TO CONTACT INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE HEADQUARTERS REGARDING BREMER'S NINETEEN SEVENTY AND NINETEEN SEVENTYONE TAX RETURNS. CHECK OF WASHINGTON, DC NEWSPAPERS REGARDING PRESIDNET NIXON ENTERING CROWD TO SHAKE HANDS DURING SAME TIME BREMER STAYING IN NEW CARROLLTION, MARYLAND MOTEL INSTITUTED.

IN REFERENCE TO [REDACTED] WFO FILES CONTAIN PREVIOUS [REDACTED] ON A [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
DAT OF BIRTH [REDACTED] AT MINNEAPOLIS. OFFICE OF ORIGIN MINNEAPOLIS. UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE COMPILING MCGOVERN ITINERARY.

REFERENCE NEW YORK TELETYPE, MAY TWENTYTWO, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, TO LOCATE LAURENS PIERCE AND DAVID DICK, CBS LEAD PREVIOUSLY SET OUT BY WFO BY TELETYPE, MAY SEVENTEEN NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO TO INTERVIEW AT THEIR LOCATION, HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL, SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Whitaker	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 020 PH PPLAIN

7 30 PM 5-22-72 NITEL MCA

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

BALTIMORE (44-950)

FROM PHILADELPHIA (89-130)

WALSHOT

RE MILWAUKEE TEL TO BUREAU, MAY TWENTY, LAST.

PERTINENT ND LOGICAL PERSONNAL, POLICE. AND SECURITY MEN AT
PH AIRPORT ESSINGTON PA. AND AT HOLIDAY INN, ESSINGTON, PA., ADVISED
PHOTOS OF BREMER WERE NOT FAMILIAR TO THEM AND NO ONE FITTING
BREMER'S DESCRIPTION WAS KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN IN THE AREA. NO WALLACE
CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS LOCATED ESSINGTON, PA. PERTINENT PERSONNEL FROM
WALLACE CAMPAIGN OFFICE, PH, PA., ARE BEING LOCATED AND WILL BE SHOWN
PHOTOS OF BREMER.

E N D

REC-117

44-52576-279

14 MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM REP.

PAGE TWO

TOWNSEND DID NOT KNOW OTHER MEMBERS OF CREW, BUT MAY BE SAME PEOPLE WITH PIERCE AND DICK AT HOSPITAL.

WFO SHOULD CONTACT SID FREDDERS, CBS WASHINGTON D.C.
BUREAU, TELEPHONE TWO NINE SIX DASH ONE TWO THREE FOUR
FOR EXACT LOCATION OF PIERCE AND DICK AND INTERVIEW THEM CONCERNING
WALLACE RALLY OF APRIL TWENTY TWO LAST AND POSSIBLE FILM OR
PHOTOS OF SUBJECT AVAILABLE. PIERCE SHOULD ALSO BE INTERVIEWED
CONCERNING TALK HE REPORTEDLY HAD WITH ARTHUR BREMER AT WALLACE
RALLY, WHEATON, MARYLAND BEFORE THE SHOOTING AND POSSIBLY
ON MAY SIXTH LAST.

END

TJT FBI WASH DC CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

NR001 NY PLAIN

1125AM URGENT 5-22-72 PAC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE 44-595

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK 44-2169 2P

WALSHOT

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Sears	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

McGowan

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO BUREAU, MAY NINETEEN,
SEVENTY-TWO AND WFO TELETYPE TO BUREAU, MAY TWENTY, SEVENTY-TWO.

LEE C. TOWNSEND, NATIONAL EDITOR, CBS, FIVE THREE ZERO
WEST FIFTY SEVENTH STREET, NYC, STATED LAURENS PIERCE,
CAMERAMAN, FOR CBS ASSIGNED TO WALLACE CAMPAIGN, IS WORKING
OUT OF CBS WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU AS OF TODAY. HE IS ASSIGNED
TO HOSPITAL WHERE WALLACE IS RECUPERATING.

TOWNSEND STATED THAT PIERCE AND CBS REPORTER DAVID DICK
COVERED WALLACE RALLY AT PITTSBURGH APRIL TWENTY-TWO, LAST.
DICK ALSO ASSIGNED TO COVER HOSPITAL WHERE WALLACE IS RECUPERATING.
END PAGE ONE

REC-117

44-525-76-286
14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORM R. REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

SPECIAL

☐ Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
☐ Service Unit - Room 6524
☐ Forward to File Review
☒ Attention
☒ Return to Zigman 2712
 Supervisor Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)
☒ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Nonsubversive References Only
☐ Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

☒ Restricted to Locality of See.
☐ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
☐ Buildup ☐ Variations

Subject Jason Porter

Birthdate

Address

Localities

R#

Date

5-22

Searcher Initials

G

Prod.

FILE NUMBER

SERIAL

100-422150

(NI)

51 + Run 1:55 PM

21-2:30

Handwritten notes and initials

89415 WSH

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

WU MAIN A, WS

MAY 10 1972

WESTERN UNION

TLXB101 PA071

Q NNC067 (AT 140NN130067)PD IPMCCIA CGO

1101A EDT05/19/72

ZCZC 094 A WT MIN NL PDF TDVE CHICAGO ILL 19

L PATRICK GREGG DIRECTOR FBI

WASHDC

Walshot

BT

FOLLOWING MESSAGE SENT TO SCOTT WERNER MR BACHMAN DOMINIC SPINA
CHIEF OF POLICE SILVER SPRINGS MARYLAND MR SULLIVAN BREMNER ONLY
PINNOCHIO SUGGESTS PENATHOL LIE CHENETIC CONTROL PLANS AFOOT TO KILL
EVIDENCE BREMNER

JOAN PORTER TELPHATIC CLAIRVOYANCE EMPATH

ELL
NNNN(1103A EDT)

REC-117

455PEDT

44-52576-281
14 MAY 23 1972

89415 WSH

CC: Mr. Bishop

ACTING
MR. FELT FOR THE DIRECTOR

UNIFORMED REP.

Mr. Felt	✓
Mr. Campbell	✓
Mr. Bishop	✓
Mr. Miller, ES	✓
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Casper	✓
Mr. Conrad	✓
Mr. Dalbey	✓
Mr. Cleveland	✓
Mr. Ponder	✓
Mr. Walters	✓
Mr. Soyars	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Miss Holmes	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

5/22/72

PLAINTEXT

FACSIMILE TELETYPE

URGENT

1 - Mr. Zipprossi

TO SACS CHICAGO
BALTIMORE (44-950)
MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (44-52576) - 281

WALSHOT

REC-117

RE ATTACHED WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH TO DIRECTOR, FBI,
DATED FIVE NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO.

REVIEW OF BUREAU INDICES FAILED TO LOCATE ANY INFORMATION
IDENTIFIABLE WITH JOAN PORTER. CHICAGO CHECK INDICES RE JOAN
PORTER AND CONDUCT APPROPRIATE INVESTIGATION THROUGH WESTERN
UNION AT CHICAGO TO FURTHER IDENTIFY PORTER. IF PORTER IDENTIFIED,
INTERVIEW RE WESTERN UNION TELETYPE MESSAGE AND/OR ANY OTHER
INFORMATION REGARDING CAPTIONED CASE.

NAZ:bap (3)

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waik _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE
Facsimile

59 MAY 24 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

May 22, 1972

ONE:WPT:nls

Mr. Rex Davis, Director
Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C.

Walsh

Re: Request for further investigation
regarding Casanova Guns, Inc.

Dear Mr. Davis:

Reference is made to the attached teletype report which you provided concerning the captioned matter.

Unless otherwise available further investigation is requested to develop the following information:

(a) Clarification of the statement that "Casanova Guns, Inc., has been operating on an importer's license [redacted] issued February 2, 1969, since the final notice of denial on September 5, 1969." In addition, please comment upon reports that the gun which was used to shoot Governor Wallace or one like it could not be legally imported.

(b) Reasons why this dealer continues to be in business in view of his indicated conviction for a National Firearms Act violation.

Your cooperation is appreciated.

Sincerely,

CARL W. HEICHER
Chief, General Crimes Section
Criminal Division

REC 27

BY:

WILLIAM P. TYSON
Attorney

cc: Acting Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

59 MAY 24 1972

EXP. PROC.

MAY 22 1972

MAY 22 1972

Photos
BET
M. C. [unclear]

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Y. Mart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. S	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR007 BA PLAIN

404PM 5-22-72 URGENT MJM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

NEW YORK

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950) -P-

WALSHOT

A SUBPOENA HAS BEEN ISSUED FOR FILM IN POSSESSION OF CBS NEWS, NEW YORK CITY, WHICH FILM WAS MADE AT THE LAUREL RALLY FOR GOVERNOR WALLACE MAY FIFTEEN, LAST. AUSA, BA, ADVISES A MR. JOHNSON, CBS NEW YORK HEADQUARTERS, WILL DELIVER THE FILM TO THE NEW YORK FBI OFFICE MORNING OF MAY TWENTYTHREE, NEXT.

NEW YORK WILL FORWARD THE FILM IMMEDIATELY TO BA.

END

FWB FBI WASH DC CLR

REC-117

44-52576-283

14 MAY 23 1972

6-may

UNIFORM CR. REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

NR012 CG PLAIN

456PM IMMEDIATE 5-22-72 RWR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM CHICAGO (44-1884) 1P

WALSHOT.

RENYTEL TO BUREAU MAY NINETEEN LAST REQUESTING
INVESTIGATION CONCERNING POSSIBLE AIR TRAVEL OF SUBJECT.

ROBERT PERRY, SUPERVISOR, UNITED AIR LINES, ELK GROVE
VILLAGE, ILLINOIS, CAUSED SEARCH TO BE MADE OF RECORDS
IN CONNECTION WITH FLIGHT FOUR SEVENTYFIVE AND FOUR NINETEEN
FOR PERIOD APRIL THREE - FIFTEEN LAST, AND NO RECORD OF ANY
AIR TRAVEL FOR ARTHUR H. BREMMER LOCATED.

AIR MAIL COPIES SENT NEW YORK, MINNEAPOLIS.

END

KPT FBI WASH

REC-117

14 MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

UNCLASSIFIED REP.

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

Mr. E. J. Brown

l

44-52576-284

6-may

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Glavin	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Ladd	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR001 BA PLAIN

946AM 5-23-72 URGENT JPL

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

BUTTE

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950) -P- 1P

WALSHOT

AT SEVEN FIFTYFOUR PM, FIVE TWENTYTWO, LAST, SWITCHBOARD OPERATOR, BALTIMORE COUNTY JAIL, TOWSON, MD., RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM OPERATOR TWENTYTWO, HELENA MONTANA. THE CALLER ASKED FOR SUBJECT BREMER. THE CALL WAS MADE FROM AREA CODE

THE CALLER HUNG UP BEFORE THE CALL WAS COMPLETED.

BUTTE AT HELENA, MONTANA DETERMINE SUBSCRIBER TO ABOVE TELEPHONE NUMBER AND CONDUCT APPROPRIATE INVESTIGATION TO DETERMINE IF THERE IS A CONNECTION WITH BREMER.

END

FWB FBI WASH DC CLR

14 MAY 23 1972

REC-117

UNIFORM REF.

59 MAY 24 1972

1 - Mr. Felt
1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Hall
1 - Mr. Bishop

May 23, 1972

BY LIAISON

Honorable John D. Ehrlichman
Assistant to the President for
Domestic Affairs
The White House
Washington, D. C.

Walshot

Dear Mr. Ehrlichman:

Enclosed is a memorandum containing the current results of the FBI's intensive investigation of the attempt on Governor George C. Wallace's life, wounding him and three others.

Investigation is continuing in this matter and it is receiving top priority attention.

I am furnishing a copy of the enclosed memorandum to the Acting Attorney General.

Sincerely yours,

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

44-59576-286

REC 27

Enclosure

MAY 23 1972

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walter _____
Tele. _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

JKH/pwl (8)

NOTE: See McGowan to Bates memo, 5/23/72, captioned "WALSHOT."

ENCLOSURE

58 MAY 24 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Delivered via Liaison 5/23/72 RSH

1 - Mr. Felt
1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Hall
1 - Mr. Bishop

May 23, 1972

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

All avenues of the FBI's intensive investigation into the attempted assassination of Governor George C. Wallace at Laurel, Maryland, on May 15, 1972, continue to be vigorously pursued to a logical resolution.

PHYSICAL CONDITION OF GOVERNOR WALLACE AND U. S. SECRET SERVICE AGENT NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS

Governor Wallace as a result of this shooting has experienced paralysis of his lower extremities. However a medical report as of May 22, 1972, stated there has been some return of voluntary muscular activity to the toes of both of his feet. Governor Wallace's general physical condition remains stable.

The condition of U. S. Secret Service Agent Zarvos has improved and physicians indicate he will recover but will always speak in a hoarse tone.

ADDITIONAL RESULTS OF BALLISTIC EXAMINATION BY THE FBI LABORATORY

As a result of FBI Laboratory examination, it has been determined that the bullet from Governor Wallace and the bullet from Dora Thompson are .38 caliber hand-cast semi-wadcutter-type lead bullets like the bullet previously examined which had been recovered from U. S. Secret Service Agent Nicholas Zarvos and also the bullet found at the scene of the shooting. Due to the hardness of the lead alloy used in casting the bullets and also to the partial surface mutilation, the bullets from Governor Wallace and Dora Thompson do not bear sufficient individual microscopic barrel marks to permit positive identification with the previously submitted revolver taken from Bremer at the scene of the shooting. The general rifling impressions on the bullets from Governor Wallace and Dora Thompson are like those produced by the Bremer revolver. Additional examinations are continuing.

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

EJM/pwl (12) Disseminated by cover letters to the White House,
Acting Attorney General, Assistant Attorneys General,
Civil Rights & Criminal Divisions, 5/23/72.

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

ENCLOSURE

JK CUB

44-3886-2

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

INVESTIGATION AT THE CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO FERRY, MILWAUKEE,
WISCONSIN

Earl S. Nunnery, Trainmaster, Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Company, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised on May 21, 1972, that on April 6 or April 7, 1972, two individuals appeared at the ticket office of the Chesapeake and Ohio Ferry Terminal. He described one individual as being five feet six inches, medium build, light hair, wearing glasses, accompanied by a white male, 35 years old, six feet two inches, 200 pounds, full head of black hair, full sideburns, heavy mustache, and dark complexion. Mr. Nunnery stated the taller man requested information regarding schedules for ferry boats to Ludington, Michigan. He requested information regarding group rates for a group of individuals supporting an unidentified political figure. The individuals made no further inquiry when they learned 15 persons were necessary for the group rate.

Mr. Nunnery observed these individuals in an older American Motors car, two-tone, in color with light body, not believed by Mr. Nunnery to be Bremer's automobile. He stated on the evening of the attempted assassination of Governor Wallace, he saw a brief view of Arthur Bremer on television at which time he claimed he noted the close resemblance to the smaller of the two individuals who entered his office on April 6 or April 7, 1972. Mr. Nunnery claims this tentative identification was based on the similarity of the eyes of the two individuals; however, he was unable to explain the fact that all of the early television and newspaper photographs of Bremer depicted him wearing dark glasses.

Mr. Nunnery advised he had never seen Bremer personally before or since April 6 or 7, 1972. He stated the day following the attempted assassination of Governor Wallace he reviewed manifests and located information indicating Bremer's trip on April 9, 1972. However, he was not sufficiently certain of his identification at that time and did not report his thoughts to railroad authorities until the following Thursday, May 18, 1972. Mr. Nunnery was unable to identify a photograph of Bremer.

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

Investigation has disclosed that Bremer departed Milwaukee for New York on April 4, 1972, and was in New York until April 9, 1972. He flew to Milwaukee on that date and traveled on the ferry to Ludington, Michigan, departing at 8:00 p.m. on that date.

A Governor Wallace campaign planner in Milwaukee has advised the possibility exists that the two individuals described by Mr. Nunnery were campaign workers since consideration was given to the use of the ferry to transport workers into Michigan.

PROSECUTIVE ACTION

The case concerning Bremer will be presented to the Federal Grand Jury in U. S. District Court, Baltimore, Maryland, on May 23, 1972. Prince Georges County, Maryland, officials have advised that the local attempted murder charge against Bremer will be presented to a local Grand Jury also on May 23, 1972. It has been indicated that Federal court officials will probably order a full psychiatric examination for Bremer which they desire to have conducted locally rather than sending Bremer to the Federal Medical Center at Springfield, Missouri, or some other Federal institution.

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

A detailed report of extensive investigation conducted in this matter will be forwarded promptly. Subsequent developments will also be furnished in report form unless developments are such as to warrant more expeditious notification.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. McGowan *Chg*

DATE: May 23, 1972

FROM : N. A. Zigrossi *NAZ*

1- Mr. McGowan

1- Mr. Kelly

1- Mr. Zigrossi

SUBJECT: WALSHOT

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dathey _____
Miller, E. S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

SA Paul Bell of the Baltimore Division was telephonically furnished at 10:45 a. m. , 5/23/72, corrections for Baltimore report dated 5/20/72, captioned "Arther Herman Bremer, et al. "

SA Bell advised Baltimore reports would be corrected immediately.

ACTION: For information.

NAZ:lk1
(4) *ell*

REC-117

44-52576 - 287

14 MAY 23 1972

UNIFORMED R. REP.

59 MAY 24 1972

Airtel

5/23/72

TO: SAC, Alexandria

FROM: Acting Director, FBI (44-52576)

1 - Mr. Price

WALSHOT, OO: BALTIMORE

ReButelcal to Alexandria, 5/23/72.

On 5/23/72, at 8:25 a.m., [redacted] Secret Service Liaison, Washington, D. C., telephonically contacted the Bureau and advised that at 4:12 a.m., 5/23/72, [redacted] of the Public Affairs Office of the Secret Service, Washington, D. C., received an anonymous telephone call. The individual calling, described only as a male, stated that a (FNU) Weedon who has been staying with a Mr. (FNU) Pugliski, [redacted] was involved with Arthur H. Bremer in the assassination attempt of Governor Wallace. This anonymous individual stated Weedon has a suitcase filled with guns and ammunition. He then terminated his telephone call.

Alexandria handle as instructed in referenced telephone call and furnish results of investigation to Baltimore and Milwaukee.

1 - Milwaukee
1 - Baltimore

MAILED SEP: sek

MAY 23 1972 (6)

NOTE: SAC McDermott was advised at 8:30 a.m., 5/23/72, of the phone call received at Secret Service and instructed to locate and interview FNU Weedon and to determine if he is in any way connected with Bremer.

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Mr. [unclear] _____
Mr. [unclear] _____

REC 27

44-52576-288

MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

5/23/72

fv
airtel

1 - Mr. Hall

To: SAC, Milwaukee (44-595)

From: Director, FBI (44-52576)

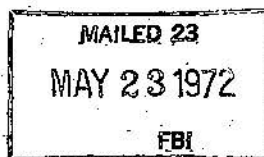
6 WALSHOT

Enclosed herewith is what appears to be an original FD-302 dated 5/22/72, reflecting interview of Honorable George A. Bowman, Jr., at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, which was inadvertently submitted to the Bureau.

Enclosure

JKH/pwl (4)

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Roosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____



REC 27

44-52576-289

MAY 23 1972

59 MAY 24 1972

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

5/17/72

TO SACS MILWAUKEE (44-595) ATTE P.A. McNIFF
BALTIMORE (44-950)

1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Zigrossi

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA -
VICTIM; NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE -

VICTIM; CIVIL RIGHTS; ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER, OO: BA.

RE MILWAUKEE TEL MAY SEVENTEEN INSTANT.

INFORMATION SET FORTH BELOW OBTAINED FROM FINAL EDITION,
MAY SEVENTEEN INSTANT, OF THE WASHINGTON POST. YOU ARE INSTRUCTED
TO INTERVIEW LISTED INDIVIDUALS WHO COMMENTED TO THE PRESS
REGARDING EITHER BREMER, HIS ACTIVITIES, OR CAPTIONED MATTER.

DR. PAUL J. PURTELLI, COURT PSYCHIATRIST WHO EXAMINED
BREMER AFTER HIS ARREST BY FOX POINT, WISCONSIN, POLICE
DEPARTMENT.

FRED E. BLUE, JR., MINISTER OF MILWAUKEE COMMISSION ON
COMMUNITY RELATIONS.

MR. AND MRS. EDWARD HANEY, [REDACTED]
NEIGHBORS OF SUBJECT.

MILWAUKEE,
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

BRUCE HORNER, FORMER LANDLORD.

MAY 17 1972

DW 11 901 DM
TELETYPE

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

NAZ/jak (4)

NOTE: The final edition of The Washington Post on 5/17/72, and
The New York Times, same date, carried several articles containing
comments from individuals who reportedly are acquainted with Bremer
and made statements regarding either Bremer, his activities, or
captioned matter. Milwaukee instructed to contact all
individuals mentioned in articles for any information they may have
regarding Bremer or his activities.

59 MAY 24 1972

TELETYPE UNIT

Teletype to SACs, Milwaukee, Baltimore
RE: Arthur H. Bremer

SUBJECT'S FORMER COWORKERS AT STORY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL,
INCLUDING TIMOTHY BURNS, JR., HEAD ENGINEER.

ELLIOTT SCHNECTENBERG, PHOTO INSTRUCTOR NOT FURTHER
IDENTIFIED.

COWORKERS AT MILWAUKEE ATHLETIC CLUB INCLUDING WILLIAM
HEELY.

[REDACTED] NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED.

b6
b7C

JAMES JOHANNES, PHOTO INSTRUCTOR, MILWAUKEE AREA TECHNICAL
COLLEGE.

POST ALSO REPORTS BREMER FILED A COMPLAINT LAST FALL
AGAINST THE MILWAUKEE ATHLETIC CLUB BECAUSE OF UNFAIR TREATMENT,
GRADUATED FROM SOUTH DIVISION HIGH SCHOOL, MILWAUKEE, WAS
CLASSIFIED ONE-H BY THE MILWAUKEE DRAFT BOARD AND MAINTAINED
A NOTEBOOK FOUND IN HIS APARTMENT WHICH CONTAINED SUGGESTIVE
BUT ENIGMATIC COMMENTS ON DEATH AND WALLACE.

ABOVE AREAS SHOULD BE FULLY DEVELOPED AND RESOLVED.

THE NEW YORK TIMES, MAY SEVENTEEN INSTANT ISSUE, REPORTED
COMMENTS FROM THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS REGARDING THIS MATTER.
THESE INDIVIDUALS SHOULD BE INTERVIEWED AS INSTRUCTED ABOVE.

[REDACTED]
JOSEPH GARDIN, ASSISTANT DEAN MILWAUKEE AREA TECHNICAL COLLEGE.
ALFRED E. KEGEL, SOUTH DIVISION ELEMENTARY SCHOOL.
MRS. CATHERINE SHIELDS, FORMER LANDLORD.
MRS. JENNY BONDICK - NEIGHBOR.

b6
b7C

MILWAUKEE HANDLE AND ADVISE ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION.
BALTIMORE COPY FOR INFORMATION.

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

1-Mr. Bates
1-Mr. McGowan
1-Mr. Conrad
1-Office, 7133
1-Mr. Frazier

URGENT

TO SAC, BALTIMORE (44-950)

5/22/72

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (44-52567)

ARTHUR H. BREMER, SUBJECT; GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE, VICTIM;
AFO DASH CR.

REFERENCE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE DELIVERED TO LABORATORY MAY
TWENTYTWO BY SERGEANT THOMAS F. TAYLOR, PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY
POLICE DEPARTMENT, SEAT PLEASANT, MARYLAND.

BULLET FROM GOVERNOR WALLACE AND BULLET FROM DORA THOMPSON ARE
THIRTYEIGHT CALIBER HAND-CAST SEMI-WADCUTTER-TYPE LEAD BULLETS LIKE
THE BULLET PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED AS RECOVERED FROM NICHOLAS ZARVOS
AND THE BULLET FOUND AT SCENE. DUE TO HARDNESS OF LEAD ALLOY USED
IN CASTING BULLETS AND TO PARTIAL SURFACE MUTILATION BULLETS FROM
GOVERNOR WALLACE AND DORA THOMPSON DO NOT BEAR SUFFICIENT INDIVIDUAL
MICROSCOPIC BARREL MARKS TO PERMIT POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION WITH
PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED BREMER REVOLVER. GENERAL RIFLING IMPRESSIONS
ON WALLACE AND THOMPSON BULLETS LIKE THOSE PRODUCED BY BREMER
REVOLVER.

ADDITIONAL EXAMINATIONS CONTINUING AND REPORTS TO PRINCE GEORGE'S
COUNTY POLICE AND BALTIMORE OFFICE FOLLOW.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Weikert _____
Walters _____
Gandy _____

RAF:mas (7)

59 MAY 24 1972

TELETYPE UNIT

5/22
11:57 A
5/22

PRINCE
GEORGE'S
COUNTY



410 Addison Road,
Seat Pleasant, Maryland 20027
(201) 326-8800
POLICE DEPARTMENT

May 20, 1972

H7049BX

PD by Sgt. Thomas F. Taylor 5/22

*Will
Attaching*

Honorable L. Patrick Gray III, Acting Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
9th and Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D. C.

RE: Assault With Intent to Murder
OUR CASE: 72 136 247
VICTIMS: WALLACE, Governor George Corley
DOTHARD, Edred Cole
ZARVOS, Nicholas James
THOMPSON, Dora

7 pellets

*50 BX
46-0F
36-KT*

Latents

ATTENTION: Laboratory

Dear Sir:

On May 15, 1972 Alabama Governor George Corley WALLACE, United State's Secret Service Agent Nicholas James ZARVOS, Alabama State Trooper Captain Edred Cole DOTHARD and Wallace Campaign worker Dora THOMPSON were victims of a shooting which occurred on the parking lot of the Laurel Shopping Center, Baltimore Avenue and 4th Street, Laurel, Prince George's County, Maryland.

Arthur Herman BREMMER, W/M ☐ Federal Bureau of Investigation identification number ☐ has been charged with Assault With Intent to Murder on each of the four (4) victims indicated.

b6
b7C

It should be noted that numerous items of evidence have been submitted to your laboratory by Federal Law Enforcement Agencies. The bearer, Detective Sergeant Thomas F. Taylor, a member of the Prince George's County Police Department, is hereby submitting for laboratory examination the following:

- Clothing*
- Q156 - 1. Lead Bullet removed from Governor George Corley WALLACE.
 - Q157 - 2. Lead Bullet removed from victim Dora THOMPSON.
 - Q158 Q159 - 3. Pair of shoes worn by Governor WALLACE, black leather.
 - Q160 Q161 - 4. One pair of dark blue socks worn by Governor WALLACE.
 - Q162 - 5. One man's tie, blue with white stripes, worn by Governor WALLACE.
 - Q163 - 6. One pair of men's trousers, dark blue in color, worn by Governor WALLACE.
 - Q164 - 7. One man's suit coat, dark blue in color, worn by Governor WALLACE.

*TT
Bafino*

- H/S* - 8. Brown paper bag used to preserve items three, four, five, six and seven *Thompson*
- Clothing of Dora* - 9. Lower half of the right pant leg worn by victim Dora THOMPSON.
- Q165* - 10. White vinyl boot, right foot, worn by victim Dora THOMPSON.
- Clothing of Captain E. C. DOTHARD* - 11. Belt worn by victim Captain E. C. DOTHARD.
- Q166* - 12. Man's short sleeve shirt, blue and white striped, size 16, worn by Captain E. C. DOTHARD.
- Q167* - 13. Man's blue suit coat, worn by Captain E. C. DOTHARD.
- Q168* - 14. Man's blue checked tie, worn by Captain E. C. DOTHARD.
- Q169* - 15. One pair man's suit pants, worn by Captain E. C. DOTHARD *Thompson*
- Q170* - 16. One plastic package containing a Browning automatic pistol, *9mm Parabellum* serial number magazine, (16a) eleven rounds of *Browning automatic pistol, Serial Number* ammunition (16b) a round container with the ammunition removed *with magazine* from the top of the magazine with possible prints. (total 12 rounds of ammunition) *from K10*
- Q171* - 17. One plastic containing an envelope and a seven page letter, dated September 6, 1969.
- K-10* - 18. Garage parking ticket number 092511.
- Not received*
CHC

b6
b7c

It is requested that the following examination be conducted:

1. Determine if item number 1 has any foreign material attached, if so, compare with items 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15 and any other clothing submitted to your laboratory.
2. Determine weight and caliber of item number 1.
3. Determine if item number 1 was fired from the .38 caliber Charter Arms, five shot revolver, serial number which was submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.
4. Determine if item number 2 has any foreign material attached, if so, compare with items 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15 and any other clothing submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.
5. Determine weight and caliber of item number 2.
6. Determine if item number 2 was fired from the .38 caliber Charter Arms, five shot revolver, serial number which was submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.
7. Determine if item number 3 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
8. Determine if item number 4 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
9. Determine if item number 5 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
10. Determine if item number 6 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
11. Determine if item number 7 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
12. Determine if item number 9 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
13. Determine if item number 9 has any foreign material attached, if so, compare with items number 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, 15 and any other clothing submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.
14. Determine if item number 10 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
15. Determine if item number 10 has any foreign material, if so, compare with items 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, 15 and any other clothes submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.

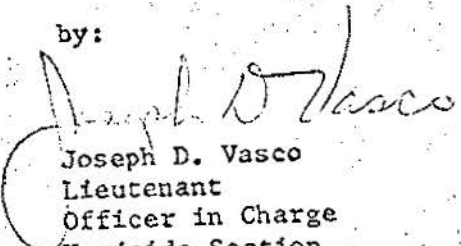
b6
b7c

16. Determine if item number 11 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
17. Determine if item number 12 has any foreign material attached, if so, compare with items number 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10 and any other clothing submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.
18. Determine if item number 13 has any foreign material attached, if so, compare with items number 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10 and any other clothing submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.
19. Determine if item number 13 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
20. Determine if item number 14 has any foreign material attached, if so, compare with items number 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10 and any other clothing submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.
21. Determine if item number 14 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
22. Determine if item number 15 has any powder burns, if so, determine muzzle to target distance.
23. Determine if item number 15 has any foreign material attached, if so, compare with items number 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10 and any other clothing submitted to your laboratory in reference to this case.
24. Determine if item number 16 is in workable condition.
25. Determine if item number 16b has any fingerprints, if so, compare with the fingerprints on file for Arthur Herman BREMMER.
26. Determine type and manufacturer of items 16a and 16b.
27. Determine if item number 17 has any fingerprints, if so, compare with the fingerprints on file for Arthur Herman BREMMER.
28. Determine the postmark and addresses on item number 17.
29. Determine if item number 18 has any fingerprints, if so, compare with the fingerprints on file for Arthur Herman BREMMER.

Very truly yours,

Roland B. Sweitzer
Chief of Police
Prince George's County Police Department

by:


Joseph D. Vasco
Lieutenant
Officer in Charge
Homicide Section
Prince George's County Police Department



BERNARD H. BOUMA, C.L.U.
NATIONAL QUALITY AWARD

aka. "Bernie"

809 MID-SOUTH TOWERS . . . SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA 71101



copy

NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
May 16, 1972

Honorable President Richard Nixon
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. President:

The attempted murder of Governor Wallace has angered me. I am extremely upset that our country has produced a citizen that would do such a dastardly deed.

I feel that people in responsible positions including educators, our Representatives and Senators, our Judiciary including the U.S. Supreme Court, our elected and appointed government officials have created the climate for the sorry state of affairs that exist in our country.

Here are some of the approaches to law and order that I feel should be implemented to bring us back to a safe and sane U.S.:

1. Quick and decisive trials and conviction for anyone breaking the law whether it be robbery, rape, murder, or any crime - and I'm not talking about months, but days from the time of arrest.
2. The return of capital punishment for anyone trying to kill another person with any kind of weapon except in self defense.
3. A U.S. Supreme Court to return to the protection of the innocent citizen instead of trying to protect the ruffians, hoodlums, thieves, murderers, rapists, the scum of society. The laws of this country were not established to protect the "serpents" of the U.S.
4. Keep firearms in the hands of the average citizen so that they can protect themselves and their families against the wrong doers in this jungle that we live in. "When you outlaw guns, only the outlaws will have guns". That's a reasonable assumption, isn't it?

BUS: 424-3421
Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Waikart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room

Mainfeldt

EXP. PROC.
40 MAY 18 1972

REC-103

44-52576-29

12 MAY 18 1972

CORRESPONDENCE

59 MAY 25 1972

no will copy

Mr. President, I have the utmost faith in the citizens of this great country. They are the best people in any country in the world. Most of them are honest, hardworking, Christian, fun loving folks. But, even though they have taken a lot of distasteful episodes because of the permissiveness towards crooks by elected officials in the past, they are now getting upset about this disastrous situation just as I am. It's unsafe to walk our streets, crime and robbery of personal and business property is at an all time high. We all must do something about it - NOW. I'll do my part. How about you and others that you influence?

Cordially and respectfully,

Bornie
Bernie Bouma

cc: Mr. Spiro Agnew

Hon. Joe D. Waggoner

Hon. Russel B. Long

Hon. Allen J. Ellender

Chief Justice Warren Burger

Mr. L.P. Gray, F.B.I. ✓

TREAT AS YELLOW

FBI

Date: 5/20/72

☐ IMMEDIATE☒ URGENT☐ NITEL

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype:

TO: ☐ THE PRESIDENT☐ THE VICE PRESIDENT☐ ATT.: _____☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM☐ ATT.: _____☐ SECRETARY OF STATE☐ DIRECTOR, CIA☐ DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY☐ AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE☐ NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE☒ U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)☐ ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)☐ NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT: SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER☐

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

Classification: *Unclass*Subject: *See attached*

Tolson _____
 Felt _____
 Campbell _____
 Rosen _____
 Mohr _____
 Bishop _____
 Miller, E.S. _____
 Callahan _____
 Casper _____
 Conrad _____
 Dalbey _____
 Cleveland _____
 Ponder _____
 Bates _____
 Waikart _____
 Walters _____
 Soyars _____
 Tele. Rm. _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____

(Text of message begins on next page.)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 21 1972

TELETYPE

REC-103

44-58576-793

MAY 22 1972

Approved _____

59 MAY 25 1972

TELETYPE UNIT ☐*Wolshart**CWB*

5/20/72
SA [redacted] advised to notify
SS MP
SA [redacted] Rogers, PX,
advised he had already
notified SS [redacted]
[redacted]

PAGE TWO

[redacted] MAY BE IDENTICAL [redacted] STUDENT AT
UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, ~~AND SUBJECT OF SECURITY MATTER CASE MINN-~~
~~PHOENIX~~ ON MAY NINETEEN LAST [redacted] ADVISED THAT [redacted]
[redacted] WAS ARRESTED AT WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL, NEW YORK CITY
FOR DEFRAUDING AN INNKEEPER. [redacted] HAD AUTO ACCIDENT IN
MINNEAPOLIS APRIL TWENTYSIX LAST AND TOLD PARTY WITH WHOM COLLIDED
THAT HE WAS CAMPAIGN WORKER FOR MC GOVERN AND NOT TO WORRY AS HE HAD
PLENTY OF INSURANCE. HE THEN LEFT FOR NEW YORK WHERE HE DEFRAUDED
HOTEL IN EXCESS OF FIFTEEN HUNDRED DOLLARS.

[redacted] DESCRIBED [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

~~NEW YORK VERIFY ARREST OF [redacted] AND ADVISE PHOENIX.~~

Secret Service, Minneapolis
and Phoenix advised of
above.

cc - [redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

F B I

Date: 5/16/72

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: FBI LABORATORY)

FROM: SAC, WFO (44-888) (P)

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
 GEORGE C. WALLACE,
 GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
 NICHOLAS J. ZARVAS,
 U.S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM
 CRA - AFO
 (OO:BA)

This will confirm the personal delivery by SAs JOSEPH E. SLAUGHTER and GEORGE T. SINCLAIR, JR., WFO, of one Charter Arms Corporation 38 caliber special revolver, serial number [redacted] to THURMON R. WILLIAMS, Latent Fingerprint Section, Identification Division for fingerprint analysis, and to IRA W. HOLLAND, FBI Laboratory for final custody and ballistics analysis. The foregoing accomplished on May 15, 1972.

REQ 17

44-52576-294

18 MAY 19 1972

- ② - Bureau
 1 - Baltimore (Info)
 1 - WFO
 1 - MILWAUKEE (44-595)

TM:tah

Approved: _____

Sent _____

M

Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

59 MAY 24 1972

FBI

Date: 5/18/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, JACKSONVILLE (89-35) (P)

SUBJ: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
US SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM
CR; AFO
(OO: BA)

ReMMlet to Bureau, 4/19/72, and Bulet to MM,
5/9/72, captioned WILLIAM ALLEN BREMER, ITSP - CONFIDENCE GAME.

Enclosed herewith for information of Milwaukee
and Baltimore are two copies each of referenced communications
regarding WILLIAM ALLEN BREMER who may be identical with
brother of ARTHUR H. BREMER.

For further information, in November, 1967,
complaints were received that WILLIAM ALLEN BREMER, GARWOOD
G. C. TRENOR and PATRICIA C. TURNER, dba Universal Health
Studio, Inc., flooded the Gainesville, Fla. area urging
individuals to sign up for a health course at much reduced
regular prices. Gainesville PD at that time advised numerous
people subscribed and it was determined that no such health
studio or facilities were under construction or even being
considered and that the three individuals left town owing
numerous bills.

In February, 1968, USA, NDF, Tallahassee, Fla.,
declined Federal prosecution in this matter in favor of a
postal investigation and no further investigation was conducted
by Jacksonville regarding this matter.

- ② - Bureau
2 - Baltimore (Enc.4)
2 - Milwaukee (44-595) (Enc.4)
2 - Jacksonville

TJW:jeh

(8)

REC 17

44-52576-295
25 MAY 20 1972

Approved: _____

Sent _____

Special Agent in Charge

59 MAY 24 1972

FBI

Date: 5/18/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
ATTN: FBI LABORATORY

FROM: SAC, DETROIT (44-1425) (P)

SUBJECT: WALSHOT
CR - AFO
(OO: Baltimore)

720522007

Enclosed for the FBI Lab is a form dated 3/1/72, believed to have been printed by subject ARTHUR H. BREMER. This form was secured from Mr. JACK PAULSEN, Wallace Organizer, at the Ramada Inn, Romulus, Michigan.

JACK PAULSEN is permanently attached to the WALLACE Campaign and is now enroute to Providence, Rhode Island.

The Lab is requested to make a comparison and send findings to the Milwaukee Division. Expedite.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 1) (RM)
1 - Milwaukee (INFO) (44-595)
1 - Baltimore (INFO) (44-950)
2 - Detroit
MFC/ejl
(6)

RECEIVED

REQ 1

44-52576-296

25 MAY 20 1972

SEVEN

UNIFORM CR. REP.

Approved: n/w/mc
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

67 MAY 23 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Wapner	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR002 MP PLAIN

3:10PM URGENT 5-23-72 DWT

MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)

BALTIMORE (44-950)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

NEW YORK (44-2169)

FROM MINNEAPOLIS (89-123) 3P

WALSHOT

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO MINNEAPOLIS MAY TWENTYTWO LAST,
MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO MINNEAPOLIS MAY TWENTY LAST, BALTIMORE
TELETYPE TO ACTING DIRECTOR MAY TWENTY LAST.

NORTHWEST ORIENT AIRLINES HEADQUARTERS LOCATED A COACH
TICKET ISSUED TO "BREMER, A." ON APRIL NINE LAST FOR FLIGHT
TWO TWENTYTHREE FROM NEWARK TO MILWAUKEE. REVENUE DEPARTMENT,
NORTHWEST AIRLINES, ADVISED THIS FLIGHT LEFT NEWARK AT
APPROXIMATELY FIVE TWENTYFIVE P. M. AND ARRIVED IN MILWAUKEE
AT SIX TWENTYFIVE P. M. TICKET WAS PURCHASED FROM NEWARK FIELD
TICKET AGENT NUMBER THIRTYSIX (NORTHWEST ORIENT) AND WAS
PURCHASED WITH SIXTY DOLLARS CASH.

44-52576-297

END PAGE ONE

REC 17

MAY 24 1972

59 MAY 25 1972

UNIFORMED

MP 89-123

PAGE TWO

CREIGHTON F. TRAPP, CAPTAIN, NORTHWEST ORIENT AIRLINES, ADVISED HE WAS THE CAPTAIN ON FLIGHT TWO TWENTYFOUR FROM MADISON, WISCONSIN TO JFK AIRPORT, NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK ON APRIL FOUR LAST. TRAPP DESCRIBED A PACKAGE WHICH HE THOUGHT MIGHT HAVE CONTAINED A FIREARM AND ADVISED BREMER CLOSELY RESEMBLES THE INDIVIDUAL WHO CLAIMED THE PACKAGE UPON ARRIVAL AT GATE FOUR, JFK AIRPORT, NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK.

ON MAY TWENTYTWO LAST THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WERE CONTACTED AT THE MINNEAPOLIS ATHLETIC CLUB WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS AS TO THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF SUBJECT AND MATCHBOOK: MARIE SAEFKE, RECEPTIONIST; DARRELL BOGUTA, BELL CAPTAIN; MILDRED BUGGEL, PERSONNEL MANAGER.

NEW YORK CITY A JFK AIRPORT: CONTACT TRANSPORTATION AGENT WHO WAS ON DUTY AT GATE FOUR, APRIL FOUR LAST FOR INBOUND NORTHWESTERN FLIGHT TWO TWENTYFOUR FOR ANY INFORMATION
END PAGE TWO

MP 89-123

PAGE THREE

HE MIGHT HAVE REGARDING BREMER AND THE PACKAGE BREMER CLAIMED
UPON ARRIVAL.

MILWAUKEE AT MILWAUKEE AIRPORT: CONTACT TRANSPORTATION
AGENT WHO WAS ON DUTY FOR NORTHWESTERN FLIGHT TWO TWENTYFOUR,
APRIL FOUR LAST FOR ANY INFORMATION HE MIGHT HAVE REGARDING
BREMER AND THE PACKAGE BREMER HAD IN HIS POSSESSION.

MINNEAPOLIS AT MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA: WILL CONTINUE
ATTEMPT TO ASCERTAIN IDENTITIES OF PASSENGERS WHO MAY HAVE
HAD PERSONAL CONTACT WITH BREMER ON NORTHWEST FLIGHT TWO
THIRTYTHREE ON APRIL NINE LAST.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

FD THREE ZERO TWO'S HAVE BEEN PREVIOUSLY DICTATED
ON ABOVE INFORMATION TO MILWAUKEE DIVISION.

PENDING

END.

KPT FBI WASH

CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Wilkard	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 004 MI PLAIN

3:36 PM IMMEDIATE 5/23/72 LJW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE (44-950)

NEW YORK

FROM MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P) 1P

WALSHOT

INSTANT DATE MILWAUKEE OFFICE CONTACTED BY JAMES PACZKOWSKI WHO WORKED SOUND TRUCK AT HUMPHREY RALLY, CAPITOL COURT SHOPPING CENTER, FIVE FIVE ZERO ZERO WEST CAPITOL, MILWAUKEE, ON MARCH THIRTY OR THIRTY-ONE, LAST. INITIAL INTERVIEW WITH PACZKOWSKI INDICATED HE SAW INDIVIDUAL POSSIBLY IDENTICAL WITH BREMER AT RALLY. INDIVIDUAL WAS WEARING WALLACE BUTTON AND CARRYING SMALL CONFEDERATE FLAG. PACZKOWSKI ADVISED INSTANT DATE CBS FILM CREW HAD EXTENSIVE COVERAGE OF RALLY AND WOULD POSSIBLY HAVE FILM SHOWING SUBJECT AT RALLY. ISSUANCE OF SUBPOENA FOR FILM LEFT TO DISCRETION OF BALTIMORE.

REC 11

44-52576-298

E N D

RMS FBI WA DC HOLD

1 MAY 24 1972

6-mj

59 MAY 25 1972

UNIFORMED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Padden	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. W. Kart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 003 MI PLAIN

3:22 PM IMMEDIATE 5/23/72 LJW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR
BALTIMORE (44-590)
WFO

FROM MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P) 3P

VALSHOT

SUMMARY TELETYPE.

RE MILWAUKEE SUMTEL MAY TWENTY TWO LAST.

GOVERNOR WALLACE'S ITINERARY.

APPROPRIATE AUXILIARY OFFICES HAVE BEEN SENT TELETYPES
RE INVESTIGATION IN CONNECTION WITH ITINERARY OF GOVERNOR
WALLACE. RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION IN THESE DIVISIONS ARE
BEING COMPILED BY MILWAUKEE FOR INCLUSION INTO SECOND REPORT.

CONTACT WITH BREMER'S FAMILY.

REC 17 44-52576-299

MRS. BREMER REINTERVIEWED INSTANT DATE RE INFORMATION SHE
FURNISHED TO NEWSMEN THAT SHE SAW UNKNOWN INDIVIDUALS
"FOLLOWING BREMER." MRS. BREMER STATED THAT SOME TIME AGO,
POSSIBLY IN SEPTEMBER OF SEVENTY-ONE AFTER BREMER HAD
END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 25 1972

UNIFORM 162 REC.

MI 44-595

PAGE TWO

PURCHASED HIS AUTOMOBILE, SHE WAS OUTSIDE NEAR HER HOUSE WHEN SHE SAW BREMER DRIVE BY IN THE RAMBLER. ABOUT TEN MINUTES LATER SHE SAW AN AUTOMOBILE, UNKNOWN YEAR AND MODEL, CONTAINING SEVERAL BOYS AND GIRLS UNDER TWENTY-FIVE YEARS OF AGE PASSING IN THE SAME DIRECTION IN WHICH BREMER WAS TRAVELING. SHE STATED THAT SHE IS "SUSPICIOUS BY NATURE," AND FELT THEY MAY HAVE BEEN FOLLOWING BREMER. SHE STATED SHE BASED THIS OPINION ON THE FACT THAT AS THEY PASSED HER THEY STARED AT HER. THIS WAS THE ONLY TIME SHE EVER ASSOCIATED THIS CAR WITH BREMER BUT HAD SEEN THE CAR IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD SUBSEQUENT TO THIS INCIDENT, EVEN AFTER BREMER HAD MOVED TO HIS APARTMENT ON [REDACTED]. DURING INTERVIEW WITH AGENTS, MRS. BREMER APPEARED VERY DISTRAUGHT AND CONFUSED AND COULD NOT RECALL EXACT DETAILS, STATING THAT SHE WANTED AGENTS TO KNOW OF THIS INCIDENT AND DID NOT KNOW IF IT WAS RELEVANT TO THE INVESTIGATION.

END PAGE TWO

b6
b7c

MI 44-595

PAGE THREE

SEARCH OF BREMER'S CAR

REFERENCE IS MADE TO INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM BALTIMORE RE LETTERS FOUND IN SUBJECT'S VEHICLE DURING SEARCH. PREVIOUS OWNER OF VEHICLE INTERVIEWED AND ADVISED HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF INSTANT LETTERS. IDENTITIES OF INDIVIDUALS MARY, CHARLIE AND ANN AS MENTIONED IN LETTER ARE CURRENTLY BEING RESOLVED. THOSE INDIVIDUALS ARE BEING CONTACTED.

POSSIBLE SIGHTING OF BREMER IN INDIANAPOLIS.

REFERENCE IS MADE TO INDIANAPOLIS REPORT THAT BREMER POSSIBLY STAYED AT MOTEL AT TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA, DURING GOVERNOR WALLACE'S VISIT TO THAT CITY, APRIL TWENTY TWO, LAST. TWO OF FOUR WISCONSIN RESIDENTS WHO STAYED AT MIDTOWN MOTEL IN TERRE HAUTE HAVE BEEN INTERVIEWED WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. TWO INDIVIDUALS REMAINING ARE BEING CONTACTED RE KNOWLEDGE OF BREMER'S POSSIBLE STAY AT MOTEL.

E M D

HOLD

FWB FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Walkart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR018 IP PLAIN

SENT 1:30 AM 5-23-72 NITEL DATED 5-22-72 GAW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (44-52576)

MILWAUKEE

BALTIMORE

FROM INDIANAPOLIS (44-996) (P) TWO PAGES

WALSHOT.

REBUTEL TO ALL SAC'S, MAY EIGHTEEN LAST, IP TELCAL TO MI., FIVE TWENTYTWO, SEVENTY.

INVEST. INDIANAPOLIS TO DETERMINE IF BREMER IN IND. DURING WALLACE CAMPAIGN APRIL EIGHTEEN TO MAY ONE LAST REFLECTS POSSIBLY BREMER OR SOMEONE SIMILAR IN APPEARANCE-APPEARED IN INDIANAPOLIS ON APRIL TWENTYEIGHT AND TWENTYNINE LAST. IN ADDITION OF MAY TWENTYTWO LAST ARTICLE APPEARED IN "IND. DAILY STUDENT NEWSPAPER" AT IND. UNIVERSITY (IU), WHICH REFLECTED ARTHUR H. BREMER ATTENDED PARTY MILWAUKEE, WIS. LAST MONTH AND ADVISED LUCY CHESTER THAT HE WAS GOING TO SHOOT WALLACE. CONTACT WITH STAFF WRITER NEWSPAPER REFLECTS NAME LUCY CHESTER PSEUDONYM HE USED IN ORDER TO PROTECT GIRL. STAFF
MAY 24 1972
END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 25 1972

UNIFORMED REC.

IP 44-996

PAGE TWO

WRITER COOPERATIVE AND ADVISED WOULD CONTACT GIRL IN EFFORT TO HAVE
HER COME TO FBI OFFICE TO GIVE STATEMENT.

INVEST. AT INDIANAPOLIS CONTINUING TO EFFECT POSITIVE INFO THAT
BREMER WAS IN INDIANAPOLIS APRIL TWENTYEIGHT AND TWENTYNINE LAST AND
TO IDENTIFY LUCY CHESTER.

ALL OTHER CONTACTS IN STATE OF IND. RE SUBJECT AND WALLACE
VISITS NEGATIVE TO DATE WITH EXCEPTION OF POSITIVE UNSUPPORTED
INFORMATION AT TERRE HAUTE, ALREADY REPORTED.

END.

EJF FBI WASH DC

4.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Smith	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR002 MO PLAIN

314 PM URGENT 5-23-72 AAH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR&(44-52570)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM MOBILE (44-2666) 2 PAGES

WALSHOT.

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPES MAY TWENTY AND TWENTYTWO, SEVENTYTWO,
INSTRUCTING THAT OFFICES DISPLAY PHOTOGRAPHS OF BREMER AT
MOTELS, HOTELS, RALLY AREAS, WALLACE HEADQUARTERS, AND TO
WORKERS IN LOCATIONS SET FORTH IN WALLACE ITINEARY, INCLUDING
MONTGOMERY, MOBILE, AND CLAYTON, ALABAMA.

PHOTOGRAPHS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO NUMEROUS WALLACE CAMPAIGN
WORKERS IN MOBILE AND MONTGOMERY, SOME OF WHOM HAVE REPORTED
INFORMATION CONCERNING SEEING BREMER AT WALLACE RALLIES.
FD THREE ZERO TWO'S HAVE BEEN SUBMITTED.

MOBILE TELEYPE MAY TWENTYONE, LAST, REPORTED INTERVIEW
GEORGE MANGUM, MASTER OF CEREMONIES FOR WALLACE CAMPAIGN
RALLIES. HE FURNISHED INFORMATION CONCERNING ~~WALLACE~~
APPEARANCE AT MOBILE, APRIL THIRTY, LAST TO DEDICATE MEDICAL

END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 25 1972

UNIFORM REC.

MO 44-2666

PAGE TWO

SCHOOL AT UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH ALABAMA, CONCERNING VISITS IN
AND OUT OF MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA, HIS ^{CURRENT} ~~CURRENT~~ RESIDENCE, AND A
VISIT, MAY TWO, TO CLAYTON, ALABAMA, HIS HOME TOWN, TO
VOTE IN THE STATE DEMOCRATIC PRIMARY. MANGUM ADVISED THERE
WERE NO POLITICAL RALLIES OR PRESS CONFERENCES IN CONNECTION
WITH THESE VISITS OF WALLACE TO ALABAMA. FD THREE ZERO TWO
OF INTERVIEW WITH MANGUM HAS BEEN DICTATED TO MILWAUKEE.

AS NO WALLACE RALLIES WERE HELD IN ALABAMA, AS
THERE HAS BEEN NO INFORMATION TO INDICATE BREMER HAS BEEN
IN THE STATE OF ALABAMA, AND AS LOGICAL WALLACE CAMPAIGN
WORKERS HAVE BEEN INTERVIEWED, PHOTO OF BREMER WILL NOT BE
SHOWN TO MOTELS AND HOTELS IN MONTGOMERY, MOBILE, AND CLAYTON,
ALABAMA, UACB.

OTHER INVESTIGATION CONTINUING ON AN EXPEDITE BASIS IN
ACCORDANCE WITH INSTRUCTIONS. P.

END

KJB FBI WA DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE

NR 002 MI PLAIN

11:40AM URGENT 5/23/72 MPK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

FROM MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P) 3P

WALSHOT, OO: BALTIMORE.

ON FIVE TWENTYTWO LAST, WALTER RAUFMANN, FOREMAN,
S.K. WILLIAMS COMPANY, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, FURNISHED
THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

RAUFMANN STATED THAT ON FIVE FIFTEEN LAST, HE WAS
DISCUSSING SHOOTING OF GOVERNOR WALLACE WITH ONE OF
HIS EMPLOYEES, JIM PETERS, AT THE S.K. WILLISMS COMPANY
MILWAUKEE. PETERS IS A COLLEGE STUDENT AT MARQUETTE
UNIVERSITY. PETERS STATED THAT HE WAS FAMILIAR WITH
BREMER AND HAD REASON TO BELIEVE THAT BREMER HAD BEEN
STAYING IN SILVER SPRINGS, MARYLAND, WITH AN INDIVIDUAL
NAMED SCHNEIDER. RAUFMANN STATED THAT SCHEINDER WAS A
MITHAL FRIEND OF BREMERS AND PETERS.

JAMES PETERS WAS CONTACTED AND STATED THAT HE WAS
FAMILIAR WITH BREMER AND POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED BREMER
FROM A PHOTO. PETERS STATED THAT HE FIRST BECAME

END PAGE ONE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Walkart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. S. v. s.	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

W. J. Gannon

E

44-52576-302

REC-25

MAY 24 1972

6-7-72

59 MAY 25 1972

UNIFORM

MI 44-595

PAGE TWO

ACQUAINTED WITH BREMER IN THE FALL OF SEVENTY AT
AVALANCHE BAR, MILWAUKEE AREA TECHNICAL
COLLEGE (MATC), WHERE PETERS WAS A STUDENT. PETERS
NEVER BECAME A CLOSE ACQUAINTANCE OF BREMERS. PETERS
STATED THAT HE HAS A CLOSE ACQUAINTANCE NAMED DICK
WILLIAMS WHO RESIDES ACROSS THE STREET FROM BREMER AND
THAT PETERS HAS OBSERVED BREMER WHILE VISIT^ING WILLIAMS.

PETERS STATED THAT HIS FORMER ROOMMATE, EVERETT
SCHNEIDER ALSO RESIDES IN THE SAME AREA OF MILWAUKEE,
AND MAY BE ACQUAINTED WITH BREMER. SCHIEDERS HOME IS
IN SILVER SPRINGS, MARYLAND.

DICK WILLIAMS WAS CONTACTED AT HIS RESIDENCE AND
STATED THAT ALTHOUGH BREMER LIVED ACROSS STREET FROM
HIM, HE WAS NOT FAMILIAR WITH BREMER AND DID NOT RECOGNIZE
THE PHOTOGRAPH OF BREMER...

WILLIAMS STATED THAT HE IS FAMILIAR WITH EVERETT
SCHNEIDER AND THAT SCHEIDER ^{IS} ~~SA~~ A DENTAL STUDENT AT
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, BUT IS CURRENTLY AT HIS PARENTS
END PAGE TWO

MI 44-595

PAGE THREE

RESIDENCE AT

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

BALTIMORE AT WHEATON, MARYLAND, WILL CONTACT EVERETT
SCHNEIDER FOR INFORMATION CONCERNING BREMER.

E N D

RMS FBI WA DC CLR

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE

NR004 IP PLAIN

12:51PM URGENT 5/22/72 OJS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM INDIANAPOLIS (44-996) 2P

WALSHOT.

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dabney	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Galt	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

megowan

REC 17

RE INDIANAPOLIS NITEL, MAY TWENTYTWO LAST.

HOME ADDRESS -

LOCATED AND INTERVIEWED THIS DATE AT BLOOMINGTON, IND. [REDACTED]
USED PSEUDONYM OF LUCY CHESTER FOR INTERVIEW RE BREMER APPEARING
IN "INDIANA DAILY STUDENT," MAY TWENTYTWO LAST. IN ARTICLE,
[REDACTED] STATED HAD MET BREMER AT PARTY, MILWAUKEE, LAST MONTH,
AND BREMER STATED HE WAS GOING TO SHOOT WALLACE. ARTICLE ALSO
DESCRIBED BREMER AS GENTLE, KIND PERSON; A LONER BUT A "SUPER
FRIENDLY" PERSON.

IN INTERVIEW, [REDACTED] ADVISED ARTICLE FALSE, THAT ARTICLE
END PAGE ONE

REC 17

44-52576-363

MAY 24 1972

59 MAY 25 1972

UNIFORM CRIME

b6
b7c

IP 44-996

PAGE TWO

WAS ATTEMPT TO GAIN RECOGNITION. [] DID ADVISE SHE MET BREMER AT SUBURBIA RESTAURANT, EAST SIDE MILWAUKEE, DEC. LAST, WHILE WITH A GROUP OF ACQUAINTANCES. [] STATED CONVERSATION WITH BREMER STRICTLY CASUAL, NON-POLITICAL OR SPECIFIC AND VERY BRIEF. HAS NOT SEEN BREMER SINCE AND DOES NOT PERSONALLY KNOW ANYTHING FURTHER RE BREMER.

[] VERY REGRETFUL OVER ARTICLE. ADVISED SHE PARTICIPATED IN SEVERAL ANTIWAR ACTIVITIES IN THE PAST AT MILWAUKEE. GRADUATED [] H. S., JAN., SEVENTY; ATTENDED

b6
b7C

[] IS
EMPLOYED AS []

INDIANAPOLIS INDICES NEGATIVE.

AM COPY BALTIMORE.

END

FVB FBI WASH DC CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 22 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Elder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. V. Hart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. S. V. S.	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR095 CI PLAIN

3:40PM URGENT 5-22-72 BJE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

MILWAUKEE

FROM CINCINNATI (44-1574) (P) 2P

WALSHOT.

RE ST. LOUIS TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU DATED MAY NINETEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO.

ALTHOUGH NOT SET OUT AS LEAD FOR CINCINNATI IN REFERENCED ST. LOUIS TELETYPE, CINCINNATI AT COLUMBUS, OHIO, HAS CONTACTED LOCAL NEWSPAPERS AND POLICE AGENCIES RELATIVE TO BREMER BEING PRESENT IN COLUMBUS, OHIO DURING A SPEECH BY WALLACE ON NOVEMBER FOURTEEN, NINETEEN SIXTY-SEVEN OR DURING A SPEECH BY PRESIDENT NIXON ON OCTOBER NINETEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY.

COLUMBUS, OHIO PD PROVIDED TWO PHOTOGRAPHS OF PERSONS BEARING ONLY A GENERAL LIKENESS TO BREMER WHO WERE PRESENT DURING THE NIXON SPEECH.

END OF PAGE ONE

REC 17

44-52576-304

MAY 24 1972

67 MAY 25 1972

UNIFORM REP.

PAGE TWO

44-1574

"COLUMBUS CITIZEN-JOURNAL" A DAILY PAPER IN COLUMBUS, PROVIDED ONE PHOTOGRAPH BEARING GENERAL LIKENESS TO BREMER, BUT APPEARING SOMEWHAT OLDER. THE OTHER DAILY IN COLUMBUS, "THE COLUMBUS DISPATCH" IS PREPARING PRINTS OF THIRTY-FIVE MILLIMETER NEGATIVES SO THEY MIGHT BE REVIEWED.

CINCINNATI WILL PROVIDE ALL PHOTOGRAPHS BEARING A SIMILARITY TO BREMER TO THE FBI LABORATORY UNDER SEPARATE COVER FOR COMPARISON TO KNOWN PHOTOGRAPHS OF SUBJECT BREMER.

MILWAUKEE AND BALTIMORE WILL BE KEPT ADVISED.

END

RMS FB I WA DC CLR

CC - Conrad

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

1 - Mr. Conrad
1 - Office, 7133
1 - Mr. Frazier

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

TO : Mr. Conrad

DATE: 5/16/72

FROM : M. E. Williams

SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM
AFO - CIVIL RIGHTS

On the evening of 5/15/72 and during the early morning of 5/16/72, numerous items of physical evidence were delivered to the FBI Laboratory by Agents of the Baltimore and Washington Field Offices in connection with the above-entitled case. Among these items was a .38 Special Charter Arms Corporation, five-shot, snub-nose revolver and two fired bullets. One of the bullets was recovered from a wounded Secret Service Agent, Nicholas Zarvos. The other bullet was found at the scene of the shooting.

The two bullets were determined to be .38 caliber hand-cast, semi-wadcutter type lead bullets like those produced in molds made by Hensley and Gibbs, Murphy, Oregon. These two bullets were fired from a barrel rifled with eight lands and grooves, right twist. The revolver submitted, allegedly recovered from subject Bremer, produced rifling impressions like those in these two bullets and could have fired these bullets. However, due to extreme surface mutilation, neither bullet bears sufficient individual microscopic barrel marks for identification purposes. Therefore, it was not possible to determine whether or not either bullet was fired from Bremer's revolver.

1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Mohr
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. Bishop
1 - Mr. McGowan

RAF:cmm (9)

(CONTINUED OVER)

UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 26 1972

Memorandum to Mr. Conrad
ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM
AFO - CIVIL RIGHTS

Paraffin lifts of Bremer's hands were also submitted. Tests conducted on these lifts revealed no primer residues of the type often deposited when a person fires a weapon. In the absence of such residues it was not possible to determine whether Bremer had discharged a firearm. It was noted that the paraffin lifts were taken several hours after the shooting and that primer residues can be easily removed by washing or wiping the hands.

Gunpowder and other examinations are continuing. The Baltimore Office is being advised by teletype of the results to date.

ACTION: None. For information only.

CLM

[Handwritten signatures and initials: AN, JWS, CMB, R, 7, 7, and a date stamp]

7-5-20
9:58A

Agency submitting evidence WFO		Date 5/18/72
Delivered by SA ROGER L. DEPUE		Laboratory # D. 720518070 LF
Suspect ARTHUR H. BREMER;	Accepted by <i>[Signature]</i>	
Offense GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM HdL; CR; AFD	Victim	Place and date of offense

Brief Facts covering case

Walshot

720518070

Prev. exams this case <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Evid. located Room # _____	Report to be directed to WFO
Copies to BALTIMORE 44-950 MILWAUKEE		Evidence to be returned to WFO

Date of hearing, grand jury, trial, or reason why expeditious handling is necessary

Evidence

*Q 150 - February, 1972, Questionnaire, postmarked
"Milwaukee, WI PM 10 MAR 1972" addressed
to Congressman Henry S. Reuss, showing
return address "Mr. Arthur H. Bremer 5433
West Michigan St. #9 Milwaukee, Wis 53233"*

*Trans Lab report
5/22/72*

WFO (This space for blocking)

44-52576-306

1 MAY 24 1972

44-52576

SEARCHED

INDEXED
UNIFORM MR. REP.

Index Lab Files

(Use reverse side if necessary for additional evidence)



**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535**

To: SAC, Baltimore (44-980)

Date: May 22, 1972

Re: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
et al;
CR; APO
OO: BALTIMORE

L. Patrick Gray

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

REC 12

FBI File No.
Lab. No.

44-62876 - 306
D-720517029 LF
D-720518070 LF
D-720519001 LF

Examination requested by: Baltimore, Washington
Field Office, Milwaukee
Reference: Airtel 5/17/72, Letters 6/18/72

Examination requested: Document - Fingerprint

Remarks:

The submitted evidence will be returned to the respective offices with the results of the latent fingerprint examination.

For the information of all offices receiving this report, efforts should be continued to obtain additional known handwriting prepared by Bremer which can be authenticated as having been prepared by this individual.

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)
2 - Milwaukee (44-696) Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)
2 - Detroit (44-1425) Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)
2 - Washington Field Office (44-388) Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)

WLN:kl (10)

Felt _____
Campbell _____
Rosen _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Cleveland _____
Ponder _____
Hates _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

38 JUL 12 1972

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

MAIL ROOM ☒

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

me [signature] 2:11
Newbrough 1007

REPORT
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Baltimore (44-950)

Date:

May 22, 1972

Re: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
et al;
CR; AFO

FBI File No:

44-82576

Lab. No.

D-720517029 LF

D-720518070 LF

D-720519001 LF

Specimens received from Baltimore 5/17/72

One hundred fourteen-page handwritten and hand printed manuscript further described as follows:

Q36 First page beginning "Ottawa, Ontario..." and ending "...September." (drawing board)

SPECIMENPAGE NUMBER

Q37	149
Q38	150
Q39	151
Q40	152
Q41	153
Q42	154
Q43	155
Q44	156
Q45	157
Q46	158
Q47	159
Q48	160
Q49	161
Q50	162
Q51	163
Q52	164

WLN:kl (10)

Page 1 *rel*

(over)

SPECIMENPAGE NUMBER

Q53	165
Q54	166
Q55	167
Q56	168
Q57	169
Q58	170
Q59	171
Q60	172
Q61	173
Q62	174
Q63	175
Q64	176
Q65	177
Q66	178
Q67	179
Q68	180
Q69	181
Q70	182
Q71	183
Q72	184
Q73	185
Q74	186
Q75	187
Q76	188

SPECIMENPAGE NUMBER

Q77	189
Q78	190
Q79	191
Q80	192
Q81	193
Q82	194
Q83	195
Q84	196
Q85	197
Q86	198
Q87	199
Q88	200
Q89	201
Q90	202
Q91	203
Q92	204
Q93	205
Q94	206
Q95	207
Q96	208
Q97	209
Q98	210
Q99	211
Q100	212 (over)

SPECIMENPAGE NUMBER

Q101	213
Q102	214
Q103	215
Q104	216
Q105	217
Q106	218
Q107	219
Q108	220
Q109	221
Q110	222
Q111	223
Q112	224
Q113	225
Q114	226
Q115	227
Q116	228
Q117	229
Q118	230
Q119	231
Q120	232
Q121	233
Q122	234
Q123	235
Q124	236

SPECIMENPAGE NUMBER

Q125	237
Q126	238
Q127	239
Q128	240
Q129	241
Q130	242
Q131	243
Q132	244
Q133	245
Q134	246
Q135	247
Q136	248
Q137	249
Q138	250
Q139	251
Q140	252
Q141	253
Q142	254
Q143	255
Q144	256
Q145	257
Q146	258
Q147	259
Q148	260
Q149	261

ALSO SUBMITTED: Photocopy of original manuscript and
typewritten transcript of manuscript

Specimens received from Washington Field Office 5/18/72

Q150 February, 1972 completed Questionnaire, postmarked
"Milwaukee, WI PM 10 MAR 1972," addressed to
Congressman Henry S. Reuss, bearing return address
"Mr. Arthur H. Bremer" [redacted]
Milwaukee, Wis 53233"

b6
b7C

ALSO SUBMITTED: Carbon copy of typewritten letter dated
5/3/72 from Congressman Henry S. Reuss
to Mr. Arthur H. Bremer (use for elimination
prints on Q150, only)

Q151 Sign in sheet for use of indoor range (#1 upper left
corner)

Q152 Sign in sheet for use of indoor range (#2 upper left
corner)

Q153 Sign in sheet for use of indoor range (#3 upper left
corner)

Q154 Firearms Transaction Record #5349, dated 1/13/72,
signed "Arthur H. Bremer"

K8 One Milwaukee Area Technical College form and 20 sheets
of paper bearing known handwriting and hand printing of
ARTHUR H. BREMER

Result of examination:

It was concluded that specimens Q36 through Q149
(excluding the distorted portions thereon), the questioned
writing on specimen Q150, the Bremer handwritten and hand
printed name on specimens Q151 through Q153, and the questioned
writing in section "A" portion of specimen Q154 were prepared
by ARTHUR H. BREMER, FBI [redacted] based upon a comparison
with fingerprint card signatures and K8.

b6
b7C

The questioned items were searched through the
appropriate sections of the Anonymous Letter File without
effecting an identification. Copies will be added thereto.

It could not be determined whether the questioned writing on specimens Q36 through Q149 was prepared on the dates as set forth on a number of the questioned items.

Specimens Q36 through Q149 will be returned to you separately. Specimen Q150 and the ALSO SUBMITTED typewritten letter will be separately returned to the Washington Field Office. Specimens Q151 through Q154 and K8 will be separately returned to Milwaukee. The Baltimore ALSO SUBMITTED material is being retained. Photographs have been made.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
(ATTN: FBI LABORATORY)

DATE: 5/16/72

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (44-950)

SUBJECT: ARTHUR BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE
Governor of Alabama - VICTIM
ETAL
CIVIL RIGHTS; AFO
(OO: BALTIMORE)

44-52567-
See Serial 9
(This letter on Form
Evil Receipt Form
Serial 9)
FR
PC 46929 12X KT
LK JMK

Re Baltimore tel to Bureau, 5/15/72.

On the early morning of 5/16/72, SA'S DONALD L. SCOTT and ROY D. DUNKLE hand carried to the FBI Laboratory and turned over to SA IRA W. HOLLAND, Late Duty Supervisor, FBI Laboratory, the following items: *Laurel K.H. Frazier*

- 510
616
31
1. Bullet removed from jaw of NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS.
 2. One White dress shirt, size 15½, short sleeve, by Sero of New Haven.
 3. One blue men's suit coat, "The Sovereign Tailored by Barr".
 4. Men's matching blue suit trousers.
 5. One pair men's jockey shorts, Towncraft, size 34.
 6. One men's white T-shirt, Towncraft, size 40, blood stained.
 7. One fragments (2) blue knit tie, "Kipper", made in Italy.
 8. One Canterbury black belt, size 34.
 9. One pair Florsheim zipper black boots, size 10D.
 10. One pair men's calf-*RED 25* le.

3 - Bureau
2 - Baltimore
DLS/lrw
(5)

44-52576-307
MAY 17 1972
SIX
UNIFORM REP
5/23/72
FBI

59 MAY 24 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

BA 44-950

11. Box containing 3 shirt buttons and one coat button.

12. One blood-soaked handkerchief.

Items 1 through 10 consist of the bullet removed from victim, NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, Special Agent, United States Secret Service, and clothing worn by ZARVOS at the time of the shooting.

Items 11 and 12 were found in the Anne Arundel County patrol car which was used to transport victim ZARVOS to Leland Memorial Hospital, Riverdale, Maryland for treatment of a gunshot wound of the jaw.

The Laboratory is requested to compare the bullet removed from victim ZARVOS with the .38 caliber revolver previously recovered during this investigation and transported separately to the FBI Laboratory to verify this bullet was fired by this revolver. This bullet should also be compared with other bullets recovered during this investigation which are or have been transported separately to the FBI Laboratory for appropriate examination.

The Laboratory is requested to examine the appropriate clothing of victim ZARVOS for powder burns and any other investigation deemed appropriate, noting the bullet holes in the coat worn by ZARVOS.

In connection with this, for the information of the Laboratory, victim ZARVOS is a white male, age 37, born 2/2/35 in Kansas City, Kansas, 5'10", 170 pounds, brown hair, brown eyes. He was treated for a gunshot wound of the neck with the wound of entrance being about five centimeters above the clavicle at the anterior border of the sterno-cleido mastoid muscle. The bullet lodged in the left mandible from where it was removed by DR. ROBERT S. BALFOUR, an oral surgeon.

This letter will confirm the transmittal of this evidence by hand as previously stated.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
(ATTN: LABORATORY DIVISION)

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (44-950) (P)

SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM
ETAL
CR - AFO
OO: BALTIMORE

DATE: 5/17/72

On 5/15/72, the following items were obtained from MR. DICK HOWARD, [redacted] Laurel, Maryland, by SA'S THOMAS L. FIELDS and JOSEPH M. MC ELHENNY:

1 - Realistic, C-60, compact cassette tape cartridge

15 - 8" x 10" black and white photographs of WALLACE rally at Laurel, Maryland, 5/15/72

The above items were transported directly to the FBI Laboratory where they were turned over to Laboratory personnel early 5/16/72.

REQUEST OF LABORATORY:

The Laboratory is requested to make appropriate transcriptions of instant tape and provide Baltimore with copies.

3 - Bureau
2 - Milwaukee
2 - Baltimore
TED/lrw
(7)

REC 25

44-525-76-308
24
8 MAY 18 1972

59 MAY 25 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNIFORM REP.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

1 - Mr. Conrad
1 - Office, 7133
1 - Mr. Frazier

DATE: 5/22/72

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E. S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

TO : Mr. Conrad

FROM : M. E. Williams

SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM
AFO - CIVIL RIGHTS

Evidence was delivered to the Laboratory today by the Baltimore Office and Prince Georges County, Maryland, Police Department in this case. The evidence consists of a bullet from Governor Wallace, a bullet from victim Thompson, a 9mm Browning Automatic pistol recovered from the subject's automobile with a magazine and eleven cartridges, and clothing of Governor Wallace and victims Thompson and Captain Dothard. Examinations of the submitted evidence are being expedited.

ACTION: For information.

1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Mohr
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. Bishop
1 - Mr. McGowan

CLK CLK:lrs (9)

REC 25 44-52576-318

MAY 24 1972

SEVEN
UNIFORM REP.

59 MAY 26 1972

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E. S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Wakart _____
Walters _____
Tele Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

TO : Mr. McGowan *h*
FROM : J. J. MacFarlane *h*
SUBJECT: WALSHOT

DATE: May 23, 1972

1- Mr. McGowan
1- Mr. Kelly
1- Mr. MacFarlane

SA Ralph Perrigo of the Milwaukee Division was telephonically furnished at 3:00 p. m., 5/23/72, corrections for the Milwaukee report dated 5/21/72, captioned "Arthur Herman Bremer, Et Al."

SA Perrigo advised that Milwaukee reports will be corrected immediately.

ACTION : For information.

JJMF
JJMF:lk1
(4) *h*

h

h

REC-25

44-52576-311

MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM *h*

59 MAY 26 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 23 1972

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Miller, ES _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Walkart _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

NR001 MO PLAIN

TELETYPE

116PM URGENT 5/23/72 CTO

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)

BALTIMORE (44-950)

BOSTON

CHARLOTTE

CHICAGO

DALLAS

DETROIT

HOUSTON

INDIANAPOLIS

KNOXVILLE

LITTLE ROCK

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

NEW YORK

PHILADELPHIA

PITTSBURG

PORTLAND

WASHINGTONFIELD

ALL OFFICES VIA WASHINGTON

FROM MOBILE (44-2666) (7 PAGES)

WALSHOT.

END PAGE ONE

59 MAY 25 1972

TELETYPED TO:
All Above

REQ 25

44-52576-312

MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM

MO 44-2666

PAGE TWO

RE BALTIMORE TELETYPE TO BUREAU, MAY TWENTY ONE, LAST.

FOR THE INFORMATION OF THOSE OFFICES NOT RECEIVING RETEL, RETEL REQUESTED LIST OF "ADVANCE MEN" FOR WALLACE CAMPAIGN BE DETERMINED, WHO MAY THEN BE ABLE TO FURNISH IDENTITY OF OTHER INDIVIDUALS WORKING IN VARIOUS STATES ON WALLACE CAMPAIGN.

WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS, MONTGOMERY, ALA., FURNISHED FOLLOWING LIST OF "ADVANCE MEN" BEGINNING WITH THE FIRST STATE PRIMARY AND WITH THE APPROXIMATE DATE OF CAMPAIGN RALLIES AND LOCATIONS SHOWN:

WISCONSIN: MARCH TWENTY SEVEN, LAST, LA CROSSE AND GREEN BAY, ADVANCE MEN, JOHNNY GOFF, TOMMY KEESEE, WALTER GOWAN, RON CLEMENTS.

MICHIGAN, MARCH SEVEN THROUGH TWENTY, LAST, LANSING, FLINT, PONTIAC, DEARBORN, GRAND RAPIDS AND DETROIT ON APRIL FOURTEEN, LAST, ADVANCE MEN JOHN TOOLE, TONY SANTORO, TOMMY WILSON, RON DRINKARD.

TENNESSEE, MARCH FIFTEEN THROUGH TWENTY FIVE, LAST, NASHVILLE, MEMPHIS, KNOXVILLE, CHATTANOOGA, ADVANCE MEN WALTER GOWAN, TOMMY KEESEE, GOFF AND HOWARD ELLIOTT, VINCENT, ALABAMA, PHONE

END PAGE TWO

b6
b7c

MO 44-2666

PAGE THREE

NEBRASKA, APRIL ONE THROUGH TWELVE, LAST, LINCOLN, GRAND ISLAND, NORTH PLATTE, OMAHA, ADVANCE MEN, GARY MORPHEW, FREDDIE DYKES, RON DRINKARD.

INDIANA, APRIL FOURTEEN, FIFTEEN AND MAY TWO, LAST, TERRE HAUTE, INDIANAPOLIS, HAMMOND, GARY AND SOUTH BEND, ADVANCE MEN RON CLEMENTS AND CHARLIE CARMON.

NORTH CAROLINA, APRIL TWENTY ONE THROUGH TWENTY EIGHT, AND MAY FIVE, LAST, RALEIGH, GREENSBORO, CHARLOTTE, ASHEVILLE, WILMINGTON, ADVANCE MEN SANTORO, CARMON, TOMMY WILSON, DRINKARD AND TOOLE.

MASSACHUSETTS, ONE APPEARANCE AT SANUIEL HALL, BOSTON, APRIL TWENTY FOUR, LAST, WAS BILLED AS A PRESS CONFERENCE BUT TURNED INTO A RALLY WITH ABOUT FOUR HUNDRED PERSONS PRESENT. ADVANCE MAN WAS WARREN REESE, LOCAL ATTORNEY, MONTGOMERY, ALA.

TEXAS, APRIL THIRTEEN, LAST, LONGVIEW, TYLER, AND DALLAS; MAY TWO LAST, BEAUMONT, CORPUS CHRISTI AND HOUSTON, ADVANCE MEN WERE PETE LONG AT LONGVIEW, PHONE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HALL TIMANUS, HOUSTON, PHONE [REDACTED]
NUMBERS HOME [REDACTED]

END PAGE THREE

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] OFFICE SEVEN ONE THREE DASH TWO TWO FOUR DASH SIX
SIX ONE SIX: ALVIN WIGGINS, HOUSTON, PHONE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND CORPUS CHRISTI

CHARLIE NICHOLS PHONE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

ARKANSAS, PINE BLUFF, APRIL TWENTY SIX, LAST, AIRPORT
PRESS CONFERENCE AND RALLY AT FAIRGROUNDS, ADVANCE MEN JOHN
DE CARLO, CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS, MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA.

NEW YORK, NO RALLIES HELD IN NEW YORK. ON MAY ELEVEN,
WALLACE SPOKE AT HAVARD CLUB AND ADVANCE MEN WERE COMPOSED OF
GOVERNOR'S PERSONAL BODY GUARDS WHO HANDLED ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE
SPEAKING ENGAGEMENT, ALSO PRIVATE MEETING AND NOT OPEN TO PUBLIC.

PENNSYLVANIA, APRIL SEVENTEEN, LAST, AT PITTSBURGH, WILKES
BARRE, PHILADELPHIA. PITTSBURGH HAD RALLY WITH ADVANCE PUBLICITY
BUT DATE AT WILKES BARRE AND PHILADELPHIA WAS TELEVISION TAPING
DATE AND UNSCHEDULED PRESS CONFERENCE AT AIRPORT. ADVANCE MEN
UNKNOWN.

WASHINGTON, D.C., ON MAY ELEVEN, LAST, MADE TELEVISION
APPEARANCE AT ABC STUDIO AND ON APRIL TWENTY, LAST, SPOKE BEFORE
THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS. ADVANCE MEN HANDLING
END PAGE FOUR

MO 44-2666

PAGE FIVE

ABOVE WERE GOVERNOR'S PERSONAL BODY GUARDS.

HEADQUARTERS STATES THAT THE ADVANCE MEN WHOSE PRESENT LOCATIONS ARE KNOWN TO THEM ARE ALL IN OREGON PREPARING FOR THE OREGON PRIMARY. THE FOLLOWING CAN BE CONTACTED THROUGH THE FOLLOWING TELEPHONE NUMBERS: GOFF PHONE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] KEESEE PHONE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] GOWAN, PHONE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CLEMENTS PHONE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TOOLE PHONE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SANTORO PHONE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DRINKARD, PHONE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ANY OF

THE ADVANCE MEN WHOSE TELEPHONE NUMBERS ARE NOT AVAILABLE AT THIS TIME ARE INDIVIDUALS WHOSE HEADQUARTERS DOES NOT KNOW THEIR PRESENT LOCATION AND WILL NOT KNOW UNTIL FUTURE CONTACT WITH THEM. PORTLAND SHOULD CONTACT GOFF, KEESEE, GOWAN, CLEMENTS, TOOLE, SANTORO AND DRINKARD AND DETERMINE THE IDENTITY OF INDIVIDUALS WORKING IN THE VARIOUS CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS ON
END PAGE FIVE

b6
b7c

MO 44-2666

PAGE SIX

RALLIES AND OTHER ACTIVITIES CONNECTED WITH THE WALLACE CAMPAIGN AND DISPLAY PHOTOGRAPHS OF BREMER TO THESE ADVANCE MEN. SET OUT APPROPRIATE LEADS TO HAVE THOSE INDIVIDUALS CONTACTED NAMED BY ADVANCE MEN AS BEING PERSONS WHO MAY OR MAY NOT HAVE PREVIOUSLY OBSERVED BREMER AROUND CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS.

PHOTOGRAPHER DAVID CLOUD, CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS, STATED HE HAS LARGE NUMBER OF PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE WALLACE CAMPAIGN RALLIES WHICH ARE IN THE PROCESS OF BEING DEVELOPED AND PRINTED AND WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW LATTER PART OF THIS WEEK. TELEVISION FILM COMPOSED OF APPROXIMATELY TEN HOURS OF VIEWING WILL BE MADE AVAILABLE THROUGH FACILITIES OF WFSB-TELEVISION, MONTGOMERY, AND THIS FILM BEING REVIEWED TO DETERMINE IF BREMER PRESENT AT VARIOUS RALLIES DEPICTED ON FILM.

DALLAS AND HOUSTON CONTACT THOSE INDIVIDUALS CONNECTED WITH THE TEXAS CAMPAIGN AND CONDUCT SAME INVESTIGATION AS SET FORTH FOR THE PORTLAND OFFICE.

ON COMPLETION OF THIS INVESTIGATION, DICTATE FD THREE ZERO TWOS DIRECTLY TO BALTIMORE OR MILWAUKEE.

FOR THE INFORMATION OF MILWAUKEE AND BALTIMORE A COMPLETE
END PAGE SIX

MO 44-2666

PAGE SEVEN

LISTING OF WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS IN THE UNITED STATES
BEING FORWARDED UNDER SEPARATE COVER. P.

END

RMS FBI WA DC R RELAY CLR

TREAT AS YELLOW

FBI

Date: 5-19-72☐ IMMEDIATE☐ URGENT☒ NITEL

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype:

TO: ☐ THE PRESIDENT☐ THE VICE PRESIDENT☐ ATT.: _____☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM☐ ATT.: _____☐ SECRETARY OF STATE☐ DIRECTOR, CIA☐ DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY☐ AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE☐ NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE☐ U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)☐ ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)☐ NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT: SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER☐

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

Classification: PLAINTEXT

Subject: WALSHOT

REC-11

44-52576-313

MAY 24 1972

(Text of message begins on next page.)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION345 PM
MAY 20 1972

TELETYPE

Approved John F. [Signature]Tolson _____
Felt _____
Campbell _____
Rosen _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Cleveland _____
Ponder _____
Bates _____
Wakart _____
Walters _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

59 MAY 24 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐TELETYPE UNIT ☒APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S) OF Class
DATE 11-25-81 DMC

b6
b7C

~~FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION~~
~~COMMUNICATIONS SECTION~~

~~MAY 19 1972~~

~~TELETYPE~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Hart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. E. J. [REDACTED]	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

~~JD024 650PM NYW~~

~~4:30 PM URGENT 5-19-72 BLW~~

~~TO ACTING DIRECTOR NR 392-19~~

~~FROM LEGAT OTTAWA (44-6) 1P~~

WALSHOT.

LEGAT OTTAWA ADVISED BY TELETYPE MAY NINETEEN INSTANT AS FOLLOWS:

~~Reference Bureau Cablegram~~

~~REBUCEAS MAY EIGHTEEN, LAST.~~

LEGAT THIS DATE, TOGETHER WITH [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

~~END PAGE ONE~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASSIFIED AND
EXTENDED BY [REDACTED]
REASON FOR EXTENSION
FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW FOR
DECLASSIFICATION... 5-19-02

~~PAGE TWO~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7D



RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION TO ESTABLISH PRESENCE AND ACTIVITIES
IN CANADA WILL BE FORWARDED WHEN RECEIVED. INVESTIGATION BEING
EXPEDITED. ~~C~~ (U)

~~BUREAU REQUESTED TO ADVISE BALTIMORE AND MILWAUKEE.~~

END

~~3-10 cc. Mr. Schwartz~~
~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The Acting Attorney General

May 23, 1972

Acting Director, FBI

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM
CIVIL RIGHTS - ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER

1 - Mr. Felt
1 - Mr. Rosen
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Hall
1 - Mr. Bishop

Enclosed is a memorandum containing the current results of the FBI's investigation of the attempt on Governor George C. Wallace's life, wounding him and three others.

Investigation is continuing in this matter and it is receiving top priority attention.

I am furnishing a copy of the enclosed memorandum to the White House.

Enclosure

- 1 - The Deputy Attorney General - Enclosure
- 1 - Assistant Attorney General - Enclosure
Civil Rights Division
- 1 - Assistant Attorney General - Enclosure
Criminal Division

REC 17

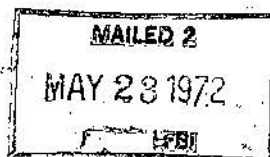
44-52576-314

FW
JKH/pwl (12)

MAY 24 1972

NOTE: See cover memo McGowan to Bates, 5/23/72, captioned "WALSHOT."

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Weikart _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____



59 MAY 24 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Quib
JK CLM
7
SEE 44-52576-256
from copy 7 enclosure



Mr. Felt
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Bates
- Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Hall
1 - Mr. Bishop

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

May 19, 1972

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE BOTHARD - VICTIM

This memorandum contains the current results of the investigation being conducted by the FBI into the shooting of Governor George C. Wallace, wounding him and three others.

MEDICAL STATUS OF GOVERNOR WALLACE

Governor Wallace's physicians have reported that normal post operative changes have occurred; there appears to be no infection and there has been no change in the partial paralysis. Governor Wallace has not been interviewed by the FBI, however, Mrs. Wallace has advised that neither she nor her husband had any knowledge of Arthur Herman Bremer before the shooting and having seen photographs of him do not recall seeing him in the past. Governor Wallace will be interviewed when his condition allows.

INFORMATION REGARDING SUBJECT'S PAST ACTIVITIES

Continuing background investigation concerning the subject indicates he had a total earned income from January 1, 1969, to date of approximately \$8700 from employment at the Milwaukee Athletic Club, Pieces of Eight Restaurant, and the Story School, all in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Bank accounts located on the subject to date disclose no unusual transactions.

Additionally it has been determined from the odometer of the subject's car that he travelled approximately 13,000 miles since September, 1971. Investigation is continuing to determine his complete itinerary over the past months including possible attendance at various campaign rallies and other similar activities.

Disseminated by cover letters to the White House, Acting Attorney General, Assistant Attorneys General, Civil Rights & Criminal Divisions, 5/19/72.

EJM/JKH/pwl (12)

ENCLOSURE

44-38861-3

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE BOWARD - VICTIM

PROSECUTION OF SUBJECT

The United States Attorney, Baltimore, Maryland, will seek indictment of Arthur Herman Bremer by a Federal Grand Jury for violations of Title 18, U. S. Code, Sections 245 (b)(1)(A) (injuring, intimidating, or interfering with a person campaigning for elective office); 111 (Assaulting a Federal Officer); and 924 (b) and (c) (carrying a firearm interstate to commit a felony and use of firearm in commission of a felony prosecutable in a U. S. Court).

COMPLAINT FROM REPORTED CAMPAIGN WORKER FOR GOVERNOR WALLACE

On the evening of May 18, 1972, a complaint was received from a local reported Governor Wallace campaign aide that he was accosted by two gunmen on the evening of May 18, 1972, near his home in Falls Church, Virginia. Inquiries to date indicate complainant is a volunteer worker and not on Governor Wallace's campaign staff and no mention was made of his political activities by the gunmen when they accosted him. He was not robbed or harmed in any way. Investigation is continuing to run this out.

INVESTIGATION AT SUBJECT'S MILWAUKEE APARTMENT ON MAY 15, 1972

b6
b7C

On receipt of information that Bremer resided at [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Special Agents of the Milwaukee FBI Office proceeded to the apartment building arriving at about 5:10 p.m. Central Daylight Time (CDT), on May 15, 1972. In an effort to verify Bremer's residence there, [redacted] and several tenants were contacted. Observing signs of persons possibly being present in subject's apartment, at about 5:45 p.m. CDT, the FBI Agents knocked on the door and when it was opened were met by [redacted] and a U. S. Secret Service Agent who also was within the apartment. The Secret Service Agent advised he was on an "intelligence gathering mission" and observed near him on a dresser were some loose papers including W-2 Forms.

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS - VICTIM
DORA THOMPSON - VICTIM
CAPTAIN ELDRED COLE DOTHARD - VICTIM

The two FBI Agents along with the Secret Service Agent then examined the contents of the apartment. Since it appeared the obtaining of a Federal search warrant would not be possible, the FBI Agents took appropriate notes and nothing was removed from the apartment. The two FBI Agents and the Secret Service Agent left Bremer's apartment at about 6:20 CDT, at which time they noticed several individuals talking to [REDACTED] at the apartment door.

[REDACTED] later advised he offered no objection when newsmen requested to enter the apartment after agents had left.

Upon receipt of instructions that the FBI was to assume complete control of this case, FBI Agents were then dispatched to the apartment and seized material contained therein. When these Agents arrived, there were approximately 20 newsmen on the scene including several in Bremer's apartment. The apartment was vacated and later was placed under guard of FBI Agents.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gales	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. S	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR006 CG PLAIN

301PM I M M E D I A T E 5-23-72 EOM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)

BALTIMORE (44-950)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM CHICAGO (44-1884) 1P

VALSHOT.

REBUTELETYPE TO CHICAGO MAY TWENTYTWO LAST CONCERNING
JOAN PORTER.

CHICAGO INDICES, PD CREDIT BUREAU NEGATIVE REGARDING
JOAN PORTER. RECORDS WESTERN UNION (WU), CHICAGO, REVEALED
TELEGRAM SENT TO "L. PATRICK GREGG," DIRECTOR, FBI, MAY
NINETEEN LAST, TELEPHONED TO WU AND BILLED TO TELEPHONE

NUMBER [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED]

RECORDS ILLINOIS BELL TELE-

PHONE COMPANY REVEALED NUMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IS UNLISTED TELEPHONE NUMBER OF JOAN B. PORTER, [REDACTED]

INVESTIGATION AT [REDACTED]

CONTINUING TO LOCATE AND INTERVIEW PORTER REGARDING HER TELEGRAM
TO BUREAU.

END

HOLD

DDJ FBI WASH DC

59 MAY 25 1972

REC 17

1 MAY 24 1972

UNIFORM

b6
b7c

F B I

Date: 5/19/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
 FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (44-595)-P
 SUBJECT : WALSHOT

Re Bureau teletype to Milwaukee, dated 5/18/72, requesting detailed facts relating to entry, authority and basis for seizure of items from Apartment [redacted] Avenue, Milwaukee, on 5/15/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM), Baltimore two copies and WFO one copy for information.

Note last section of LHM relates to investigation conducted based on items seized from apartment. Lead action already taken on several seized items prior to Departmental advising of possible adverse ruling on admissibility of information resulting from these leads.

ENCLOSURE

2-Bureau (Encls 5) (AM)
 2-Baltimore (Encls 2) (AM)
 1-WFO (Encl 1) (Info) (AM)
 2-Milwaukee

PAM:sbl

(7)

Deleted Copy Sent
 by Letter 1-1-76

MAY 24 1972

Approved: _____

Sent _____

M

Per _____

59 MAY 25 1972

Special Agent in Charge

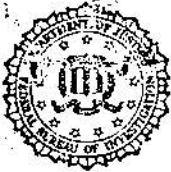
WFO 44-888

10. ROGER MERIDITH WILLIAMS
11. WILLIAM E. BREEN
12. BARRY EDWARD STERNBERG

Two copies each of same items placed on Northwest Orient Airlines Flight 367 at Washington National Airport at 5:30 p.m., 5/18/72, due to arrive Milwaukee, Wisconsin, at 7:17 p.m. same date, for Milwaukee Office.

Two copies each of same items carried by Bureau car by WFO Agents to Baltimore Office same date.

Copies of statements of three additional U. S. Secret Service agents being obtained from U. S. Secret Service, Headquarters, 5/19/72.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin
May 19, 1972

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
Governor of Alabama - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U. S. Secret Service - VICTIM

Investigation in the Milwaukee Division was initiated as a result of a telephone call received at approximately 4:45 p.m., CDT, May 15, 1972, by Assistant Special Agent in Charge (ASAC) Edward F. Foley from ASAC James J. Dunn, Jr., Baltimore Division. ASAC Dunn advised the individual who shot Governor George C. Wallace in Laurel, Maryland, that afternoon was carrying the identification of Arthur Bremer, [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He said the suspect was described as white male; born [redacted] 5'6" tall; approximately 140 pounds; with reddish-blond hair.

b6
b7C

ASAC Dunn indicated presently there was a need to determine if such an individual resided at the above address. Special Agents (SAs) Frederick W. Thorne and Richard J. Hunt were immediately dispatched from the Milwaukee Office.

SA Thorne, accompanied by SA Hunt, proceeded to [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, arriving at that address at 5:10 p.m. It was noted a two-story apartment building is located at the above address. One of the mail receptacles in the lobby contained a listing for Arthur H. Bremer, apartment number [redacted]. A sign in the lobby indicated the apartment manager was located in apartment [redacted] lower level. It appeared from the mail receptacles there are ten apartments in the building.

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

44-52576-316

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 16, 1972

[redacted] Milwaukee, Wis., telephone number [redacted] furnished the following information:

ANTHONY WASCHE
[redacted] TONY WASCHE, is the manager of the apartments located at this address but is unavailable for interview until 8 p.m. [redacted]

[redacted] does not have access to records or other pertinent information regarding the tenants.

He knows that ARTHUR BREMER is a resident of the apartment house but would have to check the mail boxes to verify the apartment number of BREMER.

[redacted] gave the following description of BREMER:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	[redacted]
Height	5'6"
Weight	148
Hair	Blond hair, shaved off
Glasses	Black-rimmed
Characteristics	Always smiling
	Very shy
	Very few friends

[redacted] recalled that BREMER has a blue car, possibly a Ford, but is not sure about this. He last saw BREMER approximately one month ago.

During the interview it was noted that [redacted]

[redacted]

On 5/15/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA FREDERICK W. THORNE and
SA RICHARD J. HUNT /dsw Date dictated 5/16/72

MI 44-595

The interview with [] began at about 5:10 p.m. and lasted approximately 15 minutes. At the termination of the interview, [] was advised of the confidential nature of the interview.

b6

b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 16, 1972

I

At approximately 5:25 p.m., May 15, 1972, [redacted] Milwaukee, Wis., apartment [redacted] was contacted at his residence. [redacted] was in the company of his father and sister, who were assisting him in preparations to leave for vacation at [redacted] telephone number [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] furnished the following information:

He has lived in this apartment house since October 1, 1971, and knows ARTHUR BREMER to be the tenant in an apartment across the hall. As far as he knows, BREMER lives alone in the apartment house. He has not seen BREMER for over two weeks and does not know where he may be.

He recalled BREMER as a "strange individual" who did not appear to have any friends. He said that one incident that he specifically remembers occurred on the eve of a Wisconsin election. He cannot recall the exact date but believes it was the Wisconsin Presidential Primary election in early April. At that time he noticed BREMER go to his (BREMER's) car, a 1968 dark blue Rambler Rebel, and scrape off a WALLACE promotional sticker and a "Keep America Beautiful; Get a Haircut" sticker from the bumper. [redacted] further described the Rambler as having a bashed-in front fender on the passenger side. [redacted] advised this automobile is normally parked in the rear parking lot, behind a cottage.

Another incident recalled by [redacted] was when he was telephoned by the Milwaukee Public Library and was requested to deliver a message to BREMER regarding their recovery of a wallet belonging to BREMER. Library officials told [redacted] they were unable to contact BREMER and asked that he deliver the message somehow to him. [redacted] advised he left a note on the door for BREMER, which he later presumed to have been received, since no further contact was made.

b6
b7C

On 5/15/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA FREDERICK W. THORNE and
SA RICHARD J. HUNT /dsw Date dictated 5/16/72

MI 44-595

2

[] could not furnish any information regarding any employments for BREMER.

b6
b7c

[] furnished the following description of BREMER:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	About []
Height	Approximately 5'8"
Weight	140 pounds
Hair	Shaved head, with reddish-blond hair beginning to grow back
Characteristics	Occasionally wears glasses
Scars and marks	None noticed

The interview with [] lasted approximately ten minutes, at which time both Agents left his apartment.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 16, 19721

At termination of interview of [redacted]
apartment [redacted] Milwaukee, Wis.
SA FREDERICK W. THORNE and SA RICHARD J. HUNT departed [redacted]
apartment.

Upon departure, SA HUNT observed the door to
apartment [redacted] (BREMER's apartment) being slowly closed.
SA HUNT advised SA THORNE by stating "There is someone in
BREMER's apartment."

b6
b7C

On 5/15/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RICHARD J. HUNT /dsw Date dictated 5/16/72

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
Governor of Alabama - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U. S. Secret Service - VICTIM

At approximately 5:35 p.m., CDT, May 15, 1972, upon termination of interview with [redacted] apartment [redacted] [redacted] Milwaukee, Wis., SA FREDERICK W. THORNE went to the manager's apartment, number [redacted] to contact [redacted] [redacted] in an effort to get permission to use the telephone.

b6
b7c

After receiving no response to a knock on the open door, SA THORNE proceeded to make a telephone call to ASAC EDWARD F. FOLEY, Milwaukee Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) Office, who then provided information obtained from the Department of Motor Vehicles in Madison, Wis., describing BREMER's car as a 1967 Rambler Rebel, Wisconsin license [redacted]

ASAC FOLEY was advised that an unidentified individual had entered apartment number [redacted] at [redacted] Instructions from ASAC FOLEY were to interview the individual who entered the apartment.

During the time SA THORNE spoke with ASAC FOLEY, SA RICHARD J. HUNT went to the rear of the apartment house and checked that area in an effort to locate BREMER's car. He was unable to locate the car and returned to meet SA THORNE.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date May 16, 1972

1

At approximately 5:45 p.m., May 15, 1972, SA FREDERICK W. THORNE knocked on the door of apartment [redacted] Milwaukee, Wis. The door was opened by [redacted] who acknowledged SA THORNE from his contact earlier and who told SA THORNE that there was another man in the apartment.

b6
b7c

SA THORNE observed a man, wearing a gray business suit, standing in the doorway of the bedroom, inside apartment [redacted]. SA THORNE entered the apartment and asked the man to identify himself, at which time the man produced credentials which indicated he was [redacted] an Agent of the United States Secret Service. SA THORNE exhibited Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) credentials and then asked [redacted] what his purpose was. [redacted] replied he was there to gather "intelligence information."

SA THORNE observed that [redacted] was in the process of examining several loose papers, among which were two W-2 forms. These papers were located on top of the dresser in the bedroom. SA THORNE then proceeded to take notes regarding these and other papers found throughout the apartment. After examining several items, notably small notebooks, loose papers, and magazines, SA THORNE left the apartment for the purpose of telephonically contacting ASAC EDWARD F. FOLEY, Milwaukee FBI office.

Upon return to the apartment at approximately 6:10 p.m., SA THORNE informed SA RICHARD J. HUNT, who had accompanied SA THORNE to the apartment, and Agent [redacted] that ASAC FOLEY had instructed SA THORNE and SA HUNT to make observations and take notes regarding the contents of the apartment but not to remove any of the items.

b6
b7c

Agent [redacted] asked SA THORNE if he heard which agency would have jurisdiction in this matter. SA THORNE told Agent [redacted] that since Secret Service Agent was shot

On 5/15/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA FREDERICK W. THORNE /dsw Date dictated 5/16/72

MI 44-595

2

and that Secret Service had initiated a search, his instructions were only to take notes, not to remove anything, and leave the apartment. [] was definitely not told the FBI would assume jurisdiction in this matter.

At this time, it was brought to SA THORNE's attention by SA HUNT that some .38 caliber cartridges were located in the closet, along with a small box of nine millimeter cartridges. After taking notes concerning the cartridges, SA THORNE then advised SA HUNT it was time to leave the apartment. Agent [] said he was also leaving.

b6
b7C

At approximately 6:20 p.m., as SA THORNE left the room, he observed one man at the door of the apartment, talking to []. As SA THORNE entered the corridor he noted there were two other men in the hall. The identities and occupations of these individuals were not known.

SA THORNE, accompanied by SA HUNT, then returned to the Milwaukee FBI office.

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
Governor of Alabama - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U. S. Secret Service - VICTIM.

At approximately 7:40 p.m., CDT, ASAC FOLEY, while debriefing Agents THORNE and HUNT, received instructions to the effect the FBI was to assume complete control of the investigation relating to ARTHUR H. BREMER, on orders of the President of the United States. These instructions indicated, on Presidential order, all pertinent material in BREMER's apartment, apartment number [REDACTED] Milwaukee, was to be seized. Agents HUNT, RAYMOND WEDRYK, and JOSEPH R. FITZPATRICK were dispatched from the office to handle this phase of the investigation.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5/19/72

Upon arriving at ARTHUR H. BREMER's residence, [redacted] Apartment [redacted] at approximately 7:55 PM, Special Agent RICHARD J. HUNT contacted ANTHONY WASCHE, apartment manager.

WASCHE advised he had returned to the apartments and observed reporters and cameramen filming various areas of the apartment building, interviewing individuals at the apartment building, and interviewing [redacted]

He further stated that [redacted] newsmen were in ARTHUR H. BREMER's apartment, photographing the contents of the apartment, and these newsmen had apparently been allowed to enter by [redacted]

He stated he was very upset about this, inasmuch as the building owner was very irate about newsmen entering his building and BREMER's apartment.

Special Agent HUNT advised the apartment manager that newsmen in BREMER's apartment would be asked to leave; and, in view of the Presidential directive, the Federal Bureau of Investigation would seize pertinent property in BREMER's apartment.

ANTHONY WASCHE advised he was somewhat confused by the whole situation but said, inasmuch as the President of the United States wanted BREMER's personal effects, the Federal Bureau of Investigation could take anything they deemed necessary.

WASCHE further stated that, since there was so much confusion when he returned to the apartments, he had spent most of his time attempting to return some order to the apartment building and had not been interviewed by reporters. He stated he was going to ask [redacted] to stop interviews with [redacted] reporters, due to the fact that [redacted]

Interviewed on 5/15/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RICHARD J. HUNT/eac:yb Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 5/19/72

At approximately 8:00 p.m., CDT, Special Agent (SA) RAYMOND WEDRYK, accompanied by SAs RICHARD J. HUNT and JOSEPH R. FITZPATRICK, requested reporters to vacate ARTHUR H. BREMER's apartment, Apartment No. [REDACTED] Milwaukee, Wisconsin. At approximately 8:05 p.m., the apartment was cleared and SAs WEDRYK, HUNT, and FITZPATRICK began a search of the complete apartment and seizure of certain property of ARTHUR H. BREMER.

b6
b7c

SA WEDRYK conducted a search of the living room and seized the following items:

1. One pocketbook - "How to Stay Alive in the Woods" by BRADFORD ANGLER
2. One pocketbook - "At Home in the Woods" - by VENA and BRADFORD ANGLER
3. One credit card brochure for American Express
4. One credit card brochure for Bank Americard
5. One credit card brochure for Carte Blanche
6. One magazine - "Wilderness Camping" - January-February, 1972
7. One magazine - "Camera 35" - May, 1972
8. One magazine - "Sex Comics"
9. One magazine - "The Professional Photographer" - December, 1971
10. One magazine - "Camping" - February, 1972
11. One book - "The Art and Science of Taking to the Woods"

Interviewed on 5/15/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

SAs RAYMOND WEDRYK, RICHARD J. HUNT,
by and JOSEPH R. FITZPATRICK/RW:mr Date dictated 5/19/72

2

MI 44-595

12. One book - "A Complete Encyclopedia of Outdoor Living"
13. One large 9X11 spiral, ruled notebook, the outside cover bearing the initials "UWM" and the seal of the University of Wisconsin and the name BREMER, ARTHUR H. printed in black ink on the inside of the front cover
14. Longhand article on use of various pieces of camera equipment
15. One empty holder for Kodak lens cleaning paper
16. Two owner's manuals - 1967 AMC automobile
17. One "Civil Liberties" publication by ACLU, March, 1972. One issue of Wisconsin CLU news dated February, 1972.
18. Division of Motor Vehicles Accident Report Form relating to accident July 8, 1968, in City of West Allis, Wisconsin, County of Milwaukee.

19.

20.

21.

22.

b6
b7c

3

MI 44-595

23.

24.

25. Letter addressed to BREMER from Romeneake Agency, 1001 West College Avenue, Appleton, Wisconsin
26. A scrap of paper crumbled containing handwriting - on one side of paper is written "your trial judges, (illegible word) TV makeup for the defense." Below this is written "101 games you can play alone in your cell." On the reverse side of this paper is written, "How to (four illegible words)." Below that is written "do a hang up job of getting (word illegible) people to notice you."
27. A scrap of paper containing notations written in ink. Under column captioned "Over" is listed New Hampshire, Illinois, Wisconsin, Massachusetts, and Pennsylvania. Under this column is a second column with the notation "Next." Listed under this caption is Ohio - Tuesday; Indiana - Tuesday, WALLACE, HUMPHREY alone, WALLACE - word illegible. Listed below this are the letters AWM; below that, West Virginia.
28. Two notebooks (3X5) containing personal notations of unknown significance
29. 1971 Wisconsin Income Tax Form directed to ARTHUR H. BREMER, [REDACTED] not executed
30. Wisconsin Sales and Use Tax Return sent to ARTHUR H. BREMER, [REDACTED] Permit Number [REDACTED] ending December, 1971, under name Button House

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

4

MI 44-595

31.



b6
b7C

32. A length of exposed film with no apparent pictures

SA WEDRYK conducted a search of the living room closet and seized the following items:

1. One Confederate Flag (5 X 3 feet)
2. Eight official 50-foot timed and rocket-fired pistol targets
3. 36th Anniversary Deluxe Edition of Gun Digest (1972)
4. Three Sheraton Hotel folders, Milwaukee, Cleveland, Washington, D.C.
5. Numerous report cards from Milwaukee Public Schools, St. Marcus Lutheran School, and Milwaukee Technical College, for ARTHUR BREMER
6. Three packs of unopened stick-em-ups and one opened pack for hanging posters.
7. One instruction sheet for completing 1968-1969 ACT registration form
8. Numerous unused pieces of paper and envelopes of various sizes
9. Seventeen four-cent stamps
10. Five six-cent stamps
11. One box of shells with 23 9mm. shells in a box normally holding 25 shells
12. One box of shells with 22 .38 caliber center-fire cartridges in box normally holding 50 cartridges

5

MI 44-595

Upon completion of the search, the only items remaining in the living room and the living room closet were various items of clothing and several pieces of furniture.

At approximately 8:25 p.m. the search ended, the Agents immediately returned to the Federal Bureau of Investigation field office at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and the seized articles were packaged for transmittal to the FBI Laboratory, Washington, D.C.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/19/72

At approximately 8:00 p.m., Central Daylight Time, Special Agent JOSEPH R. FITZPATRICK, accompanied by Special Agents RAYMOND WEDRYK and RICHARD J. HUNT, requested reporters to vacate ARTHUR H. BREMER's apartment, No. [REDACTED] Milwaukee, Wisconsin. At approximately 8:05 p.m., apartment was cleared and Special Agents HUNT, FITZPATRICK and WEDRYK began search of complete apartment, seizing certain property of ARTHUR H. BREMER.

b6
b7c

Special Agent FITZPATRICK made a search of the living room and obtained the following items from the floor, furniture, and shelves:

1. One pack of miscellaneous longhand notes and writings
2. One pack of miscellaneous newspaper and magazine clippings
3. One form letter from Kaleidoscope Publishing Company, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
4. One newspaper article captioned, "State Drive by Wallace to Start Here," apparently dated March 9, 1972, in a Milwaukee newspaper.
5. One newspaper clipping, "Milwaukee Journal," March 23, 1972, captioned "Candidates Security Frustrates Newsmen."
6. One xerox copy of a birth certificate for ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER, and certified copy of birth record for ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER
7. The Sunday, April 23, 1972, copy of the "Milwaukee Journal's" magazine, "Insight."
8. A copy of "The Phoenix," Volume I, No. 1
9. A cartoon printed on cardboard stating, "Goodbye Cruel World."

Interviewed on 5/15/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA's JOSEPH R. FITZPATRICK, RAYMOND WEDRYK & RICHARD J. HUNT/JRF:brm:mhb

Date dictated 5/19/72

MI 44-595

-2-

10. Printed copies of song sheets reflecting words to folk and patriotic songs
11. Empty envelope to BREMER with return address R. S. Wilhelm Company, 4710 West North Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

After completing the above search, Special Agent FITZPATRICK made a search of the hall area leading to the living room and seized the following items:

1. The Saturday, April 29, 1972 edition of "The Black Panther."
2. Identification type buttons reflecting photographs of males
3. A glassware wrapper from a Sheraton Hotel
4. One key chain
5. A wooden token good for 50% discount at Forest Home News, 5091 Forest Home, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
6. One cosmetic brush in lipstick-type container

The only items left in the living room and hall leading to living room were miscellaneous clothing items and miscellaneous toiletry articles.

After seizure, approximately 8:25 p.m., the above-mentioned articles were immediately transported to the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Milwaukee Office, and packaged for transmittal to the FBI Laboratory, Washington, D. C.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/17/72-1-

ROBERT STEVEN WILHELM, owner of apartments at [redacted] Milwaukee, and owner of R. S. Wilhelm Painting Company, 4710 West North Avenue, Milwaukee, home address [redacted] Milwaukee, telephone [redacted] was contacted at his painting company regarding his knowledge of ARTHUR H. BREMER, and advised that he has never met BREMER, but he does have an Application for Tenancy in Stephans Building Number [redacted] dated October 4, 1971, and executed by BREMER. The application contained the following information:

b6
b7C

Name
Social Security
Account Number
Automobile
Previous Addresses

ARTHUR H. BREMER

[redacted]
1967 Rambler[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin:

Employments

Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Bus boy at Milwaukee
Athletic Club, Supervisor - BILL HEELEY,
two and one-half years;
Janitor, Milwaukee Public
School System, Supervisor - TIM BURNS, 13
months, salary - \$2.47
per hour

Bank

WILHELM stated that BREMER's rent of [redacted] per month was paid up until midnight, May 14, 1972, and that BREMER has been delinquent in rent payments two or three times in the past. He further stated that ERNEST BECKMAN, [redacted] Milwaukee, who works for him as a painter, also collects delinquent rents for him from tenants and has collected from BREMER in the past.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RALPH D. PERRIGO &
SA SAMUEL M. MEDBOURN, JR. (SMM/bmm)

Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/18/72

ROBERT STEVEN WILHELM, owner of apartments on [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, home address [redacted] was contacted regarding ARTHUR H. BREMER's lease agreement and rental receipt. Mr. WILHELM furnished the following items:

b6
b7C

1. One copy of a lease, dated October 4, 1971, between R. S. Wilhelm Company, lessor, and ARTHUR H. BREMER, lessee. The lease indicated BREMER's apartment as Apartment [redacted] to be held for one year beginning October 15, 1971, and ending October 14, 1972. The lease further indicated that said lessee would pay [redacted] on or before the 15th of each month.

2. One copy of a receipt for rental payment, dated April 20, 1972. The receipt indicated payment was made by cash and was for payment of rent from April 15, 1972, to May 15, 1972.

In regard to item two, receipt for rental payment, WILHELM advised that rental payment receipts are always made out on the same day the payment is made. He stated that he personally made out the receipt dated April 20, 1972, and mailed it to BREMER. WILHELM stated that he was not certain but he believes that ERNEST BECKMAN, a painter who works for him and occasionally collects delinquent rents, probably collected BREMER's rent for the dates April 15, 1972, to May 15, 1972.

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA SAMUEL M. MEDBOURN, JR./kjs Date dictated 5/18/72

ARTHUR H. BREMER
GEORGE C. WALLACE
Governor of Alabama - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U. S. Secret Service - VICTIM

No. 443 LEASE—With Water Clause—Revised 1-25-48

Wisconsin Legal Blank Company
Milwaukee, Wis. (Job 28868)

This indenture, Made this 4th day of October, 1971,
by and between R. S. Wilhelm Co. lessor,
of the city of Milwaukee, County of Milwaukee, State of Wisconsin
and Arthur H. Bremer lessee,
of the city of Milwaukee, County of Milwaukee, State of Wisconsin
Witnesseth, That the said lessor does hereby lease, demise and let unto the said lessee the following
described premises, in the city of Milwaukee, County of Milwaukee,
State of Wisconsin, known as No. [redacted] Street,
to-wit: Apt. [redacted] as is
the above described premises to be used as living quarters

To hold for the term of One (1) year beginning on the 15th day
of October, 1971, and ending on the 14th day of October, 1972
[redacted] and paying therefor the total rent of [redacted]
[redacted] follows:
[redacted] payable on or before the 15th of each month.

~~xThe acceptance by the lessor of the rent for the first month after the expiration date of this lease
shall constitute a renewal for a period of one month only and each subsequent acceptance of payment
shall constitute a further renewal for a like period~~

And the said lessee promises to pay the said rent at the times and in the manner aforesaid, during the
continuance of said term, and not to underlease the said premises or any part thereof, nor assign his lease with-
out the consent of the lessor in writing, and to quit and deliver up the same to the lessor or their
attorney, peaceably and quietly at end of said term, and also to keep the same in as good repair as the same
are in at the commencement of said term, reasonable use and wearing thereof and damage by accidental fire
or other accidents not happening through the neglect of the lessee, their agents or servants only
excepted.

And the said lessor further covenants and agrees that they will during the term of this lease
pay all water rates levied and assessed against the premises hereby leased, for water used or to be used.

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
Governor of Alabama - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U. S. Secret Service - VICTIM

april 20 1972 by cash

april 22, 1972 No

Received from T. Bremer

For Rent

From *April 15* ~~1972~~ *1972* To *May 15* ~~1972~~ *1972*

Important

Rent must be paid in advance

By *[Signature]*

b6
b7c

ARTHUR H. BREMER
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
Governor of Alabama - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U. S. Secret Service - VICTIM

No. 442 LEASE—with Water Clause—Revised 1-16-43

Wisconsin Legal Blank Company
Milwaukee, Wis. (Job 18869)

This indenture, Made this 4th day of October, 1971
by and between R. S. Wilhelm Co. lessor,
of the city of Milwaukee, County of Milwaukee, State of Wisconsin
and Arthur H. Bremer lessee,
of the city of Milwaukee, County of Milwaukee, State of Wisconsin
Witnesseth, That the said lessor does hereby lease, demise and let unto the said lessee the following
described premises, in the city of Milwaukee, County of Milwaukee
State of Wisconsin, known as No. [redacted] Street,
to-wit: [redacted] as is
the above described premises to be used as living quarters

To hold for the term of One (1) year, beginning on the 15th day
of October, 1971, and ending on the 14th day of October, 1972
the said lessee yielding and paying therefor the total rent of [redacted]
the term payable as follows: [redacted]
[redacted] payable on or before the 15th of each month.

~~The covenants by the lessor of this lease for the first month after the expiration date of the lease
shall constitute a renewal for a period of one month only and each subsequent month acceptance of rent by the
tenant shall constitute a further renewal for a like period~~

And the said lessee promises to pay the said rent at the times and in the manner aforesaid, during the
continuance of said term, and not to underlease the said premises or any part thereof, nor assign his lease with-
out the consent of the lessor in writing, and to quit and deliver up the same to the lessor or their
attorney, peaceably and quietly at end of said term, and also to keep the same in as good repair as the same
are in at the commencement of said term, reasonable use and wearing thereof and damage by accidental fire
or other accidents not happening through the neglect of the lessee, their agents or servants only
excepted.

And the said lessor further covenants and agrees that they will during the term of this lease
pay all water rates levied and assessed against the premises hereby leased, for water used or to be used
therein, at the time they become due and payable.

The lessee further agrees to obey all ordinances of the city in regard to cleaning of the
streets, alleys and sidewalks in front of the premises hereby leased and any and all lawful orders, rules and
regulations of the proper health officers of said city.

And that the said lessee will, during the last six weeks of said term, allow to be put up and will safely
keep in such conspicuous part of said premises as lessor shall designate, a sign or card, showing that said
premises are "To Let" or "For Rent" and the place of inquiry, such card or sign to be furnished for that purpose
by said lessor.

And the said lessor may enter to view the premises hereby leased for the purpose of examining or
exhibiting the same or making whatever repairs or alterations on said premises the lessor may deem necessary;
and may expel the lessee if they shall fail to pay the rent and assessments, or refuse to obey the
said ordinances and rules and regulations as aforesaid, or shall underlease the premises or any part thereof,
or assign this lease without the consent of the lessor, in writing.

The lessor agrees to furnish the heat

The lessee agrees to pay the electric bills and furnish the light bulbs.

The lessee agrees to pay for any and all damage done to furniture,
drapes, carpeting, etc., normal wear and tear excluded.

The lessee agrees to have no pets during the term of said lease.

The lessee agrees to give at least forty-five (45) days notice in writing
prior to the expiration date of said lease of intention to vacate
said apartment.

And the said lessee further covenants and agrees to pay all discharge of reasonable costs, attorney's
fees and expenses that shall be made and incurred by the said lessor in enforcing the covenants and agree-
ments of this lease.

minimum for attorneys fees to be \$75.00

The words "lessor" and "lessee" when used herein shall be taken to mean either the singular or the
plural, as the case may be, and the provisions of this instrument shall extend and apply to the heirs, executors,
administrators, legal representatives, successors and assigns of the respective parties.

In Witness Whereof, the said parties have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first
above written.

SIGNED AND SEALED IN PRESENCE OF

Joan Contos
Joan Contos

R. S. Wilhelm Co.
Arthur H. Bremer
Arthur H. Bremer

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
Governor of Alabama - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U. S. Secret Service - VICTIM

Prior to receipt of Departmental ruling regarding possible adverse decision on admissibility in evidence of items seized from the apartment of BREMER in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, on May 15, 1972, Milwaukee Office did conduct certain investigation as a result of items seized.

Falling into this category were the following:

Page 12, Item 18 - Attorney RICK was interviewed and furnished information [redacted] [redacted] Lead not further pursued.

b6
b7C

Page 12, Item 19 - Related to DEBRA SCHWARTZ. This individual interviewed and had no personal knowledge of subject. Her brother did work at Milwaukee Athletic Club at same time of subject. No resultant leads.

Page 13, Item 10 - Automobile tire purchased from Firestone Store April 29, 1972. No leads resulted therefrom.

Page 13, Item 15 - Key for U. S. Post Office No. [redacted] This is post office box for Button House, a company owned by BREMER. Independent investigation regarding checking account at subject's bank later turned up information about this company.

Page 16, Item 24 - Hospital records checked [redacted] [redacted] No resultant leads.

Page 17, Items 11 and 12 - FBI Laboratory did examination on recovered shells relative to other guns and ammunition found in subject's possession at time of arrest.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

File Copy

TO : Assistant Attorney General

DATE: May 23, 1972

Criminal Division

Attn: Mr. James R. Robinson

FROM : ~~Acting~~ Director, FBI

1 - Mr. Zigrossi

SUBJECT:

ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM; NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U. S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM
CIVIL RIGHTS

Reference is made to your memorandum dated 5/17 and 18/72
(your file ~~XXXXXXXX~~)

There is enclosed one copy of the report of Special Agent
dated 5/10/72 at ~~MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN~~ memorandum

A. ☐ This covers the preliminary investigation and no further action concerning a full investigation will be taken by this Bureau unless the Department so directs.

B. ☐ The investigation is continuing and you will be furnished copies of reports as they are received.

C. ☒ The investigation requested by you has now been completed. Unless advised to the contrary no further inquiries will be made by this Bureau.

D. ☐ Pursuant to instructions issued by the Department, no investigation will be conducted in this matter unless specifically directed by the Department.

E. ☐ Please advise whether you desire any further investigation.

F. ☐ This is submitted for your information and you will be advised of further developments.

G. ☐ This is submitted for your information and no further investigation will be conducted unless specifically requested by the Department.

H. ☐ This covers the receipt of a complaint and no further action will be taken by this Bureau unless the Department so directs.

Enc. 2

NOTE: Also enclosed is memorandum dated 5/20/72, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, which contains results of investigation relating to sale practices of Milwaukee gun dealers. Copies of firing range book entries showing where and when Bremer practices target shooting incorporated in this memorandum. This phase of the investigation was requested by Mr. James R. Robinson, Criminal Division on 5/10/72.

~~ENCLOSURE~~

6-ny

F B I

Date: 5/18/72

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikiki	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO (44-888) (P)

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
 GEORGE C. WALLACE,
 GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM
 ET AL
 CR, AFO
 (OO:BA)

Re WFO phone call to Milwaukee, 5/18/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau is one copy each of the
 following items:

A. President NIXON's itinerary of visit to
 Canada, 4/13-15/72.

B. Itinerary of Governor WALLACE during
 Campaign from 3/20/72 - 5/15/72.

Affidavits of following Secret Service Agents:

1. JIMMY C. TAYLOR
 2. ROGER C. WARNER
 3. LAWRENCE J. DOMINGUEZ
 4. MILLER DAVIS
 5. WILLIAM D. STOUT
 6. WILLIAM P. SHELLHAMMER, JR.
 7. RALPH EDWARD PEPPER
 8. FRANCIS M. WILES
- THOMAS JOSEPH MC KERNAN

1 MAY 24 1972

ENCLOSURE

2-Bureau(Enc.14)

2-Milwaukee (44-595)

2-Baltimore (44-950)

1-WFO

WEN:tah

Approved: _____

(7) Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M Per _____

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971-413-135

59 MAY 25 1972

FBI

Date: May 20, 1972

Transmit the following in AIRTEL
(Type in plaintext or code)Via _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)
FROM: SAC, MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P)
SUBJECT: ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
Governor of Alabama - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U.S. Secret Service - VICTIM
CIVIL RIGHTS

Re Bureau tel to Milwaukee 5/19/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 5 copies of LHM dated
and captioned as above. Also enclosed for Baltimore and WFO
are 2 copies each of above mentioned LHM.

2 - Bureau (enc. 5) (RM)
2 - Baltimore (44-950) (enc. 2) (RM)
2 - WFO (enc. 2) (RM)
2 - Milwaukee
GKA/ms
(8)

VICTIM

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

May 20, 1972

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U.S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM

Pursuant to the Department of Justice request by communication dated May 18, 1972, the following information is furnished relative to investigation conducted in the Milwaukee Division regarding firearms purchases and use by Arthur H. Bremer:

1. INTERVIEW WITH SERGEANT JOHN D. STRAUSS, TRAINING DIVISION, MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT, MAY 19, 1972, INCLUDING CITY OF MILWAUKEE FIREARMS ORDINANCES, STATE OF WISCONSIN FIREARMS LAWS, POLICE REGULATIONS REGARDING UNIFORM MACHINE GUN ACT, AND CHAPTER 63 - PREVENTION OF RIOTS, AFFRAYS, AND USE OF WEAPONS.

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOM-
MENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI.
IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE FBI AND IS
LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT AND ITS
CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED
OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY.

44-52576-318
ENCLOSURE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 5/20/72

Sergeant JOHN D. STRAUSS, Administrative Sergeant, Training Division, Milwaukee Police Department, made available copies of City Ordinances and State Laws as follows:

- 1) Chapter 63, Prevention of Riots, Affrays, Etc., and Use of Weapons;
- 2) State of Wisconsin 1971 Senate Bill 453, Chapter 213, Laws of 1971.
Date published: March 22, 1972;
- 3) Ordinance No. 560 published by authority of the Common Council of the City of Milwaukee;
- 4) State of Wisconsin 1971 Senate Bill 222, Chapter 114, Laws of 1971.
Date published: November 6, 1971;
- 5) Title XVI. Police Regulations.
Chapter 164, Uniform Machine Gun Act.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA PHILIP A. CHANEY/eac Date dictated 5/20/72

AN ORDINANCE No. 507
FILE NUMBER 71-2833

OFFICIAL NOTICE

Published by Authority of the Common
Council of the City of Milwaukee

Office of City Clerk, Milwaukee, April
25, 1972.

An ordinance to amend a portion of
Section 87-13.53, Section 90-6, Sec-
tion 90-23(a), Section 90-46, Sec-
tion 90-58, Section 100-67(2)(a),
Section 100-102(a), Section 105-
43.5, Section 108-2(h), Section 108-
2.5 of the Milwaukee Code relating
to 21-year-old age restrictions for
licenses.

The Mayor and Common Council of
the City of Milwaukee do ordain as
follows:

Part 1. Item (e) of the fifth para-
graph of Section 87-13.53 of the code
relating to application for billiard
hall license is hereby amended to
read:

Section 87-13.53. Approval of Ap-
plication.

(e) Is under 18 years of age.
The fee for each license shall be
twenty-five dollars (\$25) per year.

Part 2. Section 90-6 of the code
relating to employment of minors in
Class "B" intoxicating liquor estab-
lishments is hereby amended to read:

Section 90-6. Employment of Minors.
No Class "B" retail intoxicating
liquor licensee shall employ any per-
son under 18 years of age upon the
licensed premises, except that the
provisions of this section shall not
apply to hotels, restaurants, grocery
stores and bowling alleys.

Part 3. Section 90-23(a) of the code
relating to presence of minors on
liquor and malt beverage licensed
premises is hereby amended to read:

Section 90-23. Presence of Minors
Prohibited.

(a) Operator Responsibility.

Any keeper of any place of any
nature or character whatsoever for the
sale of intoxicating liquor or fer-
mented malt beverages who shall
either directly or indirectly suffer or
permit any person of either sex under
the age of 18 years, unaccompanied
by his or her parent, guardian or
spouse, of whom one shall be 18 years
of age, or suffer or permit any person
to whom the sale of any such liquor
or fermented malt beverages has been
forbidden in the manner provided by
law, who is not a resident, employee or
bona fide lodger or boarder on the
premises of such licensed person, to
enter or be on such licensed premises
for any purpose, excepting the trans-
action of bona fide business, other
than as a patron or customer, shall,
for every such offense, be liable to a
penalty not exceeding fifty dollars
(\$50) besides costs or in default of
payment thereof be committed to the
county jail or house of correction of
Milwaukee not to exceed 60 days, or
until such fine and costs shall be
paid; and any such person so remain-
ing as aforesaid shall also be liable
to a penalty of not more than twenty
dollars (\$20) besides cost or in de-
fault of payment thereof, be com-
mitted to the county jail or house of
correction of Milwaukee not to exceed
30 days or until such fine and costs
shall be paid. This section shall not
apply to hotels, restaurants, grocery
stores and bowling alleys.

Part 4. Section 90-46 of the code
relating to minors on Class "B" li-
censed premises is hereby amended to
read:

Section 90-46. License Required for
Operator.

(a) No person other than the li-
censee or operator shall draw or re-
move any fermented malt beverage
for sale or consumption from any bar-
rel, keg, cask, bottle, or any other
container in which fermented malt
beverages shall be stored or kept on
premises requiring a Class "B" malt
beverage license.

(b) No person other than the li-
censee shall serve fermented malt
beverages or intoxicating liquor in
any place operated under a Class "B"
retailer's intoxicating liquor license
to a customer for consumption on or
off the premises where sold, unless
he shall possess an operator's license,
or unless he shall be under the im-
mediate supervision of the licensee,
or a person holding an operator's li-
cense who shall be at the time of
such service upon said premises, and
who shall be responsible for the acts
of all persons serving as waiters, or
in any other manner, any fermented
malt beverages or intoxicating liquor
to customers. For the purpose of this
section, any member of the immediate
family and household of the licensee
over the age of 18 and a citizen of
the United States shall be considered
as holding an operator's license.

Part 5. Section 90-58 of the code
relating to qualifications for a Class
"D" license is hereby amended to
read:

Section 90-58. Further qualifica-
tions—Age, Health Examination, Fin-
gerprinting.

An applicant for original Class "D"
operator's license is hereby defined as
any individual to whom a Class "D"
operator's license was not issued
within one year prior to the date of
filing of the application, or any in-
dividual to whom a Class "D" op-
erator's license was issued and sub-
sequently revoked within one year
prior to the date of filing of the ap-
plication. No original Class "D" op-
erator's license shall be granted un-
less the applicant shall have filed
with his application a certificate is-
sued by the department of health of
the city of Milwaukee setting forth
the fact that such person is free from
all infectious or contagious diseases,
and whose fingerprints have been
taken by the employees of the city of
Milwaukee in the city hall and
checked and filed by the Milwaukee
police department. No operator's li-
cense shall be granted to a person
under 18 years of age, provided that
nothing herein contained shall be
construed to affect the provisions of
Section 90-46 referring to the mem-
bers of the immediate family of a
Class "B" licensee being considered
as holding an operator's license.

Part 6. Section 100-67(2)(a) of the
code relating to taxicab drivers is
hereby amended to read:

Section 100-67. Driver's License.

(2) Qualifications.

Each applicant for a driver's license
must:

(a) Be of the age of not less than
18 years.

Part 7. Section 100-102(a) of the
code relating to livery vehicle regu-
lations is hereby amended to read:

Section 100-102. Driver's License;
Qualifications of Applicants.

(a) Be of the age of not less than
18 years.

Part 8. Section 105-43.5 of the code
relating to unlawful sale of weapons
to minors is hereby amended to read:

Section 105-43.5. Unlawful to Sell
Weapons to Minors.

It shall be unlawful for any person,
firm or corporation to engage in the
business of buying or selling, or to
sell or give away to any minor under
the age of 18, any weapon listed or
defined as dangerous in Section 105-
34; or to any person under the age
of 21 in the case of handguns, except
household purpose knives or knives
having blades less than three inches.

Part 9. Section 108-2(h) of the code
relating to public dance hall license
is hereby amended to read:

Section 108-2. License Required for
Hall.

(h) Whether the applicant is over
the age of 18 years.

All such applications shall be ac-
companied by the fee fixed by this
section for such license. In the event
such license is denied, such fee shall
be returned upon due demand.

Part 10. Section 108-2.5 of the code
relating to public dance hall qualifi-
cations is hereby amended to read:

Section 108-2.5. Qualifications of
Applicants for Hall Licenses:

No license shall be granted to any
person or persons to hold any public
dance or public ball or tavern amuse-
ments within the limits of the city
of Milwaukee who are not of good
moral character, who have not re-
sided in the city of Milwaukee for
one year prior to the date of applica-
tion, who are not citizens of the
United States, who have committed a
felony, who have been convicted of
violating any law regulating the con-
duct of public dance halls within the
period of one year prior to the date
of application, or who have not at-
tained the age of 18 years. No license
shall be granted to any person or
persons to hold classes in dancing
within the limits of the city of Mil-
waukee who are not of good moral
character, who are not citizens of the
United States, who have committed a
felony, and who have not attained the
age of 18 years.

Part 11. All ordinances or parts of
ordinances contravening the provi-
sions of this ordinance are hereby re-
pealed.

Part 12. This ordinance shall take
effect and be in force from and after
its passage and publication.

Passed April 11, 1972.

ROBERT J. JENDUSA, Sr.,
President of the Common Council.

RAY MARKEY,
City Clerk.

Approved April 19, 1972.

4-25-1972 HENRY W. MAIER,
Mayor.

§ 105 — 33.2-34

tional but a local shortage of food for the residents of the city of Milwaukee so that it is necessary to protect the public health and promote the general welfare by encouraging and protecting the raising of vegetables and fruits by making Sections 105-33.1 to 105-33.3 effective immediately. (Cr. Ord. F # 76623, passed May 17, 1943.)

105-33.3. Penalty for Violations.

Any person violating the provisions of Sections 105-33.1 to 105-33.3 shall upon conviction thereof be fined not less than \$10.00, nor more than \$50.00 for each offense. (Cr. Ord. F # 76623, passed May 17, 1943.)

105-34. Carrying Dangerous or Concealed Weapons; Definition; Penalty.

It shall be unlawful for any person, except policemen or any officer authorized to serve process, to wear concealed about his person, within the limits of the city of Milwaukee, any dangerous weapon as hereinafter defined. The carrying of any instrument necessary to certain trades, crafts, sports or professions during the usual course of such endeavor is specifically exempted from the terms of this section.

The term "concealed weapon" shall mean and include any dangerous weapon which is hidden from ordinary observation. Absolute invisibility is not necessary to constitute a weapon as being concealed. Any weapon which is carried within a case is not to be construed as a concealed weapon if the case is plainly visible.

The term "dangerous weapon" shall mean and include any instrument which by its capabilities of use is liable to produce death or great bodily harm. The following are dangerous per se: blackjack, billy, sandclub, sandbag, bludgeon, sling shot, slung shot, pistol, revolver, any instrument which impels a missile by compressed air, spring, or other means, any weapon upon which loaded or blank cartridges are used, cross-knuckles, knuckles of any metal, barbed or blade type arrowhead, bowie knife, dirk knife, dirk, dagger, switch blade knife, or any knife which has a blade that may be drawn without the necessity of contact with the blade itself but is instead automatically opened by slight pressure on the handle or some other part of the knife and is commonly known as a switch blade knife, straight edge razor or any other knife having a blade three inches or longer. Instruments not herein specifically enumerated are none the less dangerous weapons when they fall within the terms of the above definition.

§ 105 — 34.4

PENALTY. Any person violating the provisions of Section 105-34 or Section 105-43, 105-43.5, 105-44, 105-45, 105-46 or 105-47, shall, upon conviction thereof, be punished by a fine of not less than ten dollars (\$10) nor more than one hundred dollars (\$100), and the costs and disbursements of the prosecution, and in default thereof, shall be imprisoned in the house of correction of Milwaukee county for not less than ten days nor more than ninety days, until such fines, costs and disbursements are paid.

(Am. Ord. 570, F#50-1022-a, passed Jan. 16, 1951.)

105-34.4. Use of Fire Bombs Prohibited.

(1) No person shall make, carry, possess, sell, give, or use any type of "Molotov Cocktail," which is defined to mean a flammable-liquid filled bottle or container with a fuse, wick, or any other type of ignition or detonating device, flammable liquid fire bomb, or any other device or missile which can be ignited and cause ignition of any premises or material or which can cause damage by explosion.

(2) A violation of any provision of this section shall be punishable upon conviction by a fine of not less than five hundred dollars (\$500) nor more than one thousand dollars (\$1,000) or in lieu of nonpayment or default of such fine, costs and disbursements, by imprisonment in the Milwaukee county jail or house of correction for a period of not less than 90 days or more than 180 days.

(Cr. Ord. 950, F#67-3104, passed Apr. 4, 1968.)

105-35. Discharge of Firearms; Permit.

No person shall fire or discharge any cannon, gun, fowling piece, pistol, firearm, air rifle, air gun of any description, or any instrument which impels a missile or pellet by compressed air, spring or other means, within the limits of the city of Milwaukee; provided, however, that the chief of police may from time to time, at the request of the board of trustees of the public museum, issue to a proper person designated by that body, a permit to use, fire and discharge any of the aforesaid weapons or instruments within the limits of said city for the purpose of making scientific investigations and collections. Any such permit may be revoked by said chief of police at any time. No such permit shall be transferred. All such permits shall automatically expire on May 1st of each year. *(Am. Ord. 230, F#51-513, passed July 17, 1951.)*

105-36. Archery Ranges (Bow and Arrow).

(1) DESIGNATED AREAS ONLY.

No person shall shoot with or discharge in or upon any street, alley, public grounds or parks within the city of Milwaukee any

§ 105--37

bow, spring gun or other similar device which is calculated or intended to propel or project an arrow, or other projectile, nor in or upon any private grounds or building where the projectile propelled or discharged by the use of such bow or similar device may endanger the life, limb or property of another, or will traverse any part of any street, alley, public grounds or parks; provided, however, that nothing in this section shall prevent the shooting with or discharging of bows or implements used in the practice of archery or implements for propelling arrows in or upon such properly supervised public areas as may be set aside and designated for that purpose by proper authority having jurisdiction and control over such public areas, or in or upon properly supervised private archery ranges constructed and maintained in such a manner as not to endanger life, limb or property, or to any shooting galleries using air rifles, when such shooting galleries are constructed and maintained as required by the building inspector so as not to endanger life, limb or property.

(2) PENALTY.

It shall be mandatory that any person violating the provisions of this section shall have the bow and arrow confiscated by the police department of the city of Milwaukee regardless of whether or not a fine is imposed.

Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than one dollar (\$1) nor more than ten dollars (\$10) or by imprisonment in the house of correction of Milwaukee county for not less than five days nor more than thirty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment for each offense.

(Am. Ord. 435, F#37-2780, passed Jan. 21, 1958.)

105-37. Target Practice Area in Lake Park (Firearms).

The provisions of Section 105-35 of the Milwaukee code as to shotguns is hereby suspended in that part of Lake Park bounded as follows:

On the north by the north line of the park; on the west by the high bluff; on the south by a line passing east and west through the shore shaft of the Linnwood avenue intake tunnel; and on the east by the low water mark,

it being the intention of this section that the park board shall have authority to establish a shooting gallery or a place to practice target shooting with shotguns in the above described portion of Lake Park, on condition that the guns used shall be shotguns, used in target practice only, discharged at standard targets thrown up over Lake Michigan, and that the shooting shall be toward the east out and over Lake Michigan, and shall be under the jurisdiction and control of the park board, subject to such rules and regulations as the park board

may deem advisable to make. Any person discharging other than a shotgun under the conditions herein named shall be subject to the penalty provided for in Section 105-35 of the Milwaukee Code.

105-38. Target Practice in Certain Specified Areas.

The provisions of Section 105-35 of the Milwaukee Code as to shotguns are hereby suspended in that part of the south side of the city of Milwaukee bounded as follows: on the south side by the right-of-way of the Chicago and North Western Railway company, on the north side by the Chicago Road, on the west side by the boundaries of Chase yard, and on the east side by the Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific Railroad company, it being the intention of this section that the police department shall have authority to grant permission for the establishment of a shooting gallery or a place to practice target shooting with shotguns in the above described premises, on condition that the guns used shall be shotguns, used in target practice only, discharged at standard targets thrown up over the east embankment of the Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific Railroad company, and that the shooting shall be toward the east only and shall be under the jurisdiction and control of the police department, subject to such rules and regulations as the police department may deem it advisable to make. Any person discharging other than a shotgun, under the conditions herein named shall be subject to the penalty provided for in Section 105-35 of the Milwaukee Code.

105-39. Regulations for Shooting Galleries.

No premises shall be used or permitted to be used, leased or hired as a shooting gallery or place to practice target shooting, wherein firearms shall be discharged without being duly licensed therefor.

The license fee shall be ten dollars per annum, and the license shall expire on the 30th day of April after the granting thereof, unless sooner revoked.

No corporation, firm, association or club shall be granted a license to conduct in any manner a shooting gallery or place to practice target shooting within the limits of the city of Milwaukee except

to an agent thereof first duly appointed by it, who is, at the time of filing said application, an officer, manager or member thereof, a full citizen of the United States, a resident of the city of Milwaukee continuously for at least two years prior to the date of said application and who shall have vested in him by properly authorized and executed written delegation full authority and control of the premises described in the license and of the conduct of all business and acts therein in any way relating to firearms and the use thereof or the shooting gallery or target shooting and who shall, with respect to his qualifications be satisfactory to the chief of police and the common council of the city of Milwaukee. Such agent shall be personally responsible for compliance with all the terms and provisions of this ordinance.

If such duly appointed agent shall during any license year cease to be an officer, manager or member of any corporation, firm, association or club, on whose behalf said license was issued, a new license shall be required and application therefor shall be forthwith made pursuant to the terms and provisions of this chapter.

105-40. Application for License.

No person shall be granted a license to conduct in any manner a shooting gallery or place to practice target shooting within the limits of the city of Milwaukee unless he shall have been, at the time of filing said application, a full citizen of the United States, a resident of the city of Milwaukee continuously for at least two years prior to the date of said application, nor unless such individual is with respect to his qualifications satisfactory to the chief of police and the common council of the city of Milwaukee.

Application for a license for any specific premises sought to be used as a shooting gallery or place to practice target shooting shall be made on forms provided by the city clerk, and accompanied by the full license fee of ten dollars. Said application shall contain the following information:

1. Name and age of applicant, whether a firm, association, corporation or club.
2. Address of applicant.

3. Location and description of premises sought to be licensed.
4. Qualifications of licensee.
5. Name of agent.
6. Qualifications of agent.

No application shall be submitted to the common council unless said application shall have been approved by the chief of police and inspector of buildings. No premises shall be licensed unless constructed in accordance with the following specifications:

105-41. Specifications.

(a) Use and Construction.

The room, place, or enclosure wherein the firing of firearms is to take place shall not be used for any other purpose whatsoever during the progress of firing. The rear wall and side walls in front of the firing line shall be made bullet proof and shall be of at least the following construction:

1. Eight (8) inch solid masonry or concrete.
2. Ten (10) inch hollow concrete block.
3. Wood stud and plaster walls or equivalent construction covered with one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch steel plate and faced with wood one (1) inch thick.

(b) Bullet Protecting Plates.

1. When the floor construction is other than reinforced concrete and there is a room below, such floor in front of the firing line for a distance of at least ten (10) feet shall be covered with a steel plate not less than one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch in thickness. When there is no room below such floor, the thickness of such steel plate may be one-sixteenth ($\frac{1}{16}$) inch in order to provide fire protection for unburned powder.

2. When the ceiling construction is of other than reinforced concrete and there is a room above, such ceiling in front of the firing line for a distance of at least ten (10) feet shall be covered with a steel plate not less than one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch in thickness.

3. Exposed pipes, conduits, beams, pilasters, columns, lights, or any other projecting surface in front of the firing line shall be provided with protecting steel plates not less than one-quarter ($\frac{1}{4}$) inch in thickness faced with wood two (2) inches in thickness to prevent

§ 105 — 43-44

105-43. License for Sale of Weapons.

It shall be unlawful for any person, firm or corporation to engage in the business of buying or selling, or to sell or give away to any person, or to buy or receive of any person, within the city, any weapon listed or defined as dangerous in Section 105-34, except rifles or shotguns used for hunting purposes, air rifles, weapons used solely for target practice purposes, straight-edge razors, household purpose knives, any knife having a blade less than three inches, or instruments necessary to certain trades, crafts, professions, or sports, without securing a license so to do as provided in Section 105-44, and no person, firm or corporation having such license shall sell or give away any such weapon to any person within the city who has not secured a permit from the chief of police to purchase such weapon in the manner provided in Section 105-46. It is the intent of this section that no permit to purchase or no license to sell shall be required for the purchase or sale of sporting goods, which are defined as any of those items that further interest in the commonly accepted fields of sport. (Am. Ord. 572, F # 50-1022-c, passed Jan. 16, 1951.)

105-43.5. Unlawful to Sell Weapons to Minors.

It shall be unlawful for any person, firm or corporation to engage in the business of buying or selling, or to sell or give away to any minor under the age of 21, any weapon listed or defined as dangerous in Section 105-34, except household purpose knives or knives having blades less than three inches. (Am. Ord. 128, F # 57-400-a, passed May 28, 1957.)

105-44. Application for License for Sale of Weapons.

Any person, firm or corporation desiring a license authorizing the sale of any weapon listed or defined as dangerous in Section 105-34, except rifles or shotguns used for hunting purposes, target practice weapons or any sporting goods items as defined in Section 105-43, straight-edge razors, household purpose knives, any knife having a blade less than three inches, or instruments necessary to certain trades.

SAFETY, MORALS
& WELFARE

§ 105 — 45

crafts, professions, or sports, shall make application to the mayor in writing, setting out in such application the full name and residence of the applicant if an individual; and if a firm or corporation the name and residence of each of its members or officers. Such applicant shall also set out the location at which it is intended or desired to conduct such business. Upon the receipt of such application the mayor may issue such license to the applicant upon his payment to the city treasurer of an annual license fee of ten dollars (\$10). The date of expiration of such license shall be on the first of May of each year. (Am. Ord. 804, F # 64-2033-gg, passed Feb. 22, 1966.)

105-45. Daily Report on Sales of Dangerous Weapons.

Every person, firm or corporation who is licensed to deal in the sale of dangerous weapons pursuant to the requirement of Sections 105-43 and 105-44, shall make out and deliver to the chief of police of the city of Milwaukee every day before the hour of 12 o'clock noon a legible and correct report of every sale or gift made under authority of said license during the preceding 24 hours, which report shall contain the date of such sale or gift, the name of the purchaser or donee, with his or her address and age, the number, the kind, description and price of such weapon, the number of the purchaser's permit and the purpose for the purchase of such weapon; provided, however, that it shall not be necessary for any person, firm or corporation engaged in the buying and selling of such dangerous weapons, in wholesale or job-lots, to make the above mentioned report, but it shall be the duty of such person, firm or corporation to permit the chief of police to examine the books of such person, firm or corporation at any and all times he may deem it advisable. Said report shall not be required on the sale of the following: rifles or shotguns used for hunting purposes; air rifles, weapons used for target practice purposes; straight-edge razors, household purpose knives, any knife having a blade less than three inches, or instruments necessary to certain trades, crafts, professions or sports. (Am. Ord. 575, F # 50-1022-f, passed Jan. 16, 1951.)

105-46. Permit Required for Purchase of Dangerous Weapons.

It shall be unlawful for any person to purchase or obtain by gift or any method, scheme or device by which possession is obtained, without first securing from the chief of police a permit so to do, any weapons listed or defined as dangerous in Section 105-34, except rifles or shotguns used for hunting purposes, air rifles, weapons used solely for target practice purposes, sporting goods, as defined in Section 105-43, straight-edge razors, household purpose knives, any

§ 105 — 47

knife having a blade less than three inches, or instruments necessary to certain trades, crafts, professions or sports. Before any such permit is granted, an application in writing shall be made therefor, setting forth in such application the name, address, age, height, weight, complexion, nationality and other elements of identification of any person desiring such permit.

Such application shall also contain a recommendation from two persons who shall appear to be taxpayers residing within the city, that the permit should be issued. No such permit shall be granted to persons having been convicted of crime or to minors under the age of 18. Said permit or permits shall be delivered to the person, firm or corporation or agent thereof from whom such instrument or weapon is purchased and shall be preserved by said person, firm or corporation, or agent thereof, and the same shall be filed by him or them in the office of the city clerk of the city of Milwaukee within three months from the date of the issuance of the same. No person shall mutilate a shotgun or rifle or destroy the identification mark on any firearm. No shotgun or rifle shall be shortened to barrel length of less than 18 inches nor shall anyone remove the serial number from any weapon.

(Am. Ord. 576, F # 50-1022-g, passed Jan. 16, 1951.)

105-47. Exhibit of Dangerous Weapons Prohibited.

It shall be unlawful for any person, firm or corporation to exhibit for sale in show windows in a public manner, or to exhibit in show cases or counters in the inside which can be seen from the public street, any weapons listed or defined as dangerous in Section 105-43 or to display any signs, posters, cartoons or display cards, suggesting the sale of any weapons so defined or listed in said section; provided, however, that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the exhibition or display of rifles or shotguns used for hunting purposes, air rifles, weapons used solely for target practice purposes, sporting goods, as defined in Section 105-43, straight-edge household purpose knives, any knife having a blade less than three inches, or instruments necessary to certain trades, crafts, professions or sports. The exhibit for sale in show windows in a public manner or the exhibit in show cases or counters in the inside which can be seen from the public street, of all pistols and revolvers, target practice purpose or otherwise, is expressly prohibited. However, the display of any signs, posters, cartoons, or display cards suggesting the sale of all pistols and revolvers, target practice purpose or otherwise, is permitted. (Am. Ord. 577, F # 50-1022-h, passed Jan. 16, 1951.)

105-48. Penalty.

Any person, firm or corporation violating any of the provisions of Sections 105-43 to 105-47 inclusive shall be fined not less than ten dollars (\$10) nor more than two hundred dollars (\$200) for each offense, or in lieu thereof imprisonment in the house of correction of Milwaukee county for not less than ten days nor more than ninety days; and every purchase, sale or gift of any weapon mentioned in Sections 105-43 to 105-47 inclusive shall be deemed a separate offense

105-49. Smoking in Theaters.**(1) Certain Areas Only.**

It shall be unlawful to light a match or other flame producing device or to smoke, carry a lighter cigar, cigarette or pipe in any theater or motion picture theater except in areas approved by the inspector of buildings, provided such areas are free from all inflammable and combustible floors, walls, furniture, fixtures and decorations. It shall be the duty of the operator of such theater or motion picture theater before the beginning of each performance to announce from the stage or by projection on the screen that smoking is prohibited by ordinance except in the approved area, if any there be, and further to erect approved signs as directed by the inspector of buildings stating smoking is prohibited by ordinance except in approved areas. Whenever a patron is observed smoking in violation of this section, the operator or employe shall notify such person of the violation.

This section shall not be construed to prohibit the use of a cigar, cigarette or pipe upon the stage of any such theater when used in connection with any performance.

(2) Penalty.

Any person violating any of the provisions of this Section 105-49, upon conviction thereof, shall be punished by a fine not to exceed ten dollars (\$10) for each and every offense and in default of payment thereof by imprisonment in the house of correction of Milwaukee county for not less than thirty days in the discretion of the court.

(Cr. Ord. 159, F#76015, passed Feb. 8, 1943.)

TITLE XVI.

Police Regulations.

CHAPTER 164

UNIFORM MACHINE GUN ACT

164.01	Definitions.	164.07	Manufacturer to register machine guns.
164.02	Use of machine gun is separate crime.	164.08	Owner to register machine gun.
164.03	Possession for aggressive purpose.	164.09	Warrant to search for machine gun.
164.04	Possession when presumed for aggressive purpose.	164.11	Uniformity of interpretation.
164.05	Presumptions from presence of gun.	164.20	Machine guns and other weapons; use in certain cases; penalty.
164.06	Exceptions.		

164.01 Definitions. (1) "Machine gun" applies to and includes a weapon of any description by whatever name known from which more than two shots or bullets may be discharged by a single function of the firing device.

(2) "Crime of violence" applies to and includes any of the following crimes or an attempt to commit any of the same, namely, murder, manslaughter, kidnaping, rape, mayhem, assault to do great bodily harm, robbery, burglary, housebreaking, breaking and entering, and larceny.

(3) "Person" applies to and includes firm, partnership, association or corporation:

164.02 Use of machine gun is separate crime. Possession or use of a machine gun in the perpetration or attempted perpetration of a crime of violence is hereby declared to be a crime punishable by imprisonment in the state penitentiary for a term of not less than 20 years.

164.03 Possession for aggressive purpose. Possession or use of a machine gun for offensive or aggressive purpose is hereby declared to be a crime punishable by imprisonment in the state penitentiary for a term of not less than 10 years.

164.04 Possession when presumed for aggressive purpose. Possession or use of a machine gun shall be presumed to be for offensive or aggressive purpose:

(1) When the machine gun is on premises not owned or rented, for bona fide permanent residence or business occupancy, by the person in

whose possession the machine gun may be found; or

(2) When in the possession of, or used by, an unnaturalized foreign-born person, or a person, who has been convicted of a crime of violence in any court of record, state or federal, of the United States of America, its territories or insular possessions; or

(3) When the machine gun is of the kind described in section 164.08 and has not been registered as in said section required; or

(4) When empty or loaded pistol shells of 30 (.30 in. or 7.63 mm.) or larger caliber which have been used or are susceptible of use in the machine gun are found in the immediate vicinity thereof.

164.05 Presumptions from presence of gun. The presence of a machine gun in any room, boat, or vehicle shall be evidence of the possession or use of the machine gun by each person occupying the room, boat, or vehicle where the weapon is found.

164.06 Exceptions. Nothing contained in this chapter shall prohibit or interfere with the manufacture for, and sale of, machine guns to the military forces or the peace officers of the United States or of any political subdivision thereof, or the transportation required for that purpose; the possession of a machine gun for scientific purpose, or the possession of a machine gun not usable as a weapon and possessed as a curiosity, ornament, or keepsake; the possession of a machine gun other than one adapted to use pistol cartridges of 30 (.30 in. or

7.63 mm.) or larger caliber, for a purpose manifestly not aggressive or offensive.

164.07 Manufacturer to register machine guns. Every manufacturer shall keep a register of all machine guns manufactured or handled by him. This register shall show the model and serial number, date of manufacture, sale, loan, gift, delivery or receipt, of every machine gun, the name, address, and occupation of the person to whom the machine gun was sold, loaned, given or delivered, or from whom it was received; and the purpose for which it was acquired by the person to whom the machine gun was sold, loaned, given or delivered, or from whom received. Upon demand every manufacturer shall permit any marshal, sheriff or police officer to inspect his entire stock of machine guns, parts, and supplies therefor, and shall produce the register, herein required, for inspection. A violation of any provision of this section shall be punishable by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars or more than five hundred dollars.

164.08 Owner to register machine gun. Every machine gun now in this state adapted to use pistol cartridges of 30 (.30 in. or 7.63 mm.) or larger caliber shall be registered by the owner in the office of the secretary of state on May 15, 1933 and annually thereafter. If acquired hereafter it shall be registered within 24 hours after its acquisition. Blanks for registration shall be prepared by the secretary of state, and furnished upon application. To comply with this section the application as filed must show the model and serial number of the gun, the name, address and occupation of the person in possession, and from whom and the purpose for which, the gun was acquired. The registration data shall not be subject to inspection by the public. Any person failing to register any guns, as required by this section, shall be presumed to possess the same for offensive or aggressive purpose.

164.09 Warrant to search for machine gun. Warrant to search any house or place and seize any machine gun adapted to use pistol car-

tridges of 30 (.30 in. or 7.63 mm.) or larger caliber possessed in violation of this chapter, may issue in the same manner and under the same restrictions as provided by law for stolen property, and any court of record, upon application of the district attorney, shall have jurisdiction and power to order any machine gun, thus or otherwise legally seized, to be confiscated, and either destroyed or delivered to a peace officer of the state or a political subdivision thereof.

164.11 Uniformity of interpretation. This chapter shall be so interpreted and construed as to effectuate its general purpose to make uniform the law of those states which enact it.

164.20 Machine guns and other weapons; use in certain cases; penalty. (1) No person shall sell, possess, use or transport any machine gun or other full automatic firearm, nor shall any person sell, possess, use, or transport any bomb, hand grenade, projectile, shell or other container of any kind or character into which tear gas or any similar substance is used or placed for use to cause bodily discomfort, panic, or damage to property.

(2) Any person violating any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by imprisonment in the state prison for a term of not less than one year nor more than three years.

(3) The provisions of this section shall not apply to the sale, possession, use or transportation of any such weapons or containers to or by any national guardsman in line of duty, any civil enforcement officer of the state or of any city or county, or any person duly authorized by the chief of police of any city or the sheriff of any county to sell, possess, use or transport such weapons or containers; nor shall the restriction on transportation apply to common carriers.

164.20 Machine guns and other weapons; use in certain cases; penalty. (1) No person shall sell, possess, use or transport any machine gun or other full automatic firearm, nor shall any person sell, possess, use, or transport any bomb, hand grenade, projectile, shell or other container of any kind or character into which tear gas or any similar substance is used or placed for use to cause bodily discomfort, panic, or damage to property.

(2) Any person violating any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by imprisonment in the state prison for a term of not less than one year nor more than three years.

(3) The provisions of this section shall not apply to the sale, possession, use or transportation of any such weapons or containers to or by any national guardsman in line of duty, any civil enforcement officer of the state or of any city or county, or any person duly authorized by the chief of police of any city or the sheriff of any county to sell, possess, use or transport such weapons or containers; nor shall the restriction on transportation apply to common carriers.

941.22 Possession of pistol by minor. (1)

Any minor who goes armed with a pistol or any person who intentionally sells, loans or gives a pistol to a minor may be fined not more than \$500 or imprisoned not more than one year in county jail or both.

(2) This section does not apply to a minor who is armed with a pistol when such pistol is being used in target practice under the supervision of an adult nor does it apply to an adult who transfers a pistol to a minor for use only in target practice under his supervision.

(3) All sheriffs, their undersheriffs and deputies, constables, and policemen shall take from a minor any pistol found in his possession in violation of this section.

(4) In this section "pistol" means any firearm having a barrel less than 12 inches long.

941.23 Carrying concealed weapon. (1) Any person except a peace officer who goes armed with a concealed and dangerous weapon shall be imprisoned not more than one year in the county jail.

(2) Any weapon involved in an offense under sub. (1) may be seized and shall be forwarded, within 48 hours of seizure, to the crime laboratory division of the department of justice for examination. If the weapon is owned by a person convicted under sub. (1), it shall be confiscated and destroyed by the division after such referral. If it is owned by a person other than the person convicted under sub. (1), the trial judge may decide whether such weapon shall be returned to its rightful owner or destroyed by the crime laboratory division.

940.24 Injury by negligent use of weapon.

(1) Whoever causes bodily harm to another by a high degree of negligence in the operation or handling of a firearm, airgun, knife or bow and arrow, may be fined not more than \$1,000 or imprisoned not more than one year or both.

(2) A high degree of negligence is conduct which demonstrates ordinary negligence to a high degree, consisting of an act which the person should realize creates a situation of unreasonable risk and high probability of death or great bodily harm to another.

21.155 Nondelivery of arms; resisting officer. Any person having in his possession, under the laws of this state, any arms, equipment or other military property, who shall wilfully neglect or refuse, after lawful demand thereof, by order of the commander in chief of the national guard of the state, to deliver up the same promptly, and any person who shall knowingly resist any proper officer in lawfully taking possession of such arms, equipment or other military property shall be imprisoned not more than 6 months or fined not exceeding \$100.

350.06 Firearms and bows. No person shall operate or ride in any snowmobile with any firearm in his possession unless it is unloaded and enclosed in a carrying case, or any bow unless it is unstrung or enclosed in a carrying case.

29.225 Safe use of firearms, instructions in using. (1) RULES AND REGULATIONS. The department shall publish rules and regulations

establishing a state-wide program of instruction in the safe use of firearms. Such regulations shall provide for courses of instruction in every municipality or school district in this state by the department in cooperation with qualified individuals, organizations, groups, associations and any private or public corporations or political subdivisions of the state, the United States or any federal agency. The courses shall instruct the youth of the state in the commonly accepted principles of safety in hunting and in the handling of all types of common hunting firearms.

(2) CERTIFICATE OF ACCOMPLISHMENT. The department shall issue a certificate of satisfactory completion of the courses of instruction required herein to any person entitled thereto. The form and content of the certificate shall be as prescribed by the department.

(3) ADMINISTRATION, SUPERVISION AND ENFORCEMENT. The chief officer of the law enforcement function of the department shall be the department's authorized agent to administer, supervise and enforce this section. The department shall appoint a qualified person from the law enforcement function, under the classified service, as supervisor of hunting safety and shall prescribe his duties and responsibilities. The department may appoint one or more county directors of hunting safety in each county of the state. Such county director shall be responsible to the department, and shall serve on a voluntary basis without compensation. The supervisor of the law enforcement function may appoint such instructors as are necessary to carry out the purposes hereof.

(4) USE OF FIREARMS IN TAKING WILD ANIMALS; WHEN FORBIDDEN. Except as herein-after provided, it is unlawful for any person under the age of 16, unless accompanied by a parent or guardian, to have in his possession or under his control any firearm of any kind for hunting or target practice or any other purpose. Any person between the ages of 14 and 16 years who has a certificate herein provided for is exempted from this section and from the age limitations of s. 29.09 (1). No certificate shall be issued to a person under 12 years of age.

(5) FEES. For the purpose of defraying the expenses of the program within the state, the department shall collect not to exceed \$2.50 from each person who has received the courses of instruction provided in this section and shall deposit the money with the state treasurer. Counties may defray expenses for materials and supplies necessary to carry out the firearm safety program from moneys previously deposited with the county treasurers for this purpose as long as such funds exist, and thereafter the

department shall supply materials necessary for the volunteer instructors and directors to carry out the program.

(6) INSURANCE PROTECTION. The department shall procure insurance against all liability incurred by it or any of its wardens or employees or by any such county supervisors, county directors and instructors, by reason of any claim for bodily injury, death or property damage made against the department or any of its wardens or employees or against such county directors, county supervisors and instructors, by reason of the performance of their duties in connection with carrying out this section. Such policy of insurance shall contain a waiver of governmental immunity, and such immunity shall not be raised as a defense.

21.15 Penalty for retention of military property. No person shall retain at any time any arms, equipment or military stores of any kind belonging to the state or any federally owned property issued to the state, unless they have been properly issued to him in pursuance of law, and he shall be permitted by proper authority to retain the same in the discharge of a public duty; and no person shall use any public arms, equipment, clothing or military stores belonging to the state, either as owner or bailee, for his private use. Any person violating this section shall be fined not more than \$200.

21.03 Distribution of arms. The governor may receive and distribute, according to law, the quota of arms and military equipment which the state may receive from the government of the United States under the provisions of any acts of congress providing for arming and equipping the national guard and the state guard.

WEAPONS.

941.20 Reckless use of weapons. (1) Whoever does any of the following may be fined not more than \$200 or imprisoned not more than 6 months or both:

(a) Endangers another's safety by reckless conduct in the operation or handling of a firearm, airgun, knife or bow and arrow; or

(b) Operates or goes armed with a firearm while he is under the influence of an intoxicant; or

(c) Intentionally points a firearm at or toward another.

(d) While on the lands of another discharges a firearm within 100 yards of any building devoted to human occupancy situated on and attached to the lands of another without the express permission of the owner or occupant of the building. "Building" as used in this paragraph does not include any house trailer, mobile home, tent, bus, truck, vehicle or similar portable unit.

(2) Whoever does any of the following may be fined not more than \$1,000 or imprisoned not more than 3 years or both:

(a) Intentionally discharges a firearm into vehicle or building under circumstances in which he should realize there might be a human being present therein; or

(b) Sets a spring gun.

(3) Reckless conduct consists of an act which creates a situation of unreasonable risk and high probability of death or great bodily harm to another and which demonstrates a conscious disregard for the safety of another and a willingness to take known chances of perpetrating an injury. It is intended that this definition embraces all of the elements of what was heretofore known as gross negligence in the criminal law of Wisconsin.

§ 29.221 Duties on accidental shooting. (1)

Any person who, while hunting any wild animal or bird, discharges a firearm or arrow, and thereby injures or kills another person, shall forthwith give his name and address to such person if injured and render such assistance to him as may be necessary and obtain immediate medical or hospital care, and shall immediately thereafter report such injury or death to the sheriff or police of the locality in which such shooting took place.

(2) Any person failing to comply with sub. (1) shall be fined not less than \$5 nor more than \$5,000, or imprisoned in the county jail not less than 10 days nor to exceed one year, or both.

940.09 Homicide by intoxicated user of vehicle or firearm. Whoever by the negligent operation or handling of a vehicle, firearm or airgun and while under the influence of an intoxicant causes the death of another may be fined not more than \$2,500 or imprisoned not more than 5 years or both. No person shall be convicted under this section except upon proof of causal negligence in addition to such operation or handling while under the influence of an intoxicant.

941.22 Possession of pistol by minor. (1) Any minor who goes armed with a pistol or any person who intentionally sells, loans or gives a pistol to a minor may be fined not more than \$500 or imprisoned not more than one year in county jail or both.

(2) This section does not apply to a minor who is armed with a pistol when such pistol is being used in target practice under the supervision of an adult nor does it apply to an adult who transfers a pistol to a minor for use only in target practice under his supervision.

(3) All sheriffs, their undersheriffs and deputies, constables, and policemen shall take from a minor any pistol found in his possession in violation of this section.

(4) In this section "pistol" means any firearm having a barrel less than 12 inches long.

940.08 Homicide by negligent use of vehicle or weapon. (1) Whoever causes the death of another human being by a high degree of negligence in the operation or handling of a vehicle, firearm, airgun, knife or bow and arrow may be fined not more than \$1,000 or imprisoned not more than one year in county jail or both.

(2) A high degree of negligence is conduct which demonstrates ordinary negligence to a high degree, consisting of an act which the person should realize creates a situation of unreasonable risk and high probability of death or great bodily harm to another.

167.30 Use of firearms, etc., near park, etc. Any person who shall discharge or cause the discharge of any missile from any firearm, slung shot, bow and arrow or other weapon, within 40 rods of any public park, square or enclosure owned or controlled by any municipality within this state and resorted to for recreation or pleasure, when such park, square or enclosure is wholly situated without the limits of such municipality, shall be punished by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding 60 days or by fine of not more than \$25 nor less than one dollar.

§85.235 Chemical tests for intoxication.

(1) In any action or proceeding in which it is material to prove that a person was under the influence of an intoxicant when operating, or

driving a motor vehicle, or while handling a firearm, evidence of the amount of alcohol in such person's blood at the time in question as shown by chemical analysis of a sample of his breath, blood or urine is admissible on the issue of whether he was under the influence of an intoxicant if such sample was taken within 2 hours after the event to be proved. Such chemical analysis shall be given effect as follows without requiring any expert testimony as to its effect:

(a) The fact that the analysis shows that there was five-hundredths of one per cent or less by weight of alcohol in the person's blood is prima facie evidence that he was not under the influence of an intoxicant;

(b) The fact that the analysis shows that there was more than five-hundredths but less than fifteen-hundredths of one per cent by weight of alcohol in the person's blood is relevant evidence on the issue of intoxication but is not to be given any prima facie effect;

(c) The fact that the analysis shows that there was fifteen-hundredths of one per cent or more by weight of alcohol in the person's blood is prima facie evidence that he was under the influence of an intoxicant, but shall not, without corroborating physical evidence thereof, be sufficient upon which to find the person guilty of being under the influence of intoxicants.

(2) The concentration of alcohol in the blood shall be taken prima facie to be three-fourths of the concentration of alcohol in the urine.

(2a) The concentration of alcohol in 2100 cubic centimeters of deep lung or alveolar breath shall be prima facie to be equal to the concentration of alcohol in 1 cubic centimeter of blood when equilibrium has been reached.

(3) If the sample of breath, blood, urine or saliva was not taken within 2 hours after the event to be proved, evidence of the amount of alcohol in the person's blood as shown by the chemical analysis is admissible only if expert testimony establishes its probative value and may be given prima facie effect only if such effect is established by expert testimony.

(4) The provisions of this section relating to the admissibility of chemical tests for intoxication shall not be construed as limiting the introduction of any other competent evidence bearing on the question of whether or not a person was under the influence of an intoxicant.

29.63 FISH AND GAME

than \$100 or by imprisonment not less than 30 days nor more than 6 months, or both.

(d) For any violation for which no other penalty is prescribed, by a fine of not more than \$100, or by imprisonment not less than 30 days nor more than 6 months, or both.

(e) For the violation of any statutes or any department order relating to the hunting or shooting of deer with the aid of artificial light or with the aid of an airplane and the illegal snaring of deer, or for violation of ss. 29.13 (5), 29.48 and 29.49, by a fine not less than \$100 nor more than \$200, and shall be imprisoned not less than 10 days nor more than 6 months.

(f) For the violation of any statutes or any department order relating to fishing, or the possession of game fish, except where some other penalty is specifically provided, by a fine of not more than \$100 or by imprisonment not less than 30 days nor more than 6 months, or both.

(g) For the violation of any statutes or any department order relating to the hunting, transportation or possession of deer, bear and sturgeon by a fine of not less than \$50 nor more than \$100, or by imprisonment not less than 30 days nor more than 6 months, or both.

(h) Any violation of s. 29.33 or of any department order regulating commercial fishing in outlying waters shall be punished by a fine of not less than \$75 nor more than \$500 or by imprisonment for not less than 3 months nor more than 9 months, or both.

(i) For the violation of any statute or any department order relating to the registration of any wild animal by a fine of not more than \$100 or imprisonment for not to exceed 6 months or both.

(m) Any violation of this chapter or of any department order relating to snag lines, snag hooks, or snag poles shall be fined not less than \$100 nor more than \$200, or imprisoned for not less than 30 days nor more than 6 months, or both.

(2) "PERSON" DEFINED. The word "person" as used in this section includes natural persons, firms, associations, and corporations.

(3) REVOCATION OF LICENSE. In addition to all other penalties for a violation of this chapter, or any department order made pursuant to this chapter, the court may upon conviction revoke any license theretofore issued pursuant to this chapter to the person convicted and order that no such license shall be issued to such person for a period of not to exceed one year thereafter.

(c) In addition to all other penalties provided, every license issued pursuant to this chapter to any person convicted of a violation of sub. (1) (e) or any order of the department made pursuant thereto shall be forthwith revoked, and no li-

cense shall be issued under this chapter to such person for a period of 3 years thereafter.

(d) If a person is convicted of reckless or highly negligent conduct in the operation or handling of a firearm or bow and arrow in violation of s. 940.08 or 941.20 and either death or bodily harm to another results from such violation, the court shall revoke every license issued to that person under this chapter and shall provide a fixed period during which no new license may be issued to such person. If no death or injury to another results from the violation, the court may revoke any license issued to that person under this chapter and may provide a fixed period during which no new license may be issued to such person.

(4) CONSTRUCTION OF PENALTY PROVISIONS. No penalty prescribed in any section of this chapter shall be held to be diminished because the violation for which it is prescribed falls also within the scope of a more general prohibition.

(5) PRESUMPTIONS. In any prosecution under this section it shall not be necessary for the state to allege or prove that the animals were not domesticated or were not taken for scientific purposes, or were taken or in possession or under control without a license or permit therefor; but the person claiming that such animals were domesticated, or were taken for scientific purposes, or were taken or in possession or under control under a license or permit duly issued, shall have the burden of proving such fact or facts.

Ch. 29.63 (3) (d)

CHAPTER 63
PREVENTION OF RIOTS, AFFRAYS, ETC.,
AND USE OF WEAPONS

- 63.01 Breach of the peace.
- 63.02 Improper use of firearms or weapons; disorderly conduct.
- 63.03 Principal or accessory to disorderly assemblage.
- 63.04 Assault; indecent exposure; intoxication.
- 63.05 Misleading an officer by false information.
- 63.06 Trespass; malicious.
- 63.065 Loitering; Welfare center building
- 63.07 Penalty.
- 63.08 Duty of enforcement.
- 63.09 Enforcement procedure.

AN ORDINANCE RELATING TO THE PREVENTION, SUPPRESSION, AND PROHIBITION OF RIOTS, AFFRAYS, THE USE OF WEAPONS OR DISCHARGE OF FIREARMS, ASSAULTS, PROFANE OR ABUSIVE LANGUAGE, NOISES, DISTURBANCES, COCK FIGHTING, MALICIOUS TRESPASS, AND INJURIES TO PERSON OR PROPERTY, DISORDERLY ASSEMBLAGES, DISORDERLY CONDUCT, AND BREACH OF THE PEACE IN THE COUNTY OF MILWAUKEE.

(Created Oct. 22, 1940 J. Proc., pp. 715-717; Nov. 12, 1940 J. Proc., pp. 888-890; Published Nov. 11, 1940; effective on Jan. 1, 1941 after passage and publication.)

63.01 Breach of the Peace. It shall be unlawful for any person to make use of any profane, vulgar, or obscene language, or of any loud, boisterous, insulting, or abusive language tending to incite a breach of the peace, or inimical to peace and good order.

63.02 Improper Use of Firearms or Weapons; Disorderly Conduct.
(1) It shall be unlawful, except as provided in subsection (2) hereof, for any person to unnecessarily or willfully discharge any firearm, or explosive, or in any other manner create any noise or disturbance, or to flourish or use any weapons, or make threats, or resort to violence in a manner tending to disturb the peace or frighten any of the inhabitants of the county, or to be guilty of any other disorderly conduct or breach of the peace.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection (1) hereof, any adult person owning or renting land in Milwaukee County, who raises crops from such land as a substantial means of his livelihood, and who has received a permit from the county as hereinafter provided, may use and discharge on said lands for the purpose of destroying birds and

s. 63.02 (2)
cont.

PREVENTION OF RIOTS, AFFRAYS, ETC.,
AND USE OF WEAPONS

animals doing damage to his crops, but only during such open season in Milwaukee County for such purpose as may from time to time be ordained by the Conservation Commission of the State of Wisconsin in cases where the hunting of animals and game is regulated by said commission, a shotgun of not larger than No. 12 gauge, using ammunition restricted to trap loads with shot of not larger than No. 6. Use of Magnum loads is prohibited. Said landowner or renter shall have the said permit on his person at all times while using or discharging said firearm or permitting another to do so in his stead. Any such person who is unable or unwilling to discharge such firearm may authorize some adult person to use such firearm in the manner aforesaid, but only in said landowner's or renter's immediate presence. The county clerk shall issue such permits and he may request the county agricultural agent to assist him in determining the eligibility of an applicant for said permit. The county clerk shall transmit a list of permittees to the sheriff at least weekly. All permits issued under this subsection shall expire on December 31st annually, including those currently in effect (1955).

(63.02 (2) Amended Sept. 7, 1955 J. Proc., p. 1140; Oct. 25, 1955 J. Proc., pp. 1367-1372; Published Nov. 3, 1955; effective on passage and publication.)

(3) The county board may revoke such permit for failure of permittee to comply with the terms of this ordinance. Such revocation shall require a verified charge reference to the judiciary committee of the county board, notice of charges and hearing thereon given to permittee, a hearing and recommendation by the committee to the board. The committee clerk shall keep verbatim minutes of such hearing.

(4) Such permittee and the person discharging the firearm shall at all times comply with the game laws of Wisconsin and have the state hunting license (if any is required) on his person while operating under this ordinance.

(63.02 (1) - (4) Repealed & recreated April 7, 1954 J. Proc., pp. 366-367; June 3, 1954 J. Proc., pp. 700-701; Published July 15, 1954; effective on passage and publication.)

(5) No shooting of a firearm as permitted by this ordinance shall be permitted within 500 feet of the boundary of any county park or parkway.

(63.02 (5) Created June 3, 1954 J. Proc., pp. 700-701; Published July 15, 1954; effective on passage and publication.)

63.03 Principal or Accessory to Disorderly Assemblage. It shall be unlawful to participate in or, being present, to aid, abet, or encourage any assault, affray, or riot, cock fight, or dog fight, or other disorderly assemblage of any kind.

63.04 Assault; Indecent Exposure; Intoxication. It shall be unlawful for any person to commit any assault upon another; or indecently expose his person; or to become and be found intoxicated in such a place or under such circumstances as to disturb the peace or good order of the community.

PREVENTION OF RIOTS, AFFRAYS, ETC.,
AND USE OF WEAPONS

s. 63.05

63.05 Misleading an Officer by False Information. It shall be unlawful for any person to intentionally falsely report personally or by telephone, messenger, or otherwise, to the sheriff, coroner, their respective deputies and assistants, or to any other officer that a crime has been or is being committed at any place within Milwaukee County, or that an accident has occurred, or that a dead body of any person has been found therein, for the purpose of causing any such officer to investigate any such report or of misleading any such officer in any manner.

63.06 Trespass; Malicious. It shall be unlawful for any person to commit any trespass upon the property of another and to trample down, deface, injure or destroy any growing crops, trees, plants or other property thereon, or to maliciously deface, injure or destroy any building, bridge, viaduct, structure, tree, shrubbery, vegetation or property whatsoever of the public or any other person, on any public grounds, highway or place within said County of Milwaukee.

63.065 Loitering; Welfare Center Building. It shall be unlawful for any person to enter into or congregate, loiter, wander, stroll or stand in or upon the county owned building structure located on the north side of West Vliet Street between North 12th and North 13th Streets in the city and county of Milwaukee, and known as the Milwaukee County Welfare Center Building, unless such person is in official attendance or on official business therein.

(63.065 Created Jan. 19, 1971 J. Proc. p. 110-111, 116; published Feb. 11, 1971)

63.07 Penalty. Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of Chapter 63 of the General Ordinances of Milwaukee County shall, upon conviction thereof, forfeit a penalty of and be fined not less than One Dollar (\$1.00) nor more than One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00), in the discretion of the court, together with the costs of the action to collect the same, and in default of payment thereof, shall be imprisoned in the House of Correction of Milwaukee County not less than ten (10) nor more than ninety (90) days, in the discretion of the court.

63.08 Duty of Enforcement. It shall be the duty of the district attorney of Milwaukee County to prosecute all actions to enforce this chapter and to collect such penalties, and to account to the County of Milwaukee therefor.

63.09 Enforcement Procedure. All actions to enforce the provisions of this chapter and collect such penalties shall be begun by warrant to arrest the body of the person alleged to have violated such provisions, but it shall be the duty of any sheriff, undersheriff, deputy sheriff, or constable of said county to arrest without warrant any person found by him violating said provisions, and to forthwith cause such warrant to be issued.

STATE OF WISCONSIN

1971 Senate Bill 222

Date published*: November 6, 1971

CHAPTER 114 , LAWS OF 1971

AN ACT to amend 947.10 (1) (e); and to create 947.10 (1) (f) and (3) of the statutes, relating to cruelty to any live fowl or other birds when used for a target in marksmanship practice and providing for a penalty.

The people of the state of Wisconsin, represented in senate and assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. 947.10 (1) (e) of the statutes is amended to read:

947.10 (1) (e) Intentionally participates in the earnings of any place for baiting or fighting animals or intentionally maintains or allows any place to be used for such purpose; or

SECTION 2. 947.10 (1) (f) and (3) of the statutes are created to read:

947.10 (1) (f) Conducts a shooting event at which any person uses a firearm or any deadly weapon to shoot, kill or wound a live bird, poultry or animal that is tied, staked out or caged and used as a target to be fired at either for amusement or as a test of skill in marksmanship, or rents any building, shed, room, yard, field or premises, or knowingly suffers the use of the same for any such purpose.

(3) Nothing in this section prohibits the shooting of any wild game in its wild state, the shooting of game birds and waterfowl at licensed game farms or licensed shooting preserves or the use of live birds when used in the training of hunting dogs.

STATE OF WISCONSIN

1971 Senate Bill 77

Date published*: May 26, 1971

CHAPTER 39, LAWS OF 1971

AN ACT to create 175.30 of the statutes, relating to purchase of firearms by Wisconsin residents in contiguous states.

The people of the state of Wisconsin, represented in senate and assembly, do enact as follows:

175.30 of the statutes is created to read:

175.30 PURCHASE OF FIREARMS IN CONTIGUOUS STATES PERMITTED.

It is lawful for a resident of this state or a corporation or other business entity maintaining a place of business in this state to purchase or otherwise obtain a rifle or shotgun in a state contiguous to this state if the transfer complies with federal law and the laws of both states.

*Section 990.05, Wisconsin Statutes: Laws and acts; time of going into force. "Every law or act which does not expressly prescribe the time it takes effect shall take effect on the day after its publication."

1971 Senate Bill 453

Date published*: March 22, 1972

CHAPTER 213 , LAWS OF 1971

AN ACT to amend 66.054 (13), 238.01, 238.05 and 247.02 (8) of the statutes, relating to lowering the age of majority from 21 years of age to 18 years.

The people of the state of Wisconsin, represented in senate and assembly, do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. 66.054 (13) of the statutes is amended to read:

66.054 (13) Nothing in this section shall be construed as prohibiting or restricting any city, village or town ordinances from placing additional regulations in or upon the sale of fermented malt beverages, not in conflict with the terms and provisions of this section ~~but any city, village or town may by ordinance prohibit the selling, dispensing, giving or furnishing fermented malt beverages to anyone under 21 years of age when not accompanied by parent or guardian or spouse, and all such ordinances duly enacted before August 5, 1955 and otherwise valid are hereby declared to be valid.~~ This subsection does not give any municipal corporation the power to enact an ordinance forbidding persons ~~between the ages~~ over the age of 18 ~~and 21~~ years from acting as check-out clerks or delivery personnel in grocery stores licensed to sell fermented malt beverages or from preventing such check-out clerks from including fermented malt beverages in the items which they are permitted to sell or preventing such delivery personnel from delivering fermented malt beverages from the licensed premises to the cars or homes of customers.

SECTION 2. 238.01 of the statutes is amended to read:

238.01 Every person of full age ~~and any married woman of the age of 18 years and upward~~ and any other minor who is a member of the military or naval forces of the United States, being of sound mind, seized in his or her own right of any lands or of any right thereto or entitled to any interest therein, descendible to his or her heirs, may devise and dispose of the same by last will and testament in writing; and all such estate not disposed of by will shall descend as the estate of an intestate, being chargeable in both cases with the payment of all his or her debts except as provided in ch. 237 and in s. 238.04.

33

SECTION 3. 238.05 of the statutes is amended to read:

238.05 Every person of full age ~~and every married woman of the age of 18 years and upward~~ and any other minor who is a member of ~~the military or naval~~ forces of the United States, being of sound

*Section 990.05, Wisconsin Statutes: Laws and acts; time of going into force. "Every law or act which does not expressly prescribe the time it takes effect shall take effect on the day after its publication."

mind, may, by last will and testament in writing, bequeath and dispose of all his or her personal estate remaining at his or her decease and all his or her rights thereto and interest therein, subject to the payment of debts, and all such estate not disposed of by the will shall be administered as intestate estate.

SECTION 4. 247.02 (8) of the statutes is amended to read:

247.02 (8) At the suit of the parent or the guardian of the person of a party marrying without the consent of said parent or guardian where such consent is required by s. 245.02, provided the action is commenced before said party reaches the age of ~~21 years if a male or 18 if a female~~ years and within one year after the marriage.

SECTION 5. Wherever the term "twenty-one years", "21 years" or "21" appear in the following sections of the statutes the term "18 years" is substituted: 29.09 (1), 36.31 (6), 38.19 (1) (d), (2), (4) and (5), 46.10 (14), 48.34 (2) and (3), 48.35 (2), 48.44 (2), 48.52 (3), 48.53 (2), 49.45 (8), 49.47 (1), (4) and (6) (a), 54.08 (3), 54.10, 54.12 (1), 54.14, 54.15 (1), 62.13 (4) (d), 66.054 (8) (a), (9) (g), (10) (a), (11) (a) and (b), (22) and (23), 66.402 (1) (c), 92.03 (4), 102.17 (6), 103.69 (1) and (2), 106.02, 108.02 (5) (g) 16, 137.01 (1), 155.06 (2), 156.045 (1) (a), 156.08 (2) (a), 158.11 (1) (a), 159.08 (2) (a), 161.28 (2), 161.30 (12) (f), 176.05 (9), 176.31 (2), 176.32 (1), 180.44, 181.30, 187.01 (1) and (4), 187.13 (1), 206.41 (1) (b), 225.01, 245.02 (2), 319.01 (2), 319.175, 319.32, 319.61 (1) and (11), 319.64 (4), 319.67 (4), 343.12 (2) (a), 343.15 (4) (d), 343.30 (6), 346.93, 440.26 (1), 448.06 (1), 448.11, 449.05 (1) (b), 450.02 (1), 453.06 (1), 455.04 (1) (a), 456.04 (3), 856.23, 861.35 (1) and (2), 893.135 (1), 893.33 (1), 895.04 (4) and 990.01 (3) and (20).

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U.S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM

2. INTERVIEW WITH LIEUTENANT CHARLES SPRINGER, WEST MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT, ON MAY 20, 1972, INCLUDING WEST MILWAUKEE FIREARMS ORDINANCES.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/20/72

Lieutenant CHARLES SPRINGER, West Milwaukee Police Department, West Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised that as of May 1, 1972, the Village of West Milwaukee ordinance, Sections 3.09 entitled, "State Laws Prohibited Certain Offenses Adopted," was recreated to include verbatim Wisconsin state statutes 941.20; 941.22; 941.23; 941.24; and 941.30 dealing with weapons and use. This in effect made the state statutes part of the Village ordinances, by reference, except the penalties for each.

Lieutenant SPRINGER advised that under Chapter 3 of the general ordinances of the Village of West Milwaukee, entitled, "Police Regulations," Section 3.15 entitled, "Firearms," is the only ordinance governing the sale and use of firearms other than under state statute.

Lieutenant SPRINGER provided Section 3.15 verbatim as follows:

"Firearms. (1) Discharge of. No person shall discharge any air rifle or firearms within the limits of this village except,

- (a) Upon a duly established revolver or rifle range, the construction of which has been approved by the Village Board.
- (b) In self defense.
- (c) By any peace officer in the lawful discharge of his duties as such.

(2) Sale and Display Prohibited.
No person, firm or corporation shall engage in the business of selling, sell or give away any blackjacks, sling shots, billy, sand bag, sand club, bludgeon, metal knuckles, revolvers, pistols,

Interviewed on 5/20/72 at West Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA CHARLES G. SOUTHWORTH/mhb Date dictated 5/20/72

shot gun, machine gun, grenade, bomb or any other weapon in which loaded or blank cartridges, shells, gas, explosives or other projectiles are intended to be used, or display or exhibit for sale any such weapon, cartridges, shells, gas, explosives or projectiles or any sign, poster, display card or other matter advertising or suggesting the sale of any such weapon, cartridge, shell, gas, explosive or projectile, except in accordance with a dealer's license issued pursuant to Subsection (3) and shall make such sale or gift only to a person holding a buyer's license issued and in effect pursuant to Subsection (4), and who is at least eighteen years of age.

(3) Dealers' Licenses. Dealers' licenses shall be issued by the Chief of Police and shall expire automatically on May first following the date thereof, and shall be issued upon the filing of a written application in form approved by said chief of police and presentation of a receipt showing the payment of the annual fee of Five (\$5.00) Dollars to the Village Treasurer. Every such licensee shall make out and deliver to the chief of police every day before the hour of twelve o'clock noon, a legible and correct report of any sale or gift made under authority of such license during the preceding twenty-four (24) hours, which report shall contain the date of such sale or gift, the name of the purchaser or donee, his or her address and age, the number, kind, description and price of such weapon, the number of the purchaser's license and the purpose for which said weapon was acquired.

(4) Buyers' Licenses. Buyers' licenses shall be issued by the Chief of Police upon an application in writing, setting forth the name, address, age, height, weight, complexion, nationality and other means of identification of the applicant; also the purpose for which said weapon is to be used and full detail as to conviction of the applicant of any crime. Such application shall also contain a written recommendation of two (2) taxpayers residing

-3-
MI 44-595

in the Village that such license be granted, and each such license shall expire Thirty (30) days following the date of same. No license issued pursuant to Subsections (3) or (4) shall be granted to any person who has been convicted of crime or to a minor. Each buyer's license shall be delivered to the seller or donor of such weapon who shall preserve the same and file it with the Chief of Police at the time of making the report provided for in Subsection (3).

(5) Purchase Of. No person, firm, or corporation shall purchase or receive any of the weapons mentioned in Subsection (2) without first securing a license so to do as provided in Subsection (4).

(6) Rifles and Shot Guns for Hunting Purposes and Target Weapons Excepted. The provisions of Subsection (4) shall not apply to rifles or shot guns under twenty (20) inches length of barrel and ammunition for same, commonly and lawfully used for hunting purposes in this state, or to weapons used solely for target practice purposes.

(7) Penalty. Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this Section shall be punished by a fine of not more than Fifty (\$50.00) Dollars, together with the costs of prosecution, and in default of the payment thereof shall be imprisoned in the County Jail or House of Correction of Milwaukee County for a term not exceeding Thirty (30) Days."

Lieutenant SPRINGER advised that at the time of purchase, any individual indicating that the weapon to be purchased is intended for hunting purposes or target use is excluded from compulsory buyer's license under Subsection (6).

Lieutenant SPRINGER advised that city ordinance does not require the registration of hand weapons or any kind other than stated in the ordinance.

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U.S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM

3. INTERVIEW WITH LIEUTENANT ROBERT SCHWIGEL, WEST ALLIS
POLICE DEPARTMENT, CONTAINING FIREARMS ORDINANCES OF
WEST ALLIS.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 5/20/72

Lieutenant ROBERT SCHWIGEL, West Allis Police Department, West Allis, Wisconsin, advised that his city enforces gun and firearm violations under state statute and not under city ordinances. Lieutenant SCHWIGEL provided the city ordinance which is the only ordinance of West Allis applying to firearms.

Under Chapter VI entitled, "Public Safety, Morals and Welfare," Section 6.01, public safety statute reads as follows:

"(1) Shooting of Firearms.

"No person shall fire or discharge any cannon, gun, fowling piece of firearm of any description containing powder or other explosive or combustible material within the limits of the City, except upon special permit granted by the chief of police or except in a shooting gallery, gun range, or place to practice target shooting licensed by the City."

Lieutenant SCHWIGEL advised that the City of West Allis does not require registration of weapons. The City of West Allis does, however, offer volunteer registration of handguns owned by residents of the City of West Allis. Lieutenant SCHWIGEL indicated that this is strictly a volunteer system of registration.

Interviewed on 5/20/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA CHARLES G. SOUTHWORTH/mhb Date dictated 5/20/72

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U.S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM

4. INTERVIEW WITH JAMES B. BRENNAN, CITY ATTORNEY, MILWAUKEE,
WISCONSIN, MAY 20, 1972.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5-20-72

Mr. JAMES B. BRENNAN, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] City Attorney for the City of Milwaukee, advised that Milwaukee City Ordinance 105-46 covers the permit required for purchase of dangerous weapons. Mr. BRENNAN advised that this ordinance stated in effect that weapons, including handguns, may be purchased solely for target practice purposes without first securing from the Chief of Police a permit to so do. Mr. BRENNAN advised that as long as the sales of these weapons are listed by the gun dealer and seller "for target practice only" this ordinance is complied with and there is no prosecutable violation in his opinion.

Mr. BRENNAN advised that this is a good ordinance; however, the statement contained therein, "for target practice purposes" does leave something more to be desired. He advised that this is a long-standing ordinance and that as long as the ordinance requirements are met by gun purchasers and dealers, Milwaukee Police have no violation to enforce. Mr. BRENNAN further advised that it is his understanding that Milwaukee Police have upon request records of gun purchases made available to them by all gun dealers in the City of Milwaukee.

Interviewed on 5-20-72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA GEORGE K. AYERS/bad Date dictated 5-20-72

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U.S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM

5. INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM FLINTROP, FLINTROP ARMS CORPORATION,
MAY 18, 1972, REGARDING INDOOR PISTOL RANGE LOG SHEET.

1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/72

WILLIAM FLINTROP, Owner, Flintrop Arms Corporation, 4034 West National Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, made available a log sheet register for individuals who have used the indoor pistol range located in the basement area of the above-mentioned business. This log sheet reflected the following information:

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA PHILIP A. CHANEY/lav Date dictated 5/18/72

2
MI 44-595

NAME

ADDRESS

James J. Smith
Dore DORCE

X Michael J. Smith
Giles Smith
George Bratton
William Chan
Eric Kost
John J. Smith
Rich. Halligan
Walt Lantry
Jim Blatter
Curtis E. Smith
J. J. Campbell
Blair Pearson
John R. Sandell

IN	OUT	CHK
8:15	8:45	10
8:55	8:55	5
6:10	6:40	10
6:10	7:10	15
6:10	6:40	20
6:15	6:45	10
6:55	7:05	10
6:40	7:40	20
6:55	7:25	10
7:00	8:00	10
7:15	8:15	10
7:15	8:15	10
7:40	8:40	10
7:45	8:45	10
7:45	8:45	10

7. M.H. Belkin
Alfred K. Rottke
J. M. J. J. J. J.
John C. Yee
James J. J. J.
Arthur H. Bremer
Robert E. O'Kear
Ed. Mohr

6:10	6:40	10
6:20	6:50	10
6:25	6:55	10
6:25	6:55	10
7:25	8:25	10
7:55	8:55	10
8:00	8:30	10
8:15	8:00	5

X James J. J.
John C. Yee
Eric Kost
Marion H. Belkin
H. KITTER
C. J. J. J.
John J. J. J.

IN	OUT	CHK
6:05	7:05	10
6:05	7:05	10
6:05	6:35	10
6:35	7:35	10
7:35	7:55	10
7:30	8:00	10
7:30	8:00	10

5/18/74

2015

ADDRESS

IN	OUT	LANE
6:15	7:15	14
7:20	7:50	1
7:25	8:25	4
6:15	7:15	2
6:35	7:35	4
6:40	7:10	1
6:55	7:25	5
7:00	7:30	34
7:00	8:00	1
7:15	7:45	2
7:30	8:30	4
7:45	8:45	5
11:15A	11:45	2
11:30	12:00	4
11:30	12:00	1
12:20	12:45	5
12:20	12:50	2
1:00	2:00	5
1:05	1:35	1
1:05	1:35	4
1:30	2:30	2
1:40	2:10	1
2:45	2:45	4
2:00	3:30	5 2
2:20	3:20	1
2:20	3:20	5
2:20	3:20	5
2:50	4:25	4
3:25	3:55	5 142
3:35	4:05	5

۱۰۸

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U.S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM

6. INTERVIEW WITH WILLIAM FLINTROP, FLINTROP ARMS CORPORATION,
MAY 18, 1972, REGARDING PURCHASE BY ARTHUR H. BREMER OF A
9 mm BROWNING PISTOL.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 5/19/72

WILLIAM FLINTROP, Owner, Flintrop Arms Corporation, 4034 West National Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, made available an original of United States Treasury Form 4473 in the name of ARTHUR H. BREMER, dated February 1, 1972, which reflected the following information:

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA PHILIP A. CHANEY/lav Date dictated 5/18/72

Rev. June 1979

MI 44-595

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service
Alcohol, Tobacco and
Firearms Division

Firearms Transaction Record

Intra-State Over-the-Counter

NOTE: Please read and carefully follow the instructions on the back

Transferor transaction
number

10078

Section A—Statement of Transferee or Buyer

1. Transferee's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle) (Mr., Mrs., Miss) MR. ARTHUR H. BREMER	2. Height 5'6"	3. Weight 145	4. Race W
5. Address (number, street, city, State, ZIP code) MILWAU, WIS. 53208	6. Date of birth	7. Place of birth MILWAUKEE WISCONSIN	

8. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

- a. Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? **NO**
- b. Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.) **NO**

- c. Are you a fugitive from justice? **NO**
- d. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? **NO**
- e. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? **NO**
- f. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? **NO**
- g. Are you an alien illegally in the United States? **NO**
- h. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? **NO**

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in the affirmative is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Transferee's (buyer's) signature

Date

Arthur H. Bremer

2/1/72

5/1/72

Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

The person described in Section A, is known to me ☐, or has identified himself to me ☒ in the following manner:

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.) WISCONSIN DRIVER'S LICENSE	10. Number on identification
---	------------------------------

On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity noted in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

b6
b7C

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.) PISTOL	12. Model H1 POWER AUTO	13. Caliber or gauge 9mm	14. Serial number
15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any) BROWNING ARMS CO.			
16. Transferor's (seller's) signature <i>William C. Mueller</i>		17. Transferor's title CLERK	18. Transaction date 2/1/72

54

Under 18 U.S.C. Chapter 44 and Title VII of Public Law 90-351, 18 U.S.C. Appendix 1201-1203, as amended, firearms may not be sold to or received by certain persons. The information and certification on this form are designed so that a person licensed under Chapter 44

may determine if he may lawfully sell or otherwise dispose of a firearm to the person identified in Section A, and to alert the transferee (buyer) of certain restrictions on the receipt and possession of firearms.

Definitions

1. **Intra-State Over-the-Counter Transaction**—The sale or other disposition of a firearm by the transferor (seller) to a transferee (buyer), who is a resident of the State in which the transferor's business is located, occurring on the transferor's business premises.

2. **Published Ordinances**—The publication issued annually by the Director, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division, which contains the published local ordinances determined by him to be relevant to the enforcement of Chapter 44 of Title 18, U.S.C., which were published in the Federal Register.

Instructions

1. Only one Form 4473, Part 1, is required for each intra-State over-the-counter transaction.

2. All signatures required on this form must be in ink. All other entries on the form must be in ink or be typewritten.

3. The transferor (seller) of a firearm will, in every instance, obtain the information required to complete Section A of the form and have the transferee (buyer) sign the certification in that Section.

4. When the transferee (buyer) of a firearm is a corporation, company, association, partnership or other such business entity, an officer authorized to act on behalf of the business may sign the certification in Section A of the form and attach a written statement, executed under the penalty of perjury, stating

(a) that the firearm is being acquired for the use of and will be the property of that business entity, and

(b) the name and address of that business entity.

5. The transferor (seller) of a firearm will, in every instance, complete Section B of the form.

6. If more than one firearm is involved, the identification required by Section B, Items 11 through 15, must be provided for each firearm. The identification of the firearms transferred in a transaction which covers more than one weapon may be on a separate sheet of paper, which must be attached to the form covering the transaction.

7. The transferor (seller) of the firearm is responsible for determining the lawfulness of the transaction and for keeping proper records of the transaction. Consequently, the transferor should be familiar with the provisions of the Gun Control Act of 1968 (U.S.C., Title 18, Chapter 44) and Title VII, Unlawful Possession or Receipt of Firearms, (82 Stat. 197), and Part 178, Commerce in Firearms and Certain Ammunition, Title 26, Code of Federal Regulations.

8. Upon completion of the firearm transaction, the transferor (seller) must make a part of his permanent firearms records the form recording that transaction and any supporting documents. Forms 4473, Part 1, and any supporting documents must be filed either chronologically by date of transaction, alphabetically by name of transferee (buyer), or numerically by transaction number if the transferor assigns transaction numbers to the forms.

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U.S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM

7. INTERVIEW WITH DON STREICKER, DON STREICKER GUNS, WEST
ALLIS, WISCONSIN, REGARDING INDOOR RANGE FIRING LOG.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5-18-72

DON STREICKER, owner of Don Streicker Guns, 2465 South 84th Street, advised that gun sales of his business were reviewed for sales to ARTHUR BREMER from the present date back to February 3, 1971, with negative results. He advised he could not locate any record of ammunition sales to BREMER.

He advised that he had a pistol range in his establishment and required that each shooter sign his name and address and caliber of gun to be used and the time on a sign in sheet. He stated that these sheets do not reflect the date however. He advised that he had located three sign in sheets with the name ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER on them. Number one sheet reflects caliber .38 and 9 millimeter guns; name, ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER; address, [redacted]; time 7:00 p.m. Number two sheet reflects name, ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER [redacted] 9 millimeter gun, time 7:30 p.m. Number three sheet reflects ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER, [redacted] Caliber 9 millimeter and .38 special, time 1:30 p.m.

Mr. STREICKER advised that although there were no dates on the sign in sheets he would estimate each sheet covered three business days. He advised that sheet number one was located 50 business days ago from this date. Sheet number two - 30 days prior to sheet number one and sheet number three was located 21 business days prior to sheet number two.

He advised that these sign in sheets reflected the following names of other shooters close to the time of sign in by BREMER.

Interviewed on 5-17-72 at West Allis, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by GEORGE K. AYERS and
SAs DONALD E. REILLY/bad Date dictated 5-18-72

MI 44-595

-2-

Sheet Number One -

BALDWIN CARSTESSEN

[REDACTED]
In at 7:00 p.m.

PETE GAULT

[REDACTED]
In at 7:05 p.m.

BRYCE BUCHETHAH

[REDACTED]
In at 7:10 p.m.

KEN SONTAG

[REDACTED]
In at 7:10 p.m.

JOHN GRIFFIN

[REDACTED]
In at 6:35 p.m.

RAY DEMBSKY

[REDACTED]
In at 6:30 p.m.

Mr. & Mrs. R. L. RADANK

[REDACTED]
In at 6:30 p.m.

LEIGH HUKACEK

[REDACTED]
In at 7:45 p.m.

b6
b7C

Sheet Number Two -

RICHARD E. NAVIN

[REDACTED]
In at 1:10 p.m.

ROBERT DOMBRSENK

[REDACTED]
In at 7:00 p.m.

ROBERT HURDSEN

[REDACTED]
In at 6:15 p.m.

BILL DRUMEL

[REDACTED]
In at 6:40 p.m.

LOWELL ZANAK

[REDACTED]
In at 6:28 p.m.

KAY LUSKY

[REDACTED]
In at 6:14 p.m.

b6
b7C

MI 44-595

-3-

Sheet Number Three -

JAMES HARTIG

[REDACTED]
In at 1:30 p.m.

ROBERT HAYES

[REDACTED]
In at 1:10 p.m.

PAT HERALD

[REDACTED]
In at 1:10 p.m.

TERRY ROEDER

[REDACTED]
In at 1:10 p.m.

Mr. STREICKER advised that the following persons were employees in his business:

KEN WAGNER

JACK ARNOLD

LEROY SOMMERS

JOHN MANNING

He advised that Mr. MANNING had advised him that he believed he was working when ARTHUR BREMER used the range.

Mr. STREICKER advised the photograph of ARTHUR BREMER number 50-335 was not familiar to him.

He advised the only indoor ranges in Milwaukee area were his, Flintrop Arms and one located at Howell and 27th Streets.

Mr. STREICKER made available the original sign in sheets reflecting the name of ARTHUR BREMER.

No Smoking in Range, No Soda allowed in Range
Targets Must Be Rolled All The Way Down.
Then sign in below.

b6
b7c

Caliber	Name	Address	Time Entered
22	R. L. RADANK		6:30
22	M. J. L. Radank		6:30
22	Ray D. Embury Ky		6:30
38	John Driffin		6:35
9mm	Arthur W. Buerer		7:00
45	Baldwin Carstensen		7:00
45	Pete Gault		7:05
38	Bryce Buchthal		7:10
22	Ken Lortoy		7:10
9mm	Leigh Luboch		7:45
9mm	L. Fischer		10:10
22	A. METZ		11:55
38-357	J. Fryard		12:30
22	Al Long		1:15
22	JOE KEMPTER		1:50
22-38	Larry Riener		4:15
22	Sam Reynolds		4:15
22	Allen R. Seigle		6:25
22	W. C. Henneley		6:25
22	S. LEHMESE		6:31
22	Harold Brinkshank		6:42
38	Bill Drume		7:20
38SPC	T. HUKHOLD		7:20
38.	J. HOLVIN		8:00
38	M. KUSTER		4:00
22	L. Warran		4:00
22	A. Strobel		4:00
22	Sam Giguere		4:00
38	T. Goussard		4:00

No Smoking in Range, No Soda Allowed in Range,
Targets Must Be Rolled All The Way Down.
Then, sign in below.

b6
b7c

iber	Name	Address	Time Entering
38	Jim Wichowski		12:30
22	PHIL JANICKI		1:20
22	JAMES LUETZOW		1:20
22	JOE KEMPTER		1:55
22	THOMAS TONN		2:05
22	Jay Lake		6:14
38	Donell Zagah		6:28
411	" "		"
380	" "		"
22	" "		"
38	Bill Drummel		6:40
22	Robert H. H. H.		6:15
22	Bob Dembrowski		7:00
411	Arthur H. Bremer		7:30
2	Robert E. Martin		1:10
38	Aguael A. O. O.		12:10
38	C. C. Bickwith		2:38
45	THOMAS P. KAPP		6:30
22	W. Brush Jr		6:30
18	R. Downard		7:00
38	J. Schaefer		7:00
38	G. Schaefer		7:20
38	P. Koellen		10:30
411	W. Schaefer		12:10
32	Steve Berglund		1:45
22	Ron Kase		1:45
12	Mike Thord		1:45
22	W. Schaefer		
5/115	W. Schaefer		2:20

Please Read Range Rules As Posted. Also -
No Smoking in Range, No Soda Allowed in Range
Targets Must Be Rolled All The Way Down.
Then sign in below.

b6
b7c

Caliber	Name	Address	Time Entered
38 45	Jim Wichrowski		11:05
22	John Mendoza		11:25
38	HEURY MENDOZA		11:25
38	Brett Gilman		11:30
22	Dave Smith		11:45
22	Robert Hayie		1:10
22	Terry Roden		1:10
22	Pat Herald		1:10
4+38sp.	Arthur H. Brener		1:30
22	James Harty		1:30
22	Robert + Preszel		6:30
22	John Reszel		6:30
53	Larry McGuire		7:05
11M+22	Ed Klaska		7:05
22	Ken Armstrong		7:05
22	J. URBAN		7:05
38	Bill Drumel		7:10
	John Roache		7:10
45	Tom Murphy		7:15
22	Sayth Turner		11:15

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
U.S. SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM

8. INTERVIEW WITH MR. NORMAN KNIGHTS, CASANOVA GUN SHOP,
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, MAY 17, 1972, REGARDING SALE OF
TWO .38 CALIBER CHARTER ARMS REVOLVERS TO ARTHUR H.
BREMER.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-18-72

Mr. NORMAN KNIGHTS, Inventory Clerk, Casanova Gun Shop, 1601 West Greenfield Avenue, advised that the buyer's book of his company reflect on page 44 that serial number [redacted] Charter Arms Company, is a .38 special caliber revolver, nickel plated, retail price \$80, date received October 7, 1971. The book reflects that this weapon sold on November 15, 1971, and a Federal form number 4473 was executed under number 4656. He advised also on page 44, serial number [redacted] Charter Arms Company, is a .38 special caliber revolver, retail price \$80, date received October 7, 1971, and was sold on January 13, 1972, and a Federal form number 4473 was executed under number 5349.

Mr. KNIGHTS advised the original Federal forms number 4473 with the bills of sale for the firearms were turned over to the Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Agents and Secret Service Agents on May 16, 1972. He advised that these forms show that Casanova employees MARY KONSIONOWSKI sold serial number [redacted] weapon to ARTHUR BREMER, and employee RICHARD DUBY sold serial number [redacted] weapon to ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER on January 13, 1972.

Mr. KNIGHTS advised the photograph of ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER, number 50-335 was not familiar to him.

38 Revolver

Interviewed on 5-17-72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by GEORGE K. AYERS and
SAs DONALD E. REILLY/bad

Date dictated 5-18-72